

*Spain's Patriots of
Northwestern New Spain
from South of the U.S. Border
in its 1779-1783 War with England
During the AMERICAN Revolution*



*PART 8
SPANISH BORDERLAND STUDIES
By Granville W. and N.C. Hough*

SPAIN'S PATRIOTS OF NORTHWESTERN NEW SPAIN -

FROM SOUTH OF THE U. S. BORDER -

IN ITS 1779-1783 WAR WITH ENGLAND -

DURING THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

PART 8

OF SPANISH BORDERLANDS STUDIES

by

Granville W. and N. C. Hough

Copyright ©. 2001
by
Granville W. and N.C. Hough
3438 Bahia Blanca West. Apt B
Laguna Hills. CA 92653-2830
Email: gwhough@earthlink.net

Other books in this series include:

Spain's California Patriots in its 1779-1783 War with England – During the American Revolution, Part 1, 1998.

Spain's California Patriots in its 1779-1783 War with England – During the American Revolution, Part 2, 1999.

Spain's Arizona Patriots in its 1779-1783 War with England – During the American Revolution, Third Study of the Spanish Borderlands, 1999.

Spain's New Mexico Patriots in its 1779-1783 War with England – During the American Revolution, Part Four of Spanish Borderlands Studies, 1999.

Spain's Texas Patriots in its 1779-1783 War with England – During the American Revolution, Part Five of Spanish Borderlands Studies, 2000.

Spain's Louisiana Patriots in its 1779-1783 War with England – During the American Revolution, Part Six of Spanish Borderlands Studies, 2000.

Spanish, French, Dutch, and American Patriots of the West Indies - During the American Revolution, Part Seven of Spanish Borderlands Studies, 2001.

Published by: SHHAR PRESS
Society of Hispanic Historical and Ancestral Research
P.O. Box 490, Midway City, CA 92655-0490
More Information: (714) 894-8161
Email: mimilozano@aol.com

The 1783 map on the cover illustrates the accepted boundaries established after the American Revolution. Possession of New Orleans by Spain was still under dispute. The map was drawn by Robert M. Chapin, Jr., a mapmaker for *Time*. It was published in *The Making of Modern America*, a Houghton Mifflin Company high school textbook in the *Riverside Social Studies Series*, page 116, published 1950 and authored by Leon H. Canfield and Howard b. Wilder. *The Making of Modern America* was based upon an earlier text, *The United States in the Making*, by the same authors.

PREFACE

In 1996, the authors became aware that neither the NSDAR (National Society for the Daughters of the American Revolution) nor the NSSAR (National Society for the Sons of the American Revolution) would accept descendants of Spanish citizens of California who had contributed funds to defray expenses of the 1779-1783 war with England. As the patriots being turned down as suitable ancestors were also soldiers, the obvious question became: "Why base your membership application on a monetary contribution when the ancestor soldier had put his life at stake?" This led to a study of how the Spanish Army and Navy had worked during the war to defeat the English and thereby support the fledgling English colonies in their War for Independence. After a year of that study, the results were presented to the NSSAR; and that organization in March, 1998, began accepting descendants of Spanish soldiers who had served in California. The acceptance was based simply on service during the time period of 1779-1783 while Spain was at war with England. Because of the growing recognition of the role Spain played in our Revolutionary War, SAR membership was extended to Juan Carlos I, present King of Spain, who accepted in January, 2000, at Washington, DC. His son, the Prince of Asturias, became a member at Albuquerque, NM, in August, 2000. Their cousin, the Duke of Seville, Francisco Enrique de Borbon y Escasny, joined in Chicago, IL, in May, 2001.

We had not by March, 1998, studied the organization of the Spanish Army in Northwestern New Spain, but we have since learned how the forces were deployed to unify the frontier and counter the influence of English or any other foreign forces. We know that orders going to California also went to Texas, New Mexico, Sonora, Nueva Vizcaya, Coahuila, Nuevo León, and Nuevo Santander. The Northwestern realm, with its unmarked border with English colonies, was a continuing concern to the highest Spanish authorities, particularly to José de Gálvez, Minister of the Interior. During 1776 while the English Colonies were declaring Independence, he reorganized the border provinces into the military structure of the Provincias Internas reporting directly to him. He authorized his nephew, Governor Bernardo de Gálvez of Louisiana, to begin clandestine help to the English Colonies. He supervised the Anza Expedition to settle San Francisco Bay. He visualized that he could regain the Floridas, lost to Britain in 1763; unify the whole northern frontier from the Mississippi River to the Pacific; and counter the British wherever they appeared.

Indeed, José de Gálvez' aims were partly accomplished. He did establish California and wipe out any historic English claims from the time of Sir Francis Drake. He did recover Florida. He made progress unifying the northern outposts, but there were not enough resources to do what he visualized. Indian tribes who were already on the vast land could not be incorporated into the Spanish way of life fast enough. Events in Europe intervened and took higher priority. So, in due course of time, the land from the Mississippi River to the Pacific became American rather than Spanish.

Therefore, we have Americans and Mexicans who descend from Spanish soldiers who fought to move the frontier forward in Northwestern New Spain. They were part of Spanish forces which held land in trust for future expansion of the United States. Since 1925, both the NSDAR and NSSAR have accepted descendants of soldiers and sailors who served under Governor Bernardo de Gálvez of Louisiana. The NSSAR also accepts descendants of soldiers and sailors who served in California through Texas. Why not accept descendants of other Spanish soldiers who served the same King, received the same orders, and fought and died trying to carry out the common strategy? That they or some of their ancestors were born south of the current border is an accident of history.

What have been missing for any prospective member are listings of soldier ancestors. We undertook to provide those listings. Our first two books covered California and the third Arizona, or at least the southern third of the state. Our fourth book covered New Mexico, the most forward thrust of the Spanish frontier. It was also the oldest and most self-sufficient of the Spanish frontier provinces. Our fifth book covered Texas, including the territory along the Rio Grande from El Paso to the Gulf of Mexico. Our sixth book covered Louisiana and West Florida. Our seventh book covered the West Indies, along with the shore areas of New Spain and New Grenada.

We now present our eighth book, covering some of the patriots of Northwestern New Spain - South of the Border - the two states of Baja California, Sinaloa, Sonora, Nueva Vizcaya (Chihuahua and Durango), Nueva Estremadura (Coahuila), Nuevo León, and Nuevo Santander (Tamaulipas). We also include naval units and other supporting units and institutions from other parts of New Spain. Our effort is to identify four groups of 1779-1783 patriots: soldiers and sailors in Spanish service; members of militia called up for service; citizens who contributed funds to defray war expenses; and priests who led public prayers for Spain's success in war.

In our listings we have designated with an asterisk those patriots who definitely served in some suitable capacity during Spain's 1779-1783 War with England. In a few cases, we have also designated with an asterisk patriots who helped provide clandestine support to the fledgling United States before Spain declared war on England. Those in our listings who have no asterisk were old enough to serve or contribute and lived in an area affected by the war; however, the documentation we found does not include any specific patriotic activity by those individuals. We consider them to be "near patriots." Descendants of these persons may be able to find and provide suitable proof for their ancestor's patriotic service.

Our presentation outline includes an introduction, summary time line, units we could identify in each area or activity, individuals involved, epilogue comments, then references we actually used plus others which may be helpful to other researchers.

We regret we have been unable to travel to the libraries which hold additional information. We have done what we could using local libraries, interlibrary loan resources, and what we could find on the internet. We especially appreciate the continuing efforts of those who work in interlibrary loan at the El Toro Branch, Orange County Library System. They have been most patient and helpful. We also appreciate the efforts of those who work at the Documentary Relations of the Southwest, the microfilm holdings of the University of Arizona at Tucson. When they placed extracts of their holdings on the internet, it really placed our work on a more substantial footing.

PIPref1, 28 Oct 2001.

SPAIN'S PATRIOTS OF NORTHWESTERN NEW SPAIN - FROM SOUTH OF THE U. S. BORDER - IN
ITS 1779-1783 WAR WITH ENGLAND - DURING THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

Contents

Preface.....	iii
1. Northwestern New Spain.....	1
2. The Northwestern New Spain Time Line and Activities.....	2
A. Reinforcing California - the Anza Expeditions.....	2
B. Provincias Internas Established.....	2
C. Clandestine Aid to Americans.....	2
D. Great Southwestern Drought.....	2
E. Spain Declares War on England, 21 June 1779.....	2
F. Naval Support Shifted to Manila.....	3
G. King Carlos' Request for Donativo.....	3
H. Trouble at the Yuma Mission Settlements, 1779-81.....	3
I. War with Seri Indians, 1780-81.....	3
J. Yuma Massacre of July 1781.....	3
K. Yuma Campaigns.....	4
L. Trade Routes for New Mexico, 1780-81.....	4
M. Smallpox Epidemic.....	4
N. Apache Attacks, 1779-1784.....	4
O. Comanche Attacks, 1779-1783.....	4
P. Establishing Flying Companies.....	4
Q. Reinforcing Militia Units.....	5
R. End of War with England.....	5
S. Subsequent Activities of Soldier and Sailor Veterans.....	5
3. Military and Naval Units and Installations of Northwestern New Spain - South of the Border.....	6
A. Provincias Internas.....	6
B. Army Units under the Viceroy.....	8
C. Naval Units under Control of the Viceroy.....	9
D. Missions of Northwestern New Spain - South of the Border.....	9
E. Other Spanish Installations of Northwestern New Spain - South of the Border.....	10
4. Patriots and Near Patriots of Northwestern New Spain - South of the Border.....	13
Patriots and Near Patriots..., A-B.....	13
Patriots and Near Patriots..., C-E.....	34
Patriots and Near Patriots..., F-K.....	56
Patriots and Near Patriots..., L.....	86
Patriots and Near Patriots..., M.....	94
Patriots and Near Patriots..., N-O.....	107
Patriots and Near Patriots..., P-Q.....	114
Patriots and Near Patriots..., R.....	125
Patriots and Near Patriots..., S-Z.....	136
5. Epilogue.....	164

6. References for Descendants of Spanish Patriots who served in Northwestern New Spain – South of the Border - During Spain's 1779-1783 War with England.....	165
A. References Actually Used.....	165
B. Guides and Depositories for Records and Genealogy Resources.....	170
C. References for Further Research.....	173
Subject Index.....	180

PICnts, 14•Nov 2001

1. NORTHWESTERN NEW SPAIN

New Spain included all of Mexico and the West Indies through Puerto Rico, and it was governed by a Viceroy - the personal representative of the King of Spain. The Viceroy was assisted by two Captains General, one for Guatemala, which included the Mexican state of Chiapas and the Central American republics through Costa Rica. The second Captain General was at Havana and governed the West Indies, Louisiana, and Florida. The judicial system for Northwestern New Spain was centered at Guadalajara.

The Spanish had developed their overseas possessions as sources of income for the Spanish homelands, with propagation of the Christian faith as another but somewhat secondary goal. New Spain had at first been a great source of mineral wealth; but by the last half of the eighteenth century, most easily mined ores had been exploited. Replacing this source of income was the Royal trade with Manila, which had ties with China and the treasured goods of the Far East. The treasure galleons sailed from Manila to Acapulco, then the trade goods were moved by land to Veracruz, thence to Havana or directly to Spain. The Viceroys, ever mindful of their relationships to the King, focused their attention to those parts of central Mexico moving the trade goods. Mineral wealth (gold, silver, copper, mercury, etc) also moved south where it could be processed or moved on to Veracruz and Spain.

Northwestern New Spain, to the Viceroy's Office, was a troublesome frontier somewhere up north. The governors of the border provinces were constantly reporting Indian attacks and begging for more troops and resources. The Viceroys were reluctant to divert part of the wealth destined for the King and Court of Spain into what must have seemed a bottomless pit of desultory Indian warfare. As a result, most governors believed the Viceroys were not supportive. Some got their views to King Carlos III, who sent his Visitador-General, Josef de Gálvez, to study the frontier so that corrections could be made. What Gálvez proposed, and later implemented as Minister of the Interior, was a military organization of frontier provinces, the Provincias Internas, which reported on military matters directly to the King. The defenses of the frontier were to be coordinated by a Comandante-General. The Presidios and other forces were to be rearranged to be mutually reinforcing. Finally, the military capital was to be placed near the frontier.

The first Comandante-General, Caballero Teodoro de Croix, established his command post at Arispe, in Sonora. He was able to realign the Presidios, set up units of flying cavalry and infantry, and organize and arm the militia. By the end of his service in 1783, he had almost 5000 men on call or actually under arms. His plans for actively pursuing the Indians were cut short by an order in Feb 1779, which called for reducing expenditures and holding the line while Spain was at war with England. Hence, the wartime actions of the Provincias Internas were primarily defensive or punitive in nature.

The Viceroy continued to control army and naval units in other parts of New Spain. Naval units on the West Coast were intent on reinforcing Manila and protecting the trade routes. Those on the East Coast were supporting Spanish actions in the West Indies. The army units of Mexico were made available for expeditions to West Florida, to Honduras, to Guatemala, or were held in readiness for any British move. The metal and gunpowder industries of Mexico clandestinely furnished guns and powder to American forces, then later to Spanish forces of the West Indies and to Manila. When Havana ran out of money, silver was called for from the mints of Mexico.

For research purposes, the activities of Northwestern New Spain divide into three major categories: those of the Provincias Internas; those army units and areas under the Viceroy of New Spain; and those naval units under the Viceroy of New Spain. Near the Gulf of Mexico, the areas of Nuevo Santander and Nuevo León remained also under the Viceroy's control.

PIIntro, 26 Oct 2001.

2. THE NORTHWESTERN NEW SPAIN TIME LINE AND ACTIVITIES

Certain of the strategic activities taken by Spain in its efforts to block and prevent English expansion started well before the English Colonies on the East Coast began their fight for Independence. For convenience, the time line will begin in 1775, at the same time English Colonies began their struggle with England on the East Coast. By 1776, Alta California had been partially occupied to prevent England, or any other foreign power, from settling it. However, it was very expensive to keep the missions and presidios stocked with survival goods. There was great interest in establishing land-based support through Sonora, which would be easier and cheaper for all concerned. The question was: Can it be done?

A. Reinforcing California - the Anza Expeditions. Anza's First Expedition to California established that it was feasible to go from Sonora to California if one selected the season most suitable for crossing the desert. Anza was given the authority and resources to carry out the major strategic objective of settling San Francisco Bay area before any foreign power, such as England, could get to it. Some of the participants in this expedition remained in service into the War with England. Anza's Second Expedition to California in 1775/76 carried 240 people, with supporting livestock and equipment, from Sonora to Monterey and on to San Francisco. Anza had recruited the families from Alta Pimeria, Baja Pimeria, and as far south as Sinaloa. The Californianos of Northern California thus share family and cultural ties with families of Sonora and Alta Pimeria. Some of the soldiers with Anza's Expeditions returned to Sonora and later settled at Yuma or became members of the soldier escort there.

B. Provincias Internas Established. The unified command visualized by Visitador-General Josef de Gálvez was established in 1776, but it took about two years to become effective. The first Comandante-General Caballero de Croix set up his command post in 1777 at Arispe in Sonora, where he could be close to the resupply effort for California, and close to the front for the suppression of unfriendly Indian tribes. These included the internal tribes of Sonora (the Seris and Pimas) and those of Nueva Vizcaya, Coahuila, and Nuevo Santander, as well as Apaches, Comanches, Navajos, and later Yumas. The presidios were realigned so they could be mutually supporting, and some Flying Companies of Cavalry and militia were organized for local defense and for filling in gaps in the line of presidios.

C. Clandestine Aid to Americans. Based on the relationship of their two kings, Spain and France had formed the Bourbon Alliance after they were mauled by the British during the Seven Years War. They observed the rebellion in the English Colonies and resolved to support it in order to weaken the British. In early 1776, they agreed to furnish aid through commercial dummy corporations set up as Dutch or French companies. Most of this aid went through the West Indies Dutch and French ports, where it was transloaded into American vessels. Later, when King Carlos III learned of British activities from Canada down the river system to West Florida, he began to furnish aid to the American Colonies through Louisiana, up the river system to the western outposts of American authority. The guns, cannon, and powder and other war materials came from somewhere, and the most available sources were the factories and mines of New Spain. Therefore, New Spain was involved with the American Revolution almost from its very beginning. How this aid moved to Veracruz, then into ships of West Indies traders, then to Havana and New Orleans, is largely untold. In fact, many involved in it probably had little knowledge of the ultimate destination of their products.

D. Great Southwestern Drought. A terrible drought hit the Southwest in 1777 and continued for five years. This reduced wildlife and ranching activities, caused crop failures, and placed Indian tribes in danger of starvation. The Apaches from Texas through Arizona who normally lived by hunting and raiding found nothing by hunting. They turned completely to raiding in order to survive. Cattle were eaten, but horses could be traded for other food. It was survival of the fittest and fleetest. When other tribes saw a weakness or opportunity, they joined in.

E. Spain Declares War on England, 21 June 1779. King Carlos III of Spain declared War on England, and copies of his order were sent to every presidio and pueblo in his domain. Each Spanish force was to attack any English force, and to defend Spanish interests and territory at all costs. It was likely late 1779 before the news reached most provinces of Provincias Internas, but the expectation of war had been announced earlier. In his declaration of war, King Carlos asked every priest and church official to pray for

the victory of Spain. Certainly in some jurisdictions such as California, this request for public prayers was carried out with great care and emphasis.

F. Naval Support Shifted to Manila. As soon as war began with England, the naval and maritime support from San Blas and Acapulco were focused to bolster and safeguard Manila, which England had captured during the Seven Years War. Naval support to Alta California from San Blas ceased until the war was almost over. This made it more important for the road to Alta California from Sonora be developed and kept operational.

G. King Carlos' Request for Donativo. Finding great difficulty in financing the war, King Carlos issued the following proclamation: "The insulting tyranny of the English nation has precipitated me into a war, the exorbitant cost of which has forced me to raise the revenue exacted from the provinces of our Spanish homeland by a third. I had hoped not to extend this burden to my loyal subjects in America, even though they would seem to be the principal target of the grasping avarice of my enemies. Nevertheless, I have always been able to count on the faithful generosity of the voluntary contributions of those vast and wealthy colonies. To make this burden as light as possible, I have resolved to ask for a donativo of one peso from every freeman who is an Indian or of mixed blood, and two pesos from every Spaniard and those of the higher class. These last may also pay for their servants and workers and later discount the amount from their salaries or daily wages. Therefore, I command all of my royal officials in the Indies to announce and explain my royal decree so that all the inhabitants of the Indies will once again have opportunity to show me their love and gratitude for the benefits I have bestowed on them. I also charge all of my church officials there to expedite this project by their persuasion and good example, for this is my will. All copies of this decree, duly signed by my Secretary of State and Universal Office of the Indies, who also signs below, shall have the same force as the original. Given at San Ildefonso, on this seventeenth day of August of the year seventeen hundred and eighty." Signed by "I, the King," and José de Gálvez (Minister of the Indies), and certified as a copy of the original by José de Gálvez. It took a year for this decree to clear the English blockade and get through the offices of Viceroy Martín de Mayorga of Mexico City and Comandante General Cabellero de Croix at Arispe, Sonora. Commissioners were set up for each jurisdiction. Donors were to be males 18 and over, they were not to be coerced into contributing. Commissioners were to give each donor a receipt for the amount given. The collections were stopped in the Provincias Internas in January, 1784. The New Spain tabulation in 1787 showed that almost one million pesos had been collected. The total for Sonora and Sinaloa was 22,420 pesos and 4 reales. This equates to more than 10,000 male adults making contributions, but few records have been identified for individual contributors.

H. Trouble at the Yuma Mission Settlements, 1779-81. The overland passage from Sonora to California had one critical area, the Colorado River crossing, which was controlled by the friendly Yuma Indians. In order to consolidate the ties of the Yumas to the Spanish, Anza proposed that a Presidio be established at the crossing area, with the usual supporting missions. After some delay and funding problems, this proposal was watered down to establishing two fortified missions, with ten soldier families and several other families with each mission. This was finally carried out in 1779 and 1780, but the settlers arrived too late to plant crops. They thus became a burden to the Yumas and a drain on Yuma food supplies. The Yumas became disillusioned by 1781.

I. War with Seri Indians, 1780-81. The Seri Indians of the mountains of Sonora, suffering from the drought and never friendly with the Spanish, rose up in rebellion in 1780 and had to be put down. They endangered the roads from Sinaloa to the Colorado River. They were overpowered by a force which included the Catalanian Volunteers under Lt Col Pedro Fages. It thus happened that this force was available in the area when it was learned that the Yumas had also revolted.

J. Yuma Massacre of July 1781. Part of the strategic plan for securing Alta California was to establish another presidio at Santa Barbara, establish Channel missions, and establish a second pueblo at Los Angeles. The Expedition for these objectives was headed by Captain Rivera and was in two groups. The first group crossed from San Blas to Baja California, then moved up the peninsula to Mission San José. The second group moved north from Sinaloa through Sonora to the Colorado River, which it reached in June, 1781. The families from this group were sent on to San José, while Capt Rivera and several soldiers stayed with the livestock at the Colorado, allowing them to fatten up on the beans and other supplies the Yumas

depended on for winter sustenance. This was more than the Yumas could stand. In July 1781, the Yumas rose up in rebellion and killed all the priests and most of the soldiers and male settlers of the mission settlements. They took the women and children as slaves and for ransom. They also killed Capt Rivera and his contingent of soldiers, capturing all of the livestock intended for California.

K. Yuma Campaigns. The first campaign by Lt Col Pedro Fages was able to contact the Yumas and ransom most of the captive wives and children. This force was not able to subdue the Yumas, so Lt Col Fages went to California to gain help. By the time he arrived in California, the Colorado River was in flood stage and the campaign had to wait until Fall 1782. This time it was led by Lt Col Felipe de Neve from California. Combined forces from Sonora and California moved against the Yumas in the Fall of 1782; however, they were unable to corner the Yumas or cause them to fight. The Spanish forces burned all the Yuma villages they could find and returned to their presidios. Names of those who participated in this campaign have been partially recovered, and it included soldiers from both California and Sonora presidios.

L. Trade Routes for New Mexico, 1780-81. The overall strategic plan was to unite the provinces of the northern frontier. New Mexico, in particular, wanted trade routes and markets for its products, either to Texas or to Sonora. Lt Col Anza, as Governor of New Mexico, led an expedition from New Mexico to Tucson, establishing that a trade route was feasible. He was joined in this exploration by contingents from Sonora and from Nueva Vizcaya. New Mexico could now envisage trade with California along the new trails being developed; however, the Yuma uprising cut these trails for several generations. Lt Col Anza then worked on other trade routes to St Louis, Nachitoches, and San Antonio. These routes were developed after the war.

M. Smallpox Epidemic. A terrible smallpox epidemic hit the Southwest in 1780/81 and devastated some Indian tribes, already weakened because of food shortages from the drought. Those tribes where families lived in close proximity to each other as in the pueblos were especially hard hit. The Southwest area, as a whole, lost up to ten percent of its population, and certainly some Indian rancheros and the pueblos lost more. The Comanches, living in scattered villages on the open plains, were not so heavily hit; but they were fairly quiet for several years, partly because they had been weakened from smallpox.

N. Apache Attacks, 1779-1784. Comandante-Generals de Croix and Felipe de Neve were constantly harassed by news of Apache raids and killings. The Apaches kept spies among the other tribes who informed them of opportunities for raids and they followed through. No area was safe. No horseherd (caballada) was secure enough to prevent capture. As the Apaches had lived by raiding for many generations, there was no way to stop them by treaty. To the Apaches, they either raided or starved. Thus, the Apaches were the local enemy of the Spanish, not English forces. The names of those killed or who fought as local militia against the Apaches are not all known.

O. Comanche Attacks, 1779-1783. The Comanches were direct threats to New Mexico and Texas; but they were indirectly a threat to other parts of the Provincias Internas. They were putting pressure on the Apaches by moving south through eastern New Mexico and western Texas. They gained possession of the Southern plains and blocked access of the Eastern Apaches to their customary food source of buffalo. Governor de Anza defeated the Comanches in battle in what is now Colorado and kept them at arms length on the eastern New Mexico border. This forced the Comanches eastward into Texas, where they raided freely when and where they chose. They even made a few raids across the Rio Grande, which the Spanish blamed on the Apaches.

P Establishing Flying Companies. The Compañía Volante (Flying Company) was a long-standing Spanish alternative to presidial companies or to regular Spanish regiments. These flying companies of either mounted infantry or cavalry were moved from one hot spot to another within the jurisdiction. Soldiers of these units were indeed local persons willing to live a somewhat nomadic life, though some married and took their families with them. Comandante-General de Croix took steps to establish flying companies in the Provincias Internas, and they became dependable forces in Nueva Vizcaya, Coahuila, and Nuevo Santander. In Sonora, he took another approach, setting up two Ópata Indian companies and two Pima/Pápago companies which performed in the same way.

Q. Reinforcing Militia Units. The best example of militia activity in a Spanish province can be found in Marc Simmons' Spanish Government in New Mexico..., page 150: "The general situation with regard to the militia in New Mexico at the end of the eighteenth century appears thus: all able men (ages 14 to 60) were enlisted in hometown units led by their own officers, either captains, lieutenants or alféreces (sub-lieutenants) who received their appointments from the governor. Militiamen ordinarily received no pay, furnished their own arms, and, if joined to a cavalry company, they provided the necessary horses and pack animals. (There seemed to be sporadic outlays from the royal treasury to make purchases of lead and powder for the militia units.) Periodically, they underwent inspections (revistas) at which times the unit's strengths and armaments were listed. The militia were called out at the sound of a drum in times of emergencies or whenever a campaign was to be undertaken. Service was distributed as fairly as possible among the citizens so no individual would be overburdened. Occasionally, in special instances, the government appropriated funds to pay militiamen who were called upon to perform extraordinary service outside their own districts." It was this tradition that Comandante-General de Croix called upon to help with local Indian problems. Most pueblos now south of the border such as El Paso del Norte (Juárez) were almost entirely dependent on their own militia.

R. End of War with England. The Treaty of Paris on 3 Sep 1763 ended the war, and Comandante-General Felipe de Neve was aware of this by Jan, 1764, as indicated by his correspondence with Governor de Anza of New Mexico. It is certain de Neve also notified his other governors at the same time. Actually, ending the war with England had no effect on the Apache and Comanche threats, though it could give hope that more resources would become available to the Northwestern frontier.

S. Subsequent Activities of Soldier and Sailor Veterans. Provincias Internas veterans of Spain's 1779-1783 War with England found little change with the end of the war. The campaigns against marauding Apaches and Comanches continued. Support of Alta CA by sea from San Blas resumed. In 1784 and 1785, the Malaspina Scientific Expedition and the visit of French forces to Alta CA were of great interest to Spanish authorities. With the King's support, San Blas veterans extended their explorations of the Northwest Pacific Coast until they met the Russians in the Aleutians. The Nootka controversy over Vancouver Island in 1789-91 almost led to another war with England, but this was finally compromised with both countries having rights of passage. The Spanish fortified settlement on Nootka was abandoned and the forces were withdrawn to Alta California. Spain's internal troubles and those arising from the French Revolution stopped the posting of young Spanish officers and enlisted men to the frontier. Provincias Internas armed forces became increasingly Mexican, and these soldiers and officers resisted Spanish trade and religious restrictions and they objected to sending Mexican wealth to Spain. The stage was gradually set for Mexico's own moves toward independence.

PITimeL, 28 Oct 2001

3. MILITARY AND NAVAL UNITS AND INSTALLATIONS OF NORTHWESTERN NEW SPAIN - SOUTH OF THE BORDER

A. Provincias Internas.

Herbert E. Bolton stated the Spanish frontier stretched from Saint Augustine, Florida, to San Francisco, California, along the present southern and western borders of the continental United States. He then listed the presidios which protected that continuous border as San Agustin, Apalache, Pensacola, Los Adaes, La Bahía, San Antonio, San Saba, El Paso, Sante Fe, Janos, Fronteras, Terrenate, Tubac, Altar, San Diego, Santa Barbara, Monterey, and San Francisco. (Herbert E. Bolton, p 53 of "The Mission as a Frontier Institution," The American Historical Review, Vol XXIII, No. 1 (1917), pp 42-61). While this was a good way to dramatize the Spanish situation, these presidios did not all exist at the same time, nor were they mutually supportive. Bolton paid little attention to the naval units and installations which supported the frontier and moved supplies and people from Spain to America.

The presidios were actually in isolated geographical jurisdictions, each bound by chain of command to await orders from central authorities in Mexico or Spain before taking action. In time, they did receive identical orders on how to make war on England, or to collect funds for defraying expenses of the war with England. All were at the end of the communication links with Mexico and Spain, and they generally got news six months to one year after the event. While Visitador-General José de Gálvez was in Northern New Spain analyzing the frontier defense problems, he could see that the presidios were not in optimal positions, that the chain of command was slow and awkward, and that the fighting capability of the presidios was quite limited. He proposed three major changes, which King Carlos III put into effect in 1776, but he left other problems unsolved.

1. Separate the military and civil functions by putting all the military functions under a Comandante-General of the Provincias Internas. This improved many aspects of the frontier defense, but it did not give the Comandante-General any new access to resources. The Viceroy of New Spain still determined the overall priorities and could make or break the work of the Comandante-General.

2. Realign the presidios so they were more nearly mutually supportive. Several presidios were actually moved, but the settler families they left behind were soon victims of Indian attacks. Sometimes the new locations were successful, as at Tucson, but others were returned to their old locations.

3. Move the military command center far to the north. The town selected was Arispe, in Sonora. It was then at the most important strategic point, the closest town to the strategic Colorado passage to Alta California. It had little other advantage. It was actually harder for TX and NM to send messages to Arispe than to the Viceroy. Sometimes the messages to or from Arispe had to go south with regular mail to Mexico City, then back north to their destination.

Two perennial problems not addressed by the changes were those of supply for the presidios, and the arms and equipment for individual soldiers. The supply system was set up so that a presidio commander could become wealthy at the expense of his command. As for arms, the presidial soldier had little that had not been copied from those used 300 years earlier against the Moors in Spain. It is a wonder that the presidial forces held the line as well as they did.

The actions of the Comandantes-General had significant effects on the results. The first to hold the office, Caballero de Croix, first inspected the entire frontier from TX to CA. He held meetings with presidio commanders, where they jointly and severally analyzed their defense problems. One interesting thing which El Caballero found was that about 30% of all soldiers were guarding their caballada (horse herds). Experience had taught the commanders that you either guarded your herds, or the Indians took them. Further, soldiers were expected to carry the mail, provide escort for visitors, and punish those who raided the pueblos or ranchos. Home guard remaining at a presidio typically included one or two officers, soldiers who were sick, invalids, or retired, and a few of the least experienced soldiers.

When Comandante-General de Croix recognized that each presidio was over-committed in its own area, he set up flying companies which could be sent to any part of the frontier. He also bolstered the militia and set up Indian Auxiliary units of Ópata and Pima/Pápago Indians. These units were paid by Spain and had Regular Army Spanish officers. Though mounted, they first fought with bows and arrows, but were gradually armed with guns as their services became dependable. De Croix also fostered alliances with friendly Indian tribes and encouraged them to attack other Indian tribes who were raiding the Spanish areas. By the end of his service, he had over 4600 men designated and able to fight. These armed men were in five areas of operations.

The far Western area included the Pacific Coast presidios of San Diego, Santa Barbara, Monterey, and San Francisco, which were supported by the Presidio of Loreto in Baja California and the Naval Department at San Blas. The activities in Baja California and at San Blas are of concern to this study.

The second area with armed groups were those of the Sonoran Desert, west of the Sierra Madre and along the east coast of the Gulf of California, headed by the old presidios of Tubac (moved to Tucson), Fronteras (moved to San Bernardino, then back to Fronteras), Terrenate (moved to Las Nutrias, then to Santa Cruz), and Altar. Comandante de Croix moved the Presidio of San Miguel de Orcasitas back to its original site at El Pitic, but he also established a military settlement to support it. He established one new presidio at Bavispe made up of 82 Ópata Indians, and another at La Estancia de Buenavista, made up of 82 Pima Indians. Croix also intended to establish a presidio at the junction of the Gila and Colorado Rivers, but his engineer could not find an area with enough forage and agricultural support. Instead Croix opted for two small mission settlements with 21 soldier families to secure them. When these settlements were massacred in July 1781, Croix gave up any plans for fortifying the Colorado crossing. The massacre also frustrated any promise of trade from New Mexico and Nueva Vizcaya westward with California. The massacre and its subsequent unsuccessful punitive campaigns against the Yumas were a major setback for Croix and a blemish to his reputation. However, he did somewhat secure Sonora internally, leaving 648 men under arms. At times, he also had a picket of Dragoons at Arispe, and the Second Company of the Voluntarios de Cataluña under his command. Part of his plan included establishing a second Pima/Papago company at the old presidial site at Tubac, and a second Ópata company at Bocoachi, but these did not get organized until after his departure.

While Alta Pimeria (Arizona) remained an isolated prong subject to repetitive Apache attacks, Sonora became relatively quiet internally. The Seri Indians withdrew into the mountains and no longer collaborated with the Apaches. Sonora's southern area of Sinaloa continued to grow and exploit its resources.

The third area of armed groups was those of Nueva Vizcaya and part of Coahuila, in the heart of the Chihuahuan desert, the great broken central plateau of Northern Mexico through New Mexico to Colorado. The defensive line was essentially in two parts, with the western part protected by the presidios of Janos, San Buenaventura, Carrizal, and a new garrison at Casas Grandas. These four units had 335 armed men. The eastern part included the presidios of San Elizario, the militia of El Paso, and the downriver presidios of El Príncipe at Pilares, Las Juntas at Presidio, TX, and San Carlos across the Rio Grande from Lajitas, TX. The militia of El Paso had been set up by Governor de Anza of New Mexico in 1778 into two companies, one with 46 Spaniards and 30 Indians, and the other with 47 Spaniards and 30 Indians. To support the presidios and to patrol the areas between, Croix set up the First, Second, Third, and Fourth Flying Companies of Nueva Vizcaya, composed of 584 men. These companies were located at Guajoquilla, Pasajo, Conchos, and Namiquipa, but they did move to different locations when the threats changed.

Croix took two additional steps to assure defense of Nueva Vizcaya and parts of Coahuila. First, he set up an excise tax and called for contributions to arm militia units for self-protection. In a short time, he had 100,000 pesos. With these, he did indeed organize the Provincial Militia Corps of Nueva Vizcaya with 1892 designated men distributed as follows: San Carlos de Cerregordo: 2 squadrons and 7 companies (301 men); Príncipe: 3 squadrons and 10 companies; Durango: 1 squadron and 3 companies; San Gabriel: 1 squadron and 3 companies; Santa Rosa de Consiguriachic: 2 squadrons and 6 companies; Santiago Mapimi: 2 squadrons and 7 companies; and San Juan Bautista: 2 squadrons and 8 companies.

The second step Croix took for protecting this area was to establish two lines of military settlements in Nueva Vizcaya and Coahuila to support the other forces. These included San Juan Nepomuceno, Namiquipa, Rancho de Mala Noche, Majalca, San Gerónimo pueblo, Hacienda de Ormigas, Correrias, El Pueblito, and El Coyamé. The second line began at Chihuahua and included Dolores, Ancon de Carros, Santa Rita, Guajaquilla, Las Canas, Pelayo, San Juan de Casta, and Calabazillas, then into Coahuila past Parras, Saltillo, and Moncolva, to end at Cuatro Ciénegas. Sometimes these military settlements were referred to as presidios. Most had organized and partially trained militia units. Sometimes the home area for a Flying Company was also referred to as a presidio.

The fourth area of armed groups was those of Coahuila and Texas. The two presidios of Texas, Béxar/San Antonio and Bahía del Espíritu Santo/Goliad were the eastern end of the defensive line. Next was the Presidio of Rio Grande at San Juan Bautista across from Eagle Pass, TX, then the Presidio of Monclova on the Rio Grande at its confluence with the San Diego, the Presidio of Aguaverde on the Rio Grande at its confluence with the San Rodrigo, and San Saba at San Vicente on the Rio Grande, and the Presidio of La Babia. The militia units for San Juan Bautista and the supporting military settlements were noted above. Also a Flying Company of 100 men was at Saltillo, having been formed from the pickets of Cerregordo and El Pasaje. Croix concluded that the Presidios of San Saba, Monclova, Aguaverde, and La Babia were poorly placed because the Apaches could easily bypass them. He apparently suppressed San Saba in 1781, moved Aguaverde to San Fernando de Monclova the provincial capital of Coahuila, and moved La Babia to the Santa Rosa valley. It is not clear what happened to the Presidio of Monclova on the Rio Grande.

Comandante-General Theodoro de Croix tried very hard to coordinate military efforts from Texas to California, with limited funding during most years, and especially during the 1779-1783 years while Spain was at war with England. He was meticulous in passing on orders from the King to each presidio and to others in the military chain of command. Regular Army officers or units from Spain were frequently assigned where openings or needs occurred anywhere in Provincias Internas, either north or south of the present border. The presidial and Flying Company enlisted troops, however, were typically local and married and were not transferred as readily.

B. Army Units under the Viceroy.

The Viceroy had full control of army units in the Mexican area of New Spain, except those in Provincias Internas. He did control financial affairs for those units as well. In the Northern areas, he retained control of Nuevo León and Nuevo Santander (Tamaulipas). Spanish Regular Army units assigned to New Spain included: Regiment of Asturias, authorized 1377 soldiers; Regiment of Grenada from Spain, authorized 1377 soldiers; Regiment of the Crown, authorized 1377 soldiers; 2 Companies of Cataluña, authorized 160 soldiers, less those on loan to Provincias Internas; 2 Companies of San Juan de Ulúa at Veracruz, authorized 240 artillerymen; Dragoon Regiment of Spain, authorized 521 troops, one detachment on loan with the Provincias Internas at Arispe; and the Dragoon Regiment of Mexico, authorized 521 troops. The Viceroy thus was authorized 5373 regular soldiers, but the number was actually considerably smaller because the units were seldom complete. The Regiment of Asturias had arrived from Cadiz in 1777, and it was still recovering from its voyage. The Regiment of Grenada was due for rotation back to Spain, and it was replaced by the Regiment of Zamora, which had apparently been in the West Indies. The Regiment of the Crown was sent to Havana in 1781, and from there it went to New Grenada. Before it left, the Viceroy brought it up to strength from other Regular units. When the Viceroy was asked to send supporting soldiers to the Philippines, he took 400 veterans from the Regular units and sent them in 1779 and 1780.

The Viceroy also had four Provincial militia infantry units and five cavalry units which were seldom up to strength or sufficiently equipped or trained to be effective. The infantry included: Prov Regt Inf del Córdoba y Jalapa; Prov Regt Inf de México; Prov Regt Inf de Tlaxcala y Puebla; and Prov Regt Inf de Toluca. The cavalry included Mounted Inf de Querétara; Prov. Regt, Dragoons de Puebla; Lancer Squadron de Veracruz; Prince's Mixed Legion of Inf and Cav of Guanajuato; and the Legion of San Carlos in San Luis Potosí. There were also four groups of pardos (mulattos) and morenos (blacks) available as the Bn, Pardos of Mexico; Bn, Pardos of Puebla; Company Pardos of Veracruz; and the Provincial Company of Morenos of Veracruz. During the war, active regiments were formed in Oaxaca and Valladolid, as well as several presidial companies in Veracruz.

On the northern frontier, the Province of Nuevo León had one presidial company in Monterrey, and it had detachments from this company at Punta de Lampazos. A company of cavalry was apparently at Orcasitas y Punta de Lampazos for some time in 1781-82. The Province of Nuevo Santander did not depend on presidios as much as on Flying Companies of Cavalry or Infantry. The squads of these companies were located at: Santa María de Aguayo, Altamira, Croix, Escandon, San Francisco de Güemez, San Juan Bautista d; Horcasitas/Colonia de Horcasitas, La Corona Juamabe, Laredo, Villa Nueva de Santa María de Llera, Marina, Padilla, Palmillas, District of Rioblanca, San Carlos, Santa Barbara, Santander, Santillana, de Soto la Marina, and Tulabas. The Esquadron Volante de Nuevo Santander may have been the collective name for these local squads.

C. Naval Units under Control of the Viceroy.

The Viceroy had nominal control of all naval installations and naval units; however, this control was coordinated by naval authorities in Spain. Units for the Veracruz Naval Department and the Port of Acapulco have not been identified. The San Blas Naval Department included the Naval Department with its support base and these ships: packetboat, *Aranzazu*, 1782 crew of 41, including Chaplain; packetboat, *Concepción*, 1777 crew of 41, including Chaplain; frigate, *Favorita*, 1780 crew of 72, including Chaplain; launch, *Lauretana*, 1779, also called a packetboat; *blandra*, *Pilar*, 1779; frigate, *El Princesa*, 1779-1783, crew of 72, including Chaplain; packetboat, *El Príncipe (San Antonio)*, 1777, to Manila in 1779, also called a bergantín; packetboat, *San Carlos (Toison)*, 1777, to Manila in 1779, crew of 41, including Chaplain, also called a bergantín; packetboat, *San Carlos (El Filipino)*, 1782, crew of 41, including Chaplain; ship, *San Juan Nepomuceno*, 1779; navio de guerra, *San Luxan*, 1777; frigate, *Santiago*, 1777, 1780, crew of 72, including Chaplain; goleta, *Señora de Guadalupe*, 1777; schooner or goleta, *Sonora/Nuestra Señora de la Soledad*, 1777. San Blas was protected by First Company, Batallón Provincial de San Blas.

The Viceroy had some influence over the Manila Naval Department which included: packetboat, *San Carlos (Toison)*, after 1779; packet boat, *El Príncipe (San Antonio)*, after 1779; and other units not identified.

D. Missions of Northwestern New Spain – South of the Border.

The Spanish thrust into Indian territories of Northern Mexico included the military with presidios, missions to convert the Indians, and towns, ranches, and mines to support the missions, military, and other Spanish activities of gathering the wealth of the land. Missions were of great concern because they were able to garner wealth and power which others wanted. What the missions did best was to introduce the Indians to new crops, livestock, and new ways of thinking about making a living. They weaned the Indians away from traditional hunting and gathering into dependence on year-round agriculture and living in one given area near the missions. In fact, everyone in the Spanish culture had a village where he was expected to live and no one changed their villages without permission. So, Indians who left their missions were hunted down by the presidial soldiers and returned, where they were punished by the soldiers as directed by the priests. Some of the operating missions and visitas in the 1779-1784 time era included:

Baja California under Dominicans: Nuestra Señora de Loreto, San José del Cabo, Santiago de los Coras, San Francisco Javier/San Pablo, San José Comondú, Purísima Concepción, del Pilar de La Paz, Santa Rosalía Mulegé, Guadalupe Gausinapi, Nuestra Señora de los Dolores del Sur o de la Pasión, San Ignacio, Santa Gertrúdis, Santa María de Los Angeles, San Francisco de Borja, San Fernando de Velicatá, Rosario, Santo Domingo, and San Vicente Ferrer.

Alta Pimería/Sonora under Franciscans from Querétaro: In the Santa Cruz River basin in Sonora were Bocoancos, San Carlos de Buenavista, Santa Bárbara, Santa María de Suamca, and Santa Cruz. On the Río Altar in Sonora were San Ignacio de Caborca with visitas at San Antonio Pitiquí and Nuestra Señora del Pópulo Bisanic, San Diégo del Pitiquito, Altar, San Antonio de Oquitoa, Atil, Santa Teresa, San Pedro y San Pablo de Tubutama with Santa Terésa, Delores del Saric with San José Aquimuri, Busanic, Tucubavia, Arizonac, and Planchas de Plata. On the Río Magdalena in Sonora were Santa Ana, Magdalena, San Ignacio de Caborica, Ímuris, and Nuestra Señora de Concepción de Caborca, and Nuestra Señora Guadalupe de Cocospera. On the San Miguel River in Sonora were Cosari/Dolores, and Cucurpe with Tuape. Mentioned

by Bishop Antonio de Reyes and others were Aconchi with Babiadora, Arivechi with Bacanora, San Francisco Ati with San Antonio Oquitoa, Baca, Bacadamachi, Bacanora, Bachache, Bacum, Bamoa, Banamichi with Guepac and Sinoquipe, Baseraca with Guachimera and Babispe, Batuco with Tepuspe, Belen/Belem, Camoa, Chicorate, Cocorit, Cumuripa, Cuquiarachi, Guebave, Guazave/Guazabas with Oputo and Compas, San José de la Laguna de Guaymas, Guirivis, Gusábas, Hauchimera, Maicaba, Mohas with Nuri, Mochicahus, Mocerito, Nabojoa, Onobas with Tonichi and Soyopa, Onapa, Onavas, Opodepe with Nacamari, Oposura with Taropa and Tepachae, Ostimuri, Parroquia de San Miguel Arcangel, Rahum, Rischicos, Saguariipa with Teopara, San José de Pimas, San Miguel, Taraicha, Tecoripa with Suaqui, Tegueco, Torim/Toria, Toro, Tubutami, San José de los Ures with Santa Rosalía, Vicam, Yécori. Bancroft mentions Zaráichi and Onapa with Yecora, Boca de Gandu with Nacori and Mochapi, and Cuquiarachi. Bancroft mentions missions of the South as Conicari with Tepaqui and Macoyaqui, Batacosa, Matape with Nacori, and for Pimeria Alta San Ignacio with San José Imuris and Santa María Magdalena, Santa María de Suamca with Santiago de Cocóspera, Santos Angeles de Guevavi with San José de Tumacacori, San Cayetano de Calabazas, and San Ignacio de Sonoitac. Others mentioned Los Angeles, Oquitoa, Remedios, San Pablo, San Felipe y Santiago de Sinaloa, Soniata, Torin, and Jesús de Tutuaca.

Nueva Vizcaya in the El Paso area under Franciscans included Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe de El Paso del Norte, Ysleta, San Lorenzo, Senecú, Socorro del Paso, and Nuestra Señora de Soledad at San Elizario. Other missions were Atotonilco, Babanoyaba, Baborigame, Bachimba, Boquerachi, Cahurichic, Carichac, Carretas, Casa Grandes, Cuchillo Parodo, Guanacevi, Guanachic, Guazapares, Loreto, Matachic, Moris, Navogame, Nombre de Dios, Noragachi, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe, Nuestra Señora del Pilar de Coyames, El Templo de Nuestro Padre Jesús Nazareno at Ojinaga, Páguerachic, Papigochic, Purisima, Sacramento, San Andrés, San Antonio de Julimes, San Antonio de los Puliques, San Barnabé de Cusihiuriáchic, San Bartolomé, San Cristóbal, San Francisco de Mezquite, San Francisco de los Sumas, San Gregorio, San Gerónimo, San Ignacio, San Javier, San Juan Batista de Río Grande, San Miguel, San Pablo, San Pedro Alcantara, San Pedro Namaquipa, Apóstol Santiago, San Francisco de los Conchos, Santa Ana, Santa Catalina de Tepelhuanes, Santa Gertrudis de los Sumas, Santa Isabel, Santa María de las Parras, Santo Tomás, Satevó, Soledad de Janos, Tapacolmes, San José de Temaichic, Tomóchic, Torreón, Tubaris, Yamoriba, Yepachic, Yepómera, and Yopachic.

Coahuila missions included Aguayo, Candela, San Bernardo, San Jorja, San Fernando de Austrias, San Francisco Solano in Alamo, San Juan Bautista, Nuestra Señora de la Candalaria, Dulce Nombre de Jesús de Peyotes with San Pedro de Gigedo, Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Vizarron, and San Bernardo in Guerrero, San Lorenzo, San Mateo, Santa Cruz, Santa Rosa del Sacramento, and Santiago Cathedral in Saltillo, and Vizarrón.

Nuevo León missions included Cerralvo, Hualahuises, Nuestra Señora de los Dolores de la Puntos de Lampazos, San Bernardino de la Candela, San Miguel Arcangel in Bustamente, San Nicolás de Gualeguas in Agualguas, and Santa María de Los Angeles at Aramberri.

Nuevo Santander missions included Nuestra Señora de los Dolores at Laredo, Immaculate Concepción de la Purísima Concepción at Mier, San Antonio de los Llanos, San Agustín at Camargo, San Carlos Borromeo in Vallecillos, San Joaquín de Monte at Reynosa, San Francisco Solano de Ampuero at Revilla, Santa Rosa, San Ildefonso, and José de Escandon.

E. Other Spanish Installations of Northwestern New Spain - South of the Border.

The first pueblos of Northwestern New Spain were mining towns established wherever gold, copper, silver, mercury, or other good ores were found. Later, to support these towns, agriculture was established both by the missions and by other settlers, either in pueblos or in haciendas/ranchos. After the Provincias Internas was established, several military settlements were made in order to control Indian depredations.

The only pueblos of significance in Baja California were Totos Santos and La Paz. Mining towns included Real de San Antonio in the south and Santa Rosalía in the north. Real de Santa Ana was also mentioned. These and the support port of San Blas across the Gulf of California from Baja California were deeply involved with supporting the move into Alta California.

The pueblos, mines, and haciendas of greatest interest in Sonora were: Aconchi, Real de Aduana, Aguas Frias, Real de Alamos and Caja Real de Sonora, Real de Animas, Arispe, Real de Arizona, Real de Arzona, La Ascención, Atil, Altar, Agua Prieta, Real de Aygame, Bacadéhuachi, Bacanora, Real de Bacanuchi, Bacerac, Batepito, Batu, Bavispe, Real de Bacoachi, Real de Bacubirito, Banamich, Real de Baroyeca, Batuco, Baviacara, Belén, Búsani, San Rafael de Buenavista Estancia, Caborca, Real de Cajon de San Javier, Cananea, Real de Canelas, El Carricito, Carrizal de San Marcial, Charay, Chihilticale, Chiamatla, Chinapa, La Cieneguilla, Cóbota, Concepción, Cornelio Placer de Oro, Real de las Once Mil Virgenes de Cosala, Cumpas, Cucurpe, San Miguel de Culiacán in Sinaloa, Cuquiáráchi, Dolores, Real de Flóres, Real de Frailes, Fronteras, Fuerte, Guachinera, Guadalupe de la Junta, Guapaca, Guásabas, Guaymas, Guepaverachi, Gurivis, Hacienda de Topahua, Hermosilla, Horcasitas, Huachinera, Huepak, Imuris, Real de Jocoistita, Real de Juntas, Real de Jupo, Lima hacienda, Real Loreta y Baroyeca, Magdalena, Maicoba, Malpica rancho, Mapimi, Mátape, Real de Matatá, San Juan Bautista de Mazatlán, Mescatitlán hacienda, Milpillas, Motepori, Real de Morotal, Real de Nacameri, Real San Juan de Nacozari, Novajoa, Opodepe, Oposuras, Oputo, Oquitoa, Ostimuri province, Real de Paloblanco, Real de Palo Ensebado/Santa Rosa, Real de Pánuco, Petatlin, Piaxtla, El Pitic/Hermosilla, Pitiquin, Pitiquito, Real de Plomosas, Real de Rio Chico, Real de Rosario, Sahuaripa, Real de San Antonio de la Huerta, San Benito, San Eusebio de Tierras, Pozos de San Ignacio, Real de San Javier, Real de San Juan Bautista, Real de San Lorenzo, Real de San Marcial, Santa Ana, Santa Bárbara, Terrenate/Santa Cruz, Santa Maria port, Santa Rosalia, Santa Teresa, Real de Santísima Trinidad, Real de Santurces, Real de Saracache, Sáric, Real de Sibiríjoa, Sinoquype, Real de Soledad, Sofí, Sonoyta, Suaqui, Teopara, Tepaqui, Tepupa, Tesopaco hacienda, Tiguex, Tonichi, Real de Topago de la Plata, Real de la Santísima Trinidad, Tuape, Tubatama, Upanguaymas, Ures (Corazones), Vacapa, Yécora, and Zapota mine. In Sinaloa, then part of Sonora, were Copala, Cosalá, Culiacán, Fuerte de Montesclaros (villa), Mazatlán, Maloya, Mocorito, Rosario, and Sinaloa. In 1783, the Sonora and Sinaloa census prepared for Caballero Teodoro de Croix showed there were 47,077 people under Spanish control. The total population was over 87,600.

The pueblos, military settlements, and great haciendas of Nueva Vizcaya included: Agua Nueva, Aguillillas hacienda, Alamo de Parras, Anaelo hacienda, Analco, Ancon de Carros, Arriba hacienda, Real de Avinito, Babiadora, Real de Banome, Real de San José de Basis, Real de Batopilas, Boquillas hacienda, Cadena hacienda, Camargo, Canutillos hacienda, de las Cañas hacienda, Nuestra Señora del Carmen de Peñablanca, Carrizal, Valle de Casas Grandes, Casco hacienda, Cerregordo, San Felipe el Real de Chihuahua, Real de Chinapas, Choreras, Ciénaga de los Olivos, Conchos, Real de Coneto, Real de Copala, Coyamé, Real de Cuencamé, Cuevo rancho, Real de Cusiuhuiríachic, Delores hacienda, Durango, El Pasaje, El Paso del Norte, El Pueblito, El Zape, San Juan Bautista de Encinillas hacienda, Estancia del Río Florida, Estanzuela hacienda, Hacienda de Ormegas, Gallo, Real de Gavilanes, Gimulco hacienda, Guadiana, Guajoquilla hacienda, Guanacevi, Habas rancho, Real de Indé, Janos, Julimes, La Laguna, Magistral hacienda, Májalca hacienda, Real de Mapimi, Mapula de Delores hacienda, Real de (San Francisco) Mezquital, Mimbarrera hacienda, Real de Monserrat, Rancho de las Mulas, Namiquipa, Navacoyán hacienda, Nombre de Dios, Noria hacienda, Nonoava, Nuestra Señora de Buena Esperanza, Nueva Bilbao, Nuri, Ocoroni, Ocuca rancho, Onavas, Oposura, Papasquiario, Real de Parral, Santa María de las Parras, Pala Galana hacienda, Patos hacienda, Patrón rancho, San José de Pelayo hacienda, Peña hacienda, Pilar de Conchos, Presidio Viejo hacienda, Pueblito, Pueblo Nuevo, San Antonio de la Ramada hacienda, Ramos hacienda, hacienda del Ojo de Ramos, Rancho de Mala Noche, Real del Oro de Agua Caliente, estancia del Río Florida, Ruiz hacienda, Saltillo, Real de San Andrés de la Sierra, San Antonio de Nazas hacienda, San Bartolomé hacienda, San Buenaventura, San Cristóbal de la Junta, Real de San Diego del Río, Real de San Dimas, San Elizario, San Francisco del Oro, San Gabriel, San Gerónimo, San Joaquín de los Arrieros, San José de Gracia, San José de Pimas, San Juan del Río, San Juan de Norteños o Julimeños, Real de San Juan Bautista, San Juan Bautista de Casta hacienda, San Juan Nepomuceno, San Juan del Río, San Lorenzo hacienda, Real de San Luís, San Marcos, San Martín mines, San Mateo hacienda, Santa Bárbara, Santa Clara hacienda, Real de Santa Eulalia, Santa Gertrudis de Pantita hacienda, Santa Rosalia rancho, Santiago, Real de Santísima Trinidad, Sauceda hacienda, Saucillo hacienda, Real de Sianori, Real de Sombrerete, Real de Tabahueto de San Antonio, Tabalaopa hacienda, Real de Tamazula, Real de Tayoltita, Temosachic, Hacienda de los Tiburcios, Tierra Blanca hacienda, Real de Topago, Real de la Topia, Real de Urique, Uruachi, Real de Uruapan, Valle de Río Florido, Valle de San Bartolomé, Valle de San Buenavenura, Valle de San Clara, Vinagrillos rancho, and Zarco rancho. In 1780, the total population was over 100,000.

The pueblos, military settlements, and great haciendas of Nuevo Estremadura/Coahuila include: Adjuntos, Aguanueva, Aguaverde, Santiago del Alamo, Alamo Viejo, Anaelo, Anco de Carros, La Babia, Candela, Gigedo, Calabazillos, Las Canas, Capellania de San Diego, Carmen rancho, Castaños hacienda, La Concepción, Cuatro Ciénegas hacienda, Cruces, Cuencamé, La Encarnación, Guachichil, Guajaquilla, Hidalgo del Cura, Jara hacienda, Longoria hacienda, San Francisco de Malpais, Mazapil, Mesillas rancho, Miraflores, San Francisco de Monclova Viejo, Monclova Nueva o Concepción, Viejo, Mula, Naba, Nadadores, Parras, Palomomas de Adentro, Palomas de Afuera, Patos, Pelayo, Peyoles, Portrero de Guajardo, Potrerillos rancho, Saltillo and its barrios, San Blas (Los Arcos), San Buenaventura, San Carlos de Parras, San Diego del Mezquital, San Esteban de Tlaxcala, San Fernando de Austrias, San Fernanda de Rosas, San Juan Bautista de Berros, San Juan Bautista del Rio Grande, San Juan de Casta, San Juan del Rio, San Juan de la Vaqueria, San Lucas y Ortega, San Nicolás rancho, Santa Ana de los Rodriguez, Santa Ana de los Valdeces, Santa Maria, Santa Monica rancho, Santa Rita, Santa Rosa, San Vicente, Sardinias hacienda, Tapado rancho, Valle de Santa Rosa, and Zapopán. In 1780, the total population was 8,000.

The pueblos and great haciendas of Nuevo León included: Real de San Pedro Boca de Leones /Villaldama, Boca de Tlaxcala, Bustamente, Cadereyta, Candela, Cerralvo, Garcia, Guerrero, Iguana, Labradora, Lampazos, León, Linares, Montemorelos at Pilón, Monterrey, Pesqueria Grande, Pilón, Rancho de Huizachal de los Canales at Paras, Rio Blanco, Real de Santiago de las Sabinas at Sabinas Hidalgo, Salinas Victoria, Santa Catarina, Topo Grande/General Escobedo, Real de San Carlos de Vallecillo, Valles, and Victoria.

The pueblos and great haciendas/ranches of Nuevo Santander/Tamaulipas included: Aguayo, Altamira, Santa Ana de Camargo, Cántaro, Concepción de Carricitos ranch, Croix, Dolores, El Arcabus ranch, El Cobo ranch, El Guardado ranch, El Paso de Agúcar ranch, El Paso de las Arrieros ranch, Escandón, Güemes, Hacienda de San Antonio de los Martínez at Marin, Haciendo de Dolores ranch, Horcasitas, Hoyos, La Bonita y San Nicolás ranch, La Feria grant, Llano Grande grant, La Marina Sofo/Matamoros, Laredo and Nueva Laredo, Las Animas ranch, Las Jaras ranch, Las Salinas ranch, Linares, Llera, Los Arrieros ranch, Malagueco ranch, Mier, Miguel Pérez ranch, Padilla, Palo Blanco, Potrero del Espiritu Santo ranch, Potrero de Santa Isabel ranch, Puertecitos ranch, Real de Borbón, Real de los Infantes, Reynosa, Revilla/Ciudad Guerrero, Rincon de Estero ranch, Padilla, San Fernando, San Pedro de Carricitos ranch, San Simón ranch, Santa Albina ranch, Santander, Santiago, Santillana, Savinito ranch, and Tula. Stock raising was the major activity of the families who settled this area. While most of their grants of land were large in acreage, they were not large relative to the water and forage available and the number of livestock being raised. By 1800, Nuevo Santander had 15,000 people.

PIM11, 14 Nov 2001.

4. PATRIOTS AND NEAR PATRIOTS OF NORTHWESTERN NEW SPAIN - SOUTH OF THE BORDER.
(A-B)

(References begin on page 165).

(accountant) Santiago Abad. DRSW:1757, on list to receive Papel Instructivo, 1777. DRSW:5562, re: Neve probate, c 1784.

*Fray José Abalsa. DRSW:5562, re: Neve will and probate, 1784.

Fernando Abarez de Toledo. DRSW: 5561, re: Neve will and probate, 1784.

*Martin Abarrotegui. DRSW:1765, in Croix correspondence, 1779.

Joseph Abata. DRSW:1777, Sgt, in letters from Mexico, 1777, probably one of those below.

José Atania Abate. DRSW: 1756, 3769, re: reorganizing Provincias Internas, 1777, 1788.

*José Maria Abate. Dobyns:157, 159, at Tucson, 1782 and 1784. Capt., Dragoons of Spain, 1800. Legajo, 7277, I, 22. In 1787 at Buenavista.

*Juan Abercromby. Legajo 7277:IV:19, Lt from Ireland, 1780, Capt Inf of New Spain, 1800.

*Francisco Abeyta. Prenup:56, age 36 from El Paso in 1779, soldier at Carrizal Presidio, prenup:56.

Andrés Abina. DRSW:3674, holding branding license at Sayula, 1782.

Francisco Aboites. Legajo 7276:III:36, Lt, Cav of Queretaro in 1800.

Juan Cayetano Abreca. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.

*(soldier) Alejandro de Ábrego. DRSW:3565, 1783, Monterrey, N. León.

Lt General Josef Rodrigo de Ábrego. DRSW:3551, in 1777 at Saltillo.

*Lt Joséf Rodrigo de Ábrego. DRSW:1771, 1779. DRSW 1452, mentioned in Durango correspondence, 1788.

(soldier) Juan José Ábrego. DRSW:3565, 1783, Monterrey, N. León.

*Gregorio Perez de Acal. Legajo 7271, Distinguished Soldier, married, Presidio del Carmen, 1780.

*Isidro Perez de Acal. Legajo 7271, single, Capt of Dragones, Presidio del Carmen in 1792.

José Maria de Acal. Legajo 7271, in 1789 a Cadet, single, Dragones, Presidio del Carmen. Legajo 7277:I:42, Lt Dragoons of Spain, 1800.

*Pedro Perez de Acal. Legajo 7271, apparently retired in 1792, Presidio del Carmen.

*Capt. José Acedo. DRSW:040-01016, in Croix correspondence, 1777-1783.

Francisco Acevedo. Legajo 7273,XV,9, Lt, Prov Cav of Queretaro, 1796.

*Pedro Acevedo. Legajo 7276,XIII,22, Capt Cav of Queretaro, 1800.

*Manuel Acevedo y Cossio. Legajo 7276,IX,20, Capt, Prov. Inf of Mexico, 1800.

Fray Manuel Acevedo. Jones:57, Parish priest at Presidio El Príncipe, 1792. DRSW:1518, mentioned in Arispe correspondence, 1789.

José Ma. Acevedo. MPR:C, he and Ma. Ignacio Adame bap son in 1781.

José Ma. Acevedo. MPR:C, he and Ma. Luz de los Santos bap son in 1781.

Manuel Aceves. Wilcox:349, schoolmaster at Laredo, 1783.

Dionisio Acosta. DRSW:4437, re: desertions from Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.

*(soldier) Cosme Acuña. DRSW:4441, 5481, re: Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1782, 1776.

Ignacio Acuña. Sgt., Terrenate, 1793, Legajo 7273,V,90.

José Acuña. Lt de Cazadores Prov de Inf de Tlaxcala, 1798, Legajo 7285,IX,76.

*Viceroy Juan de Acuña. DRSW:4081, Marqués in 1777-1778 from San Luis Potosi. DRSW:1792, in Presidial records, 1788.

*Juan Antonio de Acuña. DRSW:3133, SubLt in N. Sant, 1790/91.

Pedro de Acuña. DRSW:2277, Maestro de Alirife y Carpintero, 1785-86, Chihuahua.

Francisco Adam. Legajo 7279,I,101, SubLt, Parras, 1800.

Mariana Adame. MPR:C, he and Teresa de la Garza bur son in 1779.

*Fray ??? Aden. DRSW:260-00073, re: misuse of missionary money in Sonora, 1783.

*Joseph Antonio Aduna. DRSW:1874, Yuma Campaign, 1782. DRSW:1842, this may be Joseph Antonio Avona who apparently deserted from one company and joined another, 1784.

*José Agapito de Escandon. DRSW:4301, Capt, 1789 letters from Durango re: N. Sant.

Florencio Matias de Aguayo. DRSW:3674, held branding rights in Sayula, 1782.

Marqués de Aguayo. DRSW:3046, mentioned in 1782 letters re: jurisdiction of Saltillo, Province of Durango.

*Francisco Antonio de Agudo. DRSW:3631, involved in promotion of Cosio Velarde, 3rd Comp, N. Sant, 1782-85.

*Santiago Agudo. AGN, 68 Marina, Vol 50, exp 10, foja (page) 11, San Blas naval artilleryman.

*José Carlos de Agüero. DRSW:5650, Col, mentioned in Janos correspondence, 1788. This may be Brigadier Juan Carlos de Agüero. DRSW:0981, mentioned in frontier events, 1777. JG:138, 188, 189, Governor of Nueva Vizcaya, c 1770.

Pedro Aguiar. DRSW:4405, re: division of church districts, N. León, 1779.

*Lt Andrés Juan de Aguilár. DRSW:3243, re: Indian hostilities, 1787.

Basilio Aguilár. DRSW:3675, in 1781 investigation of branding licenses at Sayula.

(lawyer) Casimiro de Aguilár. DRSW:3673, in 1781 investigation of branding licenses at Sayula.

*Francisco Aguilár. DRSW:0583, artilleryman, San Blas, 1778. This may be Francisco Aguiar y Mansano. Doc71, Sgt, Loreto Presidio, actually at Real de Santa Ana, 1782.

Gerardo Aguilár. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.

*Javier Aguilár. Doc71, soldier, Loreto Presido, 1782. Ives:126, Francisco Javier Aguiar in Nov 1775, when he was with SubLt Velasquez in exploring Northeastern Baja CA to the Gulf of California.

José Aguilár. DRSW:3674, holding branding license in Sayula, 1782.

*Jose Antonio Aguilár. DRSW:5856, N. Sant. Comp Volante, 1788. 2VolNV, 1789, 1790. Legajo 7278, VI, 119, Sgt, Río Grande, Coah, 1792.

Josef María Aguilár. DRSW:3569, re: Indian attack in 1782 in N. Leon.

Juan de Aguila/Aguilár. DRSW:3675, in 1781 investigation of branding licenses at Sayula.

Juan José Aguilár. DRSW:3674, held branding rights at Sayula, 1782.

*Luis Aguilár. Doc71, Loreto Presidio soldier, 1782. Crosby:19, in 1784, mayordomo of Mission El Rosario when his daughter, María Josefa Aguilár, md José Gabriel de Arce.

*Fray Luis José Aguilár. DRSW:3564, mentioned 1776-83 re: Monterrey, N. León.

Manuel Aguilár. DRSW0153, pilot, San Blas, 1777.

Matías de Aguilár. DRSW:3674, held branding rights in Sayula, 1782.

Sebastián de Aguilár. DRSW:3674, Indian holding branding rights in Sayula, 1782.

Tomás de Aguilár. DRSW:3674, held branding rights in Sayula, 1782.

Antonio/José Antonio Aguiléra. 2VolNV, 1789, 1790.

Nicolás Mariano Aguiléra. 2VolNV, 1788.

José Aguir. DRSW:5481, mentioned re: military matters, 1776.

Cristóval Aguirre. DRSW:2628, involved in 1780 case of pita smuggling at San Blas.

*Sgt Francisco Aguirre. DRSW:1765, in Croix correspondence, 1779.

*Francisco Miguel de Aguirre (1756 Spain -). Archer:213, rural landholder and Lt Col, 1799. Lt Col Prov Dragoons of San Carlos, Legajo 1798, 7274, IV, 5.

Juan Antonio Aguirre. DRSW:1157, re release of money to paymaster of Arispe, 1781.

*Juan Bautista Aguirre. Serra:SF, second pilot, *Favorita*, 1779 Expedition, Northwest Coast. In Jun 1783, he was captain of the *Favorita*.

*(Magistrate, Audiencia de Guadalajara) Guillermo Aguirre y Vianna. DRSW:1664, 1786-89. MXX:105, 1783.

(blacksmith) Juan Manuel de Aguirre. DRSW:2248, re: Placeres de Cieneguila, 1776.

(scribe) Juan Manuel de Aguirre. DRSW:3675 in branding investigation at Sayula.

*Sgt. Lázaro Aguirre. DRSW:1805, re: military matters, 1788.

*Marcus Aguirre. Serra:SC, mariner, *San Carlos (El Filipino)* Jul 1782. He or a different person had been second officer on the *Santiago* in Jul 1779.

(Ópata soldier) Raymundo Aguire. DRSW:4435, re: Santa Barbara soldier with interests in Santa Cruz de Sonora, c 1781-85.

Santiago Aguirre. DRSW:3674, held cattle branding license at Sayula, 1782.

*Teodoro Francisco de Aguirre. Archer:103-104, in 1799, he had 27 years service in the army or in other royal offices and was working at that time in the tobacco monopoly.

Adriano Agustín. DRSW:3674, Indian principal, 1781, at Sayula.

Angel Agustín. DRSW:3674, Indian, held branding rights at Sayula, 1782.

Sebastian Agustín. DRSW:3674, Indian principal, 1781, at Sayula.

*Fray Antonio Ahumada. Kessell:155-156, in 1783 in Sonora.

*Capt. Luis Ahumada. DRSW:040-01016, in Croix correspondence, 1777-83.

(royal official) Rafael de Ahumada. DRSW:275-01220, re: Santa Fé Presidio, 1785. MXX:117, in Durango correspondence in 1797.

Tomás de Aímenes. DRSW:3674, held branding rights in Sayula, 1782.

*Andrés de Ainciburo. DRSW:2617, mentioned in 1779, re San Blas.
 *Valero/Balero de Aissa. DRSW:0148, 0138, Administrator accounting for expenses at Arroyo Zarco Hacienda for 1783, and co-author of letters on mission finances.
 *Fray Pedro Alaman. DRSW:260-00073, guardian of the Convent of San Lorenzo de la Almunia, re: baptism & confirmation of Fray Francisco Garces, Yuma martyr, after 1781.
 Josef Marcelino Alanis. DRSW:3567, re: Indian trial in 1782 at Paraje de las Penas.
 José Tadeo Alanis. MPR:C, with Ma. Josefa Maldonado, bap son in 1779.
 Julian Alanis. MPR:C, with Ana Josefa Lopez, bap dau in 1783.
 Miguel Alanis. MPR:C, he and Ma. Antonia Lopez, bap son, 1781.
 Raymond Alanis. MPR:C, he and Gertrudis Rios bur dau in 1780. MPR:M, they bap son in 1782.
 Salvador Alanis. MPR:C, he and Bartola Villarreal bap son, 1779.
 *1st Sgt José Alarid. DRSW:5757, mentioned in correspondence at least once between 1773 and 1820. This may be the Catalonian Volunteer in Alta CA, 1796.
 (soldier) Gregorio Alario. DRSW:275-01220, in Santa Fé Presidio records, 1785.
 *José Manuel de Alava. DRSW:00050, Col, San Blas, 1788. Brigadier, Inf of Puebla, 1792, Legajo 7271,VIII,1.
 *Francisco Alaves. DRSW:1137, Capt, mentioned re: 1776-84 from Durango.
 *SubLt Pedro de Alba. DRSW:1450, mentioned in letters re: Gov. Emparan and Comandante Castro, c 1792. DRSW:3419, in 1792 at Presidio of Rio Grande. SubLt, Inf of Mexico, 1789, Legajo 7270, VIII, 39.
 *SubLt Guadalupe Albanado. DRSW:4440, received equipment from Rivera y Moncada, 1780.
 *Col Francisco Julian de Albarado. DRSW:1914, mentioned in documents provided Croix, 1771-80.
 Francisco Albanez. DRSW:4684, re: San Blas expenses, 1778.
 *Sgt Antonio Álvarez/Álvarez. DRSW:1450, mentioned in letters re: Gov. Emmparan and Comandante Castro, c 1792. DRSW:3783, re: Army order of 28? Feb 1787.
 Carlos Álvarez del Castillo. DRSW:0066, surgeon, California coast, Nootka Expedition, 1789-92.
 Domingo Álvarez. Sanchez:82, Catalonian Volunteer at Nootka, 1789.
 *Sgt. Francisco Álbarez. DRSW:3248, re: Apache campaign, 1788.
 Juan José Álbarez. DRSW:4429, re: support of Alta CA by Sonora Presidios, 1780.
 *Simón Álbarez de Nava. DRSW:3168, Lt, N. Sant, 1780.
 (accountant) Albasesgos. DRSW:4832, in 1779 collection of diezmos in Michoacan.
 *Pedro de Alberni (-1801, in CA, during an epidemic, bur in front of altar at San Carlos Cathedral between Sal Carlos López and one Romeu). DRSW:0066, at Nootka, 1789-92. Sanchez:many references, Lt Col, 1st Comp., Free Catalonians, by 1800, ranking officer of CA, Legajo 7277,VIII,19, and XI,15.
 *Juan Josef Albisu, Horcasitas soldier, 1780 and 1782.
 Manuel Ignacio Albizu. DRSW:1494, SubLt, 1792. SubLt, Terrenate Presidio, 1800, Legajo 7279,I,119.
 *Ygnacio Antonio Albisu, Horcasitas trooper, 1780 and 1782.
 Antonio de Alcalá. DRSW:3605, testigo in Nuevo Santander, 1780.
 Dionisio Alcalá Galiano. Thurman:337, came with the Malaspina Expedition in 1791.
 Eugenio Alcalá. DRSW:1298, Cpl, N. Sant, Comp Volante, 1790.
 *Juan Manuel de Alcalá. DRSW:2617, mentioned 1779, re San Blas.
 Tomás Alcalá. DRSW:1290, Cpl, Nuevo Santander, 1786.
 *Antonio de Alcala. Barnes:115, Bishop of Guadalajara, 1771-1794.
 *Gregorio Alcalde. Capt, Regt prov Cav of Queretaro, 1800, Legajo 7276,XIII,21.
 *Joaquín Alcalde. DRSW:4446, support from Loreto to Rivera y Moncada, 1780.
 *Conde de Alcaraz. Archer:113, Brigadier, 1804, and Ch2,fn89, in 1801 junta de guerra at Veracruz.
 *José Alcaraz (1726 Andalusia -). Archer:193, Capt, Regt of the Crown, 1788.
 Salvador de Alcaraz. DRSW:0163, "Fiel del Estanco de Tobacco," San Blas, 1777.
 José Alcora. DRSW:0155, Contramaestre, San Blas, 1777.
 Cayetano Alcosta. DRSW:3567, re: Indian trial in 1782 for murders at Paraje de las Penas.
 Diego Aldama. Portaguión, Regt Prov of Dragoons of San Carlos, 1796, Legajo 7273,II,36. DRSW:0263, mentioned in Presidial records.
 *Joseph de Aldasoro. DRSW:1156, Capt, 1780. DRSW:1935, 1781. F1906, 1782, N. Viz. Capt, Lt. Col., ret. in Mexico, 1795. Capt, grad Lt Col, retired in Mexico City, 1795, Legajo 7272, IX, 33.
 Juan de Aldasoro. Cadet, Inf of the Crown, 1786, Legajo 7270, XVI, 46.
 *Juan Bautista Aldasoro. Archer:174, Lt Col, Urban Regt, died 1782.
 *Capt. José Romulado Alday. DRSW:040-01016, mentioned in Croix correspondence, 1777-83.

*Capt Narciso Alday. Capt Regt Prov Cav of Queretaro, 1800, Legajo 7276.XIII
 *Diego Aldecoa, Horcasitas trooper, 1780 and 1782.
 *Juan Aldecoa, Horcasitas soldier, 1780 and 1782.
 *José Julian Alderete. Prenup:56, age 35, Squadron Corporal, Carrizal Presidio, in 1779, prenup:56.
 *José Francisco Alderete. 1784EP:95 and 1787EP:435, Spanish militiaman, age 29, Manuela García de Noriega, S, 26 (1788:149). They md at NSG on 1 Feb 1779.
 *Lt Vicente Alderete. DRSW:1791, in Croix correspondence, 2778. DRSW:2885, re: Eastern PI, 1787-88.
 Josef Alderete. DRSW:3419, soldier, granted cedula de invalide, 1790-92.
 *Juan Francisco Aldunzin. DRSW:4440, re: supplies from Loreto during Yuma campaigns, 1780-82.
 *Fray Josef Ignacio María Alegre, mentioned as from Hoyos, 1784-89.
 Capt. Manuel Estévan de Alegre y Bohórquez. JG:215, Capt, 3rd Comp Volante, N. V., 1772. DRSW:1784, mentioned in Croix-Viceroy letters, 1777. DRSW:300-00093, mentioned in letters from Peru to Rubio concerning the Apache Campaign of 1777.
 *(accountant) Martín José de Alegria. DRSW:3438, 3441, mentioned, 1780, 1788. DRSW:3574, Director General in 1782, Chihuahua.
 Miguel de Alegria. M:14, age 60 in 1782.
 (Administrator) Manuel José de Alfaro. DRSW:1743, in 1776 in N. Viz.
 Francisco Algava Calderon. DRSW:1137, soldier from Durango, 1776-1784.
 *Pedro Allande y Saavedra (1742 Spain -). Capt, Dragones de España, 1790. Legajo 7270,I,6. DRSW:3586, Comandante in 1789.
 *Pedro María de Allande. In 1782 May Day attack on Tucson as a Cadet DRSW:2089, Lt, 1790. Lt, Buenavista, Sonora, 1800. Legajo 7279,I,138. Governor of New Mexico, 1816-18.
 Juan Diego Allendes. DRSW:1288, Justicia Mayor in N. Sant Comp Volante, 1789.
 Antonio Almada. Kessel:278, visited Tucson, 1782, with Bishop Reyes.
 *Fray José María Almada. Officer:59, visited Tucson Presidio, 1782. Kessel:278.
 Guadalupe Almanza. Ives:123, soldier witness in 1775 at Santísimo Rosario in Baja California. (Viceroy) Martín Henriquez de Almanza. DRSW:1792, mentioned, 1778.
 *Nicolás de Almanza. Prenup:68, age 34 from Celaya, Sgt, Carrizal Presidio in 1781. His service record is in Legajo 7279,I,59. SubLt, N. Vizcaya, DRSW:4315, 1790. Lt., Príncipe, N. Viz., 1800. At Buenaventura in 1787 and at Carrizal in 1794.
 Agustín de Almas. DRSW:3674, held branding rights in Sayula, 1782.
 *Antonio Almaraz Carvajal. DRSW:Lt, Cav, Sierra Gorda Campaign, 1787.
 Gregorio Almaraz. Legajo 7277,X,30, Sgt, Lampazos, N. León, 1800.
 *Pablo Almare. DRSW:2628, involved in 1780 case of San Blas smuggling of pita.
 Diego Almengor. Prenup:76, over 25 from Conchos but citizen of San Elizario in 1781.
 Lorenzo Almonte. 2VolNV, 1791.
 *Diego Alonso. DRSW:3290, Regidor, at Sichu, Linares, 1780.
 *Manuel Alonso de los Hinojos. SubLt, Cerro Gordo, N. Viz, 1787, Legajo 7278,IX,65.
 José Antonio (alias Barabas) Alonso. MPR:G, on 30 Oct 1777, as son of José Antonio Alonso and Ma. Casimira Acevedo, md Ma. Viviana Juarez.
 *Pedro de Alonso. Lt Col, Inf of the Crown, 1800, Legajo 7277,III,17. Archer:54, commander of Arroyo Moreno cantonment in 1799.
 Manuel Alonso Portuguez. DRSW:3676, in 1782 investigation of branding licenses at Sayula.
 Manuel José de Alparo. DRSW:1753, mentioned, Escorza's letters to Viceroy, 1773 to 1779.
 *Jaime de Alsubida. DRSW:3749, Oidor, 1782, in letters from San Carlos de Perote.
 *Jayme de Alsubide. DRSW:3586, Sgt, mentioned in 1789 letter.
 *Marqués de Altamira. DRSW:4131, 4375, 4388, auditor, 1773 and 1779.
 *Lt Francisco Altazar. DRSW:3243, re: Indian hostilities, 1787, N. Viz.
 SubLt Pedro de Alva. DRSW:040-00039, mentioned in documents provided to Comandante Nava, c 1791.
 *Bernardino Alvarado. Doc71, Loreto soldier, 1782. Northrop:I:6 summarizes his family.
 Felipe Antonio Alvarado. MPR:G, on 8 Oct 1777, as son of José Santiago Alvarado and Ma. Magdalena González, md Ma. Gertrudis Luna, dau of Francisco Luna and Juana Rosa Gamboa.
 *Gaspár Alvarado. DRSW:040-01016, in Croix correspondence, 1777-83.
 *Guadalupe Alvarado. In Tucson Presidio, 1778. Listed 24 Oct 1781 at San Gabriel Mission, CA, awaiting orders. DRSW:4440, received supplies from Rivera y Moncada, 1780.

*Javier Alvarado. Doc71, Loreto soldier, 1782. Ives:145, in 1780 with Lt Velasquez in exploring site for Msn Santa Rosalia.

José Marcelo Alvarado. MPR:G, on 22 May 1780, as son of Marcelo Alvarado of Lampazos and Ana Ma. Ibarra, md Juana Ma. Guadalupe Saldivar, dau of Gregorio Saldivar of Saltillo. They bur son in 1783.

Prospero Alejandro de Albarado/Alvarado. DRSW:100-01846, owned and rented hacienda in San Joseph del Parral in 1783.

Ramón Alvarado. MPR:G, he and Ma. Josefa de la Cruz bur son in 1782.

Agustín Álvarez. MPR:C, he and Juana Trevino bap dau in 1783.

*Captain General Felipe de Jesús Álvarez/Álvarez. DRSW:1499, 1790.

*Fermín Álvarez. Prenup:60, 88, age 34 from Conchos, soldier at San Elizario in 1780, prenup:60. José Fermín Álvarez, widower, 34, and María Josefa Roybal, 23, were to marry in 1782.

*Francisco Álvarez. AGN, 68 Marina, Vol 50, exp 60, foja 61 and 358-359, San Blas ship caulker, 1781.

Francisco Álvarez. 1787 Catalanian Volunteer, Sgt, 2d Comp., Catalanian Volunteers, N. Viz., 1790. Legajo 7278,VIII,6.

(Engineer) Francisco Álvarez Barreyro. DRSW:4375, involved in assigning villages to new church districts, N. León, 1779.

Francisco Álvarez de Castro. Cardenas:120, San Blas pilot in 1774. DRSW:0152, San Blas pilot in 1777. DRSW:0864, a person of this name was listed as Captain in early 1779 at San Blas.

*Francisco Álvarez y Osorio. Bancroft15:738, in 1778 at San Blas, and comisario in Baja CA during wartime. DRSW:1925, a person of this name was mentioned re: funds of Chihuahua, 1780.

*Col. Francisco Julian de Álvarez. DRSW:1914, mentioned in documents provided Croix, 1771-80.

*Gaspar Álvarez de Sotomayor. Lt Col, Dragons of Mexico, 1790, Legajo 7270,II,2.

*Lt of Dragons, Gregorio Álvarez. DRSW:040-01016, in Croix correspondence, 1777-83.

José Álvarez. DRSW:5505, involved in 1779 exemption for taxes of Indians of Culiacan.

Josse Álvarez. DRSW:1576, involved in Indian escapes from Prison in Veracruz, 1782.

*José Antonio Álvarez. Capt, Prov Dragons of Nueva Galicia, 1800, Legajo 7276,I,57.

José Julián Álvarez. MPR:M, he and Hermerigilda Rosa bap dau in 1779.

*Fray Lucas Luis Álvarez. DRSW:040-01016, in Croix correspondence, 1777-83.

*Manuel Álvarez. DRSW:3747, gunsmith mentioned when new weapons received, 1781-85.

Nicolás Álvarez. DRSW:4388, re: new cathedral in N. Sant., 1779.

*Simon Álvarez de Nava. DRSW:3086, Lt in N. Sant. in 1773. DRSW:3003, 3167, 3605, 3629, Lt of Justice, 1780, and Administrator of Alcabalas (Sales Taxes), 1783, N. Sant.

*Leonicio Alviores of Chihuahua. Prenup:75, a light trooper at San Elizario and Magdalena Jáquez, 16, were to marry in 1781.

Antonio Rafael Alviso. DRSW:3291, in 1779 gave testimony about Indian caudillo Leonardo Ramirez at Cadereytia.

*Lt Manuel de Alviso. DRSW:3254, re: coming campaign against Apaches, Mar 1788.

Miguel Domingo Alviso/Alvieso. DRSW:5254 in accounts for Anza's 2d Expedition, 1776.

Manuel Savino Alzaga. DRSW:3741, re: mail routes from TX to Arispe, 1781.

Fray José Antonio de Alzate Ramfrez. Lewis:65, 69 Mexican scientist who had studied refining saltpeter.

Juan Joseph Alzibar. DRSW:5563, re: Comandante Neve will and probate, 1784.

*Jayme de Alzubide (1731 Catalonia -). Legajo 7271, from Catalonia, in 1779 Sgt Major of Regiment, Corona de Nueva España. Archer:196, a nobleman, Sgt Major at Fortress Perote, 1799.

*Domingo Amador. Serra:SC, mariner on *San Carlos (El Filipino)* in Jul, 1783.

Francisco Amador. DRSW:3674, held branding rights in Sayula, 1782.

Jose Antonio Amador. DRSW:3675, in branding license investigation at Sayula, 1781.

*Lt Gen, Justice, Joseph de Amador. DRSW:300-000138, re: Santiago Figueroa, Janos deserter, 1784.

*Josef Jazinto Amador. Doc71, soldier, Loreto, 1782.

*Pedro Amador (c 1714 Veláculco - 1824 San Francisco), enlisted 15 Apr 1764, promoted to Cpl, 15 June 1785, to Sgt 20 Jn 1787, served 21 years plus at Loreto, 2 years plus at Santa Barbara, then until after 1800 at San Francisco. Doc71, soldier, Loreto, 1782. Northrop:I:35.

Julian de Amaga. DRSW:1756, reorganization of Provincias Internas, 1771-77.

*SubLt Francisco Amangual. DRSW:1765, Sgt in Croix correspondence, 1779. DRSW:1340, N. Sant, 3rd Comp Volante, 1789 and 1791, Lt by 1791.

*Rafael Amar. Col, Inf. of Mexico, 1790. Legajo 7286,IV,7. DRSW:5059, mentioned, 1783-89.

Josef de Amaya. DRSW:0982, in 1783 involved in moving Apaches to Mexico City.

*Capt. Joaquín de Amesquita. DRSW:100-01796, 100-01803, 100-1837, 100-01841, 100-01857, 100-01854, Capt, Dragones de San Carlos, Comandante, San Carlos Presidio, and citizen of Parral and resident of Valle de San Bartholomé when he proposed to supply 1st and 3d Volante of N. Viz, 1783-85.

*Bartholome Amparan. DRSW:100-01803, Lt, era of 1780-1795. DRSW:100-01839, bought slave of color, Amarillo-Vicente, age 28, in San Joseph del Parral in 1783.

José Amparan. DRSW:100-01834, sold slave of color, Concho-Ysidro Sanchez, age 15 in San Joseph de Parral, 1782.

*Fray Gregorio Amurco. DRSW:5563, re: will and probate for Neve, 1784. This may be Fray Gregorio Amurrio, who had been at Mission San Juan Capistrano, Aita CA.

Cpl Jose Antonio Anaya. DRSW:3761, re: Apache prisoners, 1788.

Juan Ignacio Anaya. DRSW:3444, mayordomo, N. Viz. Comp Volante, 1789.

*Miguel de Anaya. DRSW:3291, intrepeter at trial of Indian Caudillo, Leonardo Ramirez, in 1779, N. Sant. Vicente Anaya. Portuguión, Dragoons of New Galicia, 1798, Legajo 7274,I,44.

*Pedro Ancelmo. DRSW:4083, Bishop of Michoacan, 1779.

Antonio Anchia. Lt, Inf of Puebla, 1800, Legajo 7276,VIII,26.

José Anchia. Lt, Inf of Puebla, 1796, Legajo 7273,IX,15.

(Lt & citizen) Aniseto Ancheondo. DRSW:3246, re: Apache campaign, 1787-88.

Joseph Clemente de Anda. M:73, widower, 1782.

*Antonio Andrade. DRSW:3628, Cpl in taking Indians from N. Sant to Mexico City, 1784.

Cristóval Andrade. DRSW:3675, in 1781 investigation of branding licenses at Sayula.

José María Andrade. DRSW:3675, in 1781 investigation of branding licenses at Sayula.

Juan Georxe Andrade. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula in 1782.

Manuel Andrade. DRSW:3675, in 1781 investigation of branding licenses at Sayula.

(mayor) Pedro Andrade. DRSW:5766, 2243, re: Sonora and Sinaloa, 1776, 1790.

*SubLt Francisco Xavier Anderica. DRSW:2093, re: military personnel, 1790.

Sgt. Andrés. DRSW:1489, in Presidial records, 1792, re promotion and retirement.

*(Ópata) Juan Andrés. DRSW:4444, in accounts for Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.

*Raimundo Andres. Lt Col, Inf of Mexico, 1800, Legajo 7277,IV,18.

Agustín Angel. DRSW:3290, mentioned in Sichu, Linares correspondence, 1780.

Gregorio Anguiano. DRSW:3674, held branding rights in Sayula, 1782.

José Antonio de Anguiano. DRSW:3674, held branding license in Sayula, 1782.

José Benancio de Anguiano. DRSW:3674, held branding license in Sayula, 1782.

José Manuel de Anguiano. DRSW:3674, held branding license in Sayula, 1782.

Juan Ignacio de Anguiano. DRSW:3674, held branding license in Sayula, 1782.

Miguel de Anguiano. DRSW:3674, held branding license in Sayula, 1782.

Phelipe Santiago de Anguiano. DRSW:3674, held branding license in Sayula, 1782.

Juan Antonio Anguis. DRSW:5505, involved in 1779 tax exemption for Indians in Culiacan.

*Manuel Anguiz. DRSW:4440, soldier or settler on the Colorado, 1780.

José Angulo. SubLt, Cerrogorro, N. Viz., 1800, Legajo 7279,I,67.

Prudencio Angure. DRSW:4423, re: Rivera y Moncada Exped, 1780-81.

Lasaro de Anoceto y Garre. DRSW:3168, in Laredo and N. Sant. records, 1780.DRSW:1932, in Presidial records, 1781.

Angel Antelo y Bermudez. DRSW:040-00039, mentioned in documents provided to Comandante Nava, 1791. DRSW:2452, in Presidial records, 1776.

*José Anton. Legajo 7271, Sgt, 2d cl, 1780, Zamora Regt. He had served under Gálvez in the West Indies in 1782 and 1783. Lt, New Spain Inf, 1800, Legajo 7277,V,46.

*??? Antonella. JG:412, Alcalde of Santiago Papasquiario, 1781.

Fernando Antonella. Lt, Dragoons of Mexico, 1800, Legajo 7277,II,34.

*Antonio, son of Agustín of San Lorenzo. Prenup:48, age 24, I, auxiliary to 4th Flying Company of Chihuahua, and María de la Luz, 16, Chihuahua at Msn San Andrea, were to marry in 1779.

*Antonio Domingo. Prenup:47, 52, age 20 of San Lorenzo was a 1779 witness. He was also shown as 25, I, Suma, son of José Miguel of San Lorenzo, and as an auxiliary of the 4th Flying Comp of Chihuahua, marrying Juana, I, Cholome, 18, of San Francisco del Norte in 1779.

Francisco Antonio. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.

Capt José Antonio. DRSW:2455, in Gov Crespo letters, 1776.

*Sgt José Antonio. DRSW:1288, in Eastern Provinces, 1789.

Sebastián Antonio. DRSW:3674, held branding rights at Sayula, 1782.

*Col Juan Bautista de Anza (1734 Fronteras Presidio, Sonora - 20 Dec 1788, bur Arispe Church, Sonora). Most famous military leader in California, New Mexico, and the entire Northwest Frontier, no descendants.

Juan Antonio Anzac. Legajo 7278. This may be Antonio or Juan Antonio de Anze of San Elizario in 1790.

Francisco Anzila. DRSW:3293, Bachiller, Linares, 1780.

Juan Francisco Aparicio. Prenup:54, age 31 of El Paso, soldier at Carrizal in 1779.

*Miguel de Apezteguia. DRSW:5844, Capt, Mil, N. Sant., era 1780 to 1804.

Antonio Apodaca. 1784Y:29, and 1787Y:800, S, widower, militiaman.

Bartolomé Apodoca. DRSW:1777, mentioned in 1777 letters from Mexico.

Francisco Javier Apodaca. 1784EP:363, and 1787EP:138, S, 30, militiaman, wife Manuela Valencia, S, 25, (1790:367). He was widower when they md at NSG 4 Dec 1781.

(soldier) Jose de Apodaca. DRSW:3235, re: replacing weapons from Apache campaign, 1789-90.

*José María Apodaca. Prenup:49, age 20, M, light trooper, Presidio La Princesa, and Juana Diega Rodriguez, 18, in 1779.

Josef Alejandro de Apodaca. 1784EP:284 and 1787EP:345, S, 68/70, Antonia Bartola Brito, S, 60/60, (1788:239), (1790:209). Md at NSG 2 Feb 1740. Also, one son, widower, militiaman, 1787.

Juan Pedro Apodaca. 1784Y:18 and 1787Y:787, militiaman, Mu, 35, Maria Candelaria Maldonado, S, 45, (1788:487), (1790:436). Md at NSG 29 Nov 1774.

Vicente/José Vicente Apodaca. 1784EP:137 and 1787EP:244, M, 40, militiaman, wife María del Carmen Herrera, Mu, 38, (1788:338), (1790:588). Md at NSG 13 Sep 1777.

(witness) Mariano Aquilero. DRSW:5563, in will and probate for Neve, 1784.

*Tomás Aquino. DRSW:1791, in Croix correspondence, 1778.

*Capt Juan de Aragon, DRSW:1452, re: separation of N. Viz from Coahuila, 1788.

Juan Raymundo Aragon y Abollado. DRSW:1907, Parras, 1782.

Mariano Aragón. DRSW:0659, Cpl, Regt of Dragoons of Spain, 1789.

*(priest) Pedro Gabriel de Aragón. DRSW:2452, 1776. DRSW:5505, involved in 1779 tax exemption for Culiacan Indians. DRSW:3991, mentioned in correspondence of Príncipe 3rd Comp Volante, N. Viz, 1788.

(judge) Pedro Miguel de Aragón. DRSW:2453, administrative matters, 1776.

*Juan de Arambide. DRSW:3417, Lt, 1792.

Francisco Arambura. DRSW:3581, in 1780-80 in N. León complaint about mission protector. DRSW:3567, this may be Francisco Arambula, re: Indian trial for murders at Paraje de las Penas in 1782.

*Blas de Aramburu. H:26, Comandante at El Príncipe Presidio in 1790. His service record is in Legajo 7279, I,52. Applegate:56, Comandante, El Norte, 1791.

(Mulato) Ramón Arambulo/Arambura. DRSW:3568, re: Indian attack near San Carlos del Valle, 1782.

Xavier Aramburu. DRSW:3567, re: Indian trial for murders in 1782 in Paraje de las Penas.

Andrés de Araña. DRSW:5082, re: Capt Castillos y Theran, 1784.

José Araña. DRSW:3094, 4438, re: Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1784, 1780. This may be Josef del Carmen, who with wife Maria Manuela Guevara/Astorga were in the Rivera y Moncada Expedition of 1781.

Manuel Araña. DRSW:4449, in Presidial records, 1780.

*(Treasurer) Diégo de Carmen Aranda. DRSW:1765, in Croix correspondence, 1779. DRSW:4423, 4438, listed in 1780.

Gerardo Aranda. DRSW:3674, held cattle branding license at Sayula, 1782.

José Aranda. Cadet, Inf of New Spain, 1789, Legajo 7270,XII,67.

Juan de Aranda. DRSW:3639, mentioned in Chihuahua correspondence ca 1783, and N. Sant correspondence in 1793.

*Juan de Arango. Capt of Granadiers, Inf of Mexico, 1792, Legajo 7271,X,76. DRSW:3586, this may be Juan Arango Palma, Capt, 1789, who wrote letters.

*Capt. Salvador de Arango. DRSW:3237, re: heroic soldiers of Janos, 1788.

(treasurer for Viceroy of New Spain) Domingo Arangoiti. DRSW:040-00039, re: documents to Comandante Nava, 1791.

*José Prudencio Arangure. DRSW:4440, received supplies from Rivera y Moncada, 1780. He was in the Rivera y Moncada Expedition, but no records were found in CA after 1782.

José María Arango. MPR:C, he and Ma. de la Luz ??? bap son in 1780.

*Captain-General Juan de Araoz. DRSW:0222, re: need for cannon in frontier Presidios, 1789.

*Jacobo José de Araujo y Figueroa. DRSW:4814, re: Alta CA provisions for 1783. DRSW:0137, Oficial de Contaduria, 1793.

*Ambrosio Araysa, Horcasitas armorer, 1780 and 1782.
 *Lt José Antonio Arbera. DRSW:3336, Lt, Comp Volante, 1789.
 *(Administrator) Joaquín de Arbizu. DRSW:1747, mentioned in Escorza's letter describing Presidios near Chihuahua, 1777. DRSW:1161, re transfer of funds after treasurer Escorza died, c 1783.
 *Manuel Antonio Arbizu/Arvizu (1762 Presidio Santa Gertrúdis de Altar -). Dobyns: enlisted 19 Sep 1779, served in Yuma Campaigns of 1782, 1783, and later served as Commander at several Presidios. Capt., 2d Comp. Volante, N. Viz., 1796, Legajo 7278, II, 77.
 *SubLt Antonio Arce. DRSW:1888, Sgt in 1786. H:18, 97, at San Elizario Presidio, granted a soldier permission to marry in 1791.
 (Chihuahua Hacienda official) Francisco Manuel de Arce. DRSW:0182, mentioned, 1795. MXX:112, in 1794.
 *Joaquín Arce. Doc71, soldier, Loreto, 1782. DRSW3099, soldier, 1787.
 *José Gabriel Arce (1727 Villa de Sinaloa - 6 June 1800 San Fernando de Vilicatá, Baja CA). Crosby:18, soldier, Loreto and Msn Guadalupe, 1749 to 1784, when he retired to be mayordomo at Mission San Fernando de Vilicatá. 1st wife was Gertrudis Velasco, who had eight ch, and 2d wife María Josefa Aguilar, who had four ch. He and brother Sebastián established Arce families of Alta and Baja Californias.
 José Mariano de Arce. DRSW:1753, mentioned in Escorza letters to the Viceroy, 1773-77.
 *Capt Juan Antonio de Arce y Amayo. JG:215, 1st Lt in 1772. DRSW:1749, Adjutant, 1779. H:15, Capt., San Elizario, 1791. Legajo 7278, VII, 131. DRSW:1742, 2890, mentioned in Janos correspondence 1776, and Terrenate correspondence, 1787. DRSW:275-01222, Capt, Flying Comp of Namiquipa, N. Viz, 1785.
 (general accountant) Mariano de Arce y Echegaray. DRSW:1743, in 1776 in N. Viz.
 *Pablo Arce. DRSW:040-01016, mentioned in Croix correspondence between 1777 and 1783.
 *Sebastián Arce/Arze (c 1735/36 Villa de Sinaloa - 19 Mar 1795 Msn La Purísima, Baja CA). Crosby:19, soldier, Loreto and Msn Mulege, from 1759 until about 1784, when he became mayordomo at Msn Mulegé a position he later held at La Purísima. About 1768, he md Francisca Velázquez, dau of SubLt José Velázquez, and they had children who later lived in Baja and Alta CA.
 Severino/Sereno de Archevala/Archavala. DRSW:3436, soldier, Chihuahua Comp Volante, 1788. DRSW:1746, in 1777 in N. Viz. DRSW:5562, 2278, mentioned 1782-85.
 Vicente Archuleta. Prenup 99, age 30, M, soldier of Presidio of El Norte, md Tomasa de Aguirre, over 30, M, widow of Juan Luján, in 1790.
 Vicente Antonio Archuleta. Prenup:42, S, age 22, of Los Tiburcios, and Juana María Durán of Ysleta were to marry in 1778, prenup:42. 1784Soc:987, possibly Vicente Archuleta, C, widower, militiaman.
 Gregorio Arciniega. 2VolNV, 1792.
 Phelipe/Phelipe Florentino Arciniegas. 2VolNV, 1789, 1795, 1796, 1798, 1798.
 José de Arean. JG:416, wartime quicksilver miner.
 Joaquin Arebuesto. DRSW:2275, in Arispe records, 1780.
 *José Manuel Arechaga. Capt of Grenadiers, Inf of Tlaxcala, 1800, Legajo 7276, VII, 16.
 Luis Arechaga. DRSW:3675, in 1781 investigation of branding rights at Sayula.
 Manuel de Archavala. DRSW:0197, 1743, in N. Viz. records, 1792, 1776, N. Viz.
 *(treasurer) Joseph Antonio de Areche. DRSW:4678, treasurer, Mexico City, 1777. DRSW:0152, mentioned as Visitador-General at San Blas, 1777. Archer:17-18, fiscal of the royal treasury when he became visitador-general of Peru.
 Juan Antonio Arechiga. DRSW:3674, held branding rights in Sayula, 1782.
 Luis Arechiga. DRSW:3674, held branding rights in Sayula, 1782.
 *Capt. (Ópata) Arellanes. DRSW:4315, re: campaign journals from Sonora and Chihuahua, 1790.
 José Antonio Arellanes. DRSW:3248, re: Apache campaign, 1787-1788. DRSW:3741, possibly José Antonio Arellano, re: mail routes, 1779.
 *Lt Juan de Arellanes. DRSW:2885, re: Eastern Provincial Internas, 1788. Archer:Ch9,fn27, solicitud of 1798. DRSW:1777, this may be Sgt Juan de Arellano, mentioned in 1777 letter from Mexico.
 Juan Joseph Arellanes. DRSW:3741, re: mail route from TX to Arispe, 1781.
 Mariano Arellano. DRSW:0139, mentioned in CA correspondence, 1783.
 *Antonio Arevalo, Horcasitas trooper, 1780 and 1782.
 José Arevalo. DRSW:1613, report on Apaches, 1788, Janos.
 José Ma. Arevalo. MPR:C, md in 1780, he and Ma. Ignacia Adame bap son in 1783.
 Thorivio Argüelles. DRSW:2452, mentioned in Crespo's reports to Viceroy. 1776.

José Ariario de Santiago. DRSW:0963, Governor, Gualahuize, discussed in 1787 letters from San Felipe de Linares.

*Andrés Arias Caballero. JG:252, Lt at Altar, 1777. DRSW:2890, Lt, 1787, 1788. Capt., Altar, 1792. Legajo 7278, IV, 25. DRSW:4437, followed up on 1781 desertions from Rivera y Moncada Expedition.

Francisco Arias. MPR:C, he and Ma. Margarita Suarez bap dau in 1783.

*Francisco Antonio Arias. Serra:SC, mariner on *Favorita* or *Princesa* in Jul/Aug 1782.

V. Arias. DRSW:4437, re: deserters from Rivera y Moncada Exped, 1782-81.

*Juan Arias. DRSW:3290, Alcalde at Sichu, Linares, 1780.

*Yldefonso Arias de Saavedra. DRSW:3631, re: promotion of Cosío Velarde, of 3d Comp, N. Sant, 1782-85.

José Flavio Arismendez. MPR:G, on 7 Jul 1779, as son of Manuel Arismendez and Juana Zapata de Hugarte md Ma. del Refugio.

*Lt Francisco Xavier de Arispe. DRSW:1431, in 1791 at Monclova.

*(soldier) José Antonio Arispe. DRSW:3565, 1783, Monterrey, N. León.

Santiago Arispe. MPR:G, on 1 Aug 1781, as son of Javier Arispe of Saltillo and Ma. Antonia Berlanga, md

*(soldier) Valentín Arispe. DRSW:3565, 1783, Monterrey, N. León.

Joseph Ignacio Arista. DRSW:4439, re: soldiers of Buenavista, Pitic, and Altar, 1781-82.

*Pedro Aristegui. DRSW:4814, re: Alta CA provisions for 1783. DRSW:3747, mentioned when new weapons received, 1781/85.

*Bonifant Ariz. DRSW:1472, mentioned in use of money borrowed for 1783 Campaign in Coahuila.

Manuel de Arizavalo. Legajo 7275, IV, 25, Cadet, Cerrogorido, N. Viz., 1792.

Isidro Jose Armejo. DRSW:3674, held branding rights at Sayula, 1782.

*Lt Antonio Armendáriz. DRSW:3242, Lt, N. Viz, Comp Volante, 1788.

Fray Miguel de Armendáriz. DRSW:3245, re: citizens leaving after Indian attacks, 1768-89.

Pedro Armendáriz. DRSW:3246, 1787. 1st SubLt., 2d Comp. Volante, N. Viz., 1800. Legajo 7279, I, 84.

Pedro Manuel Asure/Ascue Armendáriz. DRSW:2276, mentioned in Durango correspondence, 1786.

Juan Francisco Armenoa. DRSW:4439, soldiers of Buenavista, Pitic, and Altar, 1781.

(carbineer) Joaquín Armenta. DRSW:4330, mentioned in diaries for Apache campaign, 1788.

José Armenta. Prenup:69, age 45, citizen of Carrizal in 1781.

Joseph Armeria. DRSW:1783, re: military affairs, 1777.

*Capt. Joaquín de Armesquita. DRSW:3245, citizens leaving after Indian attacks, 1768-89.

*Dionisio Armona (1756 Madrid -). Archer:193, Capt, Regt of the Crown, 1788.

*Matías de Armona. DRSW:5503, 1779. Sánchez:17, Captain and scout in the Sonora Expedition of 1767.

Francisco Armona. DRSW:4434, re: Tucson Presidio soldiers, 1780-82.

Manuel Francisco Arnais. DRSW:3574, soldier in N. Leon Comp Volante, 1789.

*Anastasio Arneros. Sgt., Janos, 1790, Legajo 7278, VIII, 105. DRSW:300-00146, 4th Sgt, Janos, 1786.

Lt. Gov. Antonio de Arnicoa. DRSW:230-00001, mentioned, 1776.

*Blas Arocha. Prenup:58, age 30 from Bexar, TX, soldier at Carrizal in 1779. He was shown as a Lipan Apache during the Sonora Expedition of 1780.

José Ignacio de Arocha. DRSW:1349, Cadet, 3rd Comp Volante, N. Sant, 1789.

*Lt Juan Ignacio Arrambide. DRSW:1505, 4008, mentioned, 1792, 1791. Lt Babia, Coah., 1800. Legajo 7279, I, 23. Cpl. In 1794.

Pedro Alcantara Arrambide. MPR:G, on 29 Jan 1779, as son of Martín Arce Arrambide and Ma. Felipa Sanmiguel, md Ma. Isabel Martinez, dau of Francisco Antonio Martínez of Coahuila and M. Marcela de la Garza.

José Miguel Arraso/Arravjo. DRSW:260-00069, re: appointment of Bishop Reyes to Sonora, 1781.

*(Commandante of Eastern Provinces) Joaquín de Arredondo. DRSW:2881, mentioned, 1788. DRSW:2860, Commanding General of Coahuila, 1815, 1818.

*(soldier) José Arredondo. DRSW:3565, 1783, Monterrey, N. Leon.

*(Receptor) Cosmé Damian Arrega. DRSW:0645, mentioned in 1779 defense of Coahuila. DRSW:3043, in N. Leon records, 1781.

Juan de Arrelano. JG:252, Lt of Arresa, San Saba Presidio, 1777.

*Domingo Arreola. DRSW:4433, soldier or settler on the Colorado, 1780.

*Francisco de Arrequi. JG:404, assistant contractor for troop supplies, 1778. DRSW:1171, mentioned, 1788.

*Cosmé Damian de Arrese. DRSW:3554, re: pacification of Indians in N. León, 1776-79. DRSW:3043, re: 1781 events in N. Sant.

*Fray Julian de Arriaga. DRSW:1142, mentioned, 1771-85, Janos. DRSW:5878, in Sonora, 1785. Kellog:67.

*Fray Juan Domingo Arrieta. Kessell:145, Franciscan recruiter in 1782. DRSW:260-00069, this may be the Juan Domingo Arrieta, re: appointment of Bishop Reyes to Sonora, 1781.
 Felipe Arrieta. 2VolNV, 1791.

*Gov. José Antonio de Arrieta. JG:239, 318, Lt Gov of El Paso, 1775-1776. DRSW:1749, mentioned, 1781.

*Juan Francisco de Arrieta. DRSW:1765, in Croix correspondence, 1779.

*Josef Joachín de Arrillaga, Officer who signed 1780 list for Horcasitas. Lt Col, Loreto, 1798. Legajo 7275,VII,91. MXX:111, Governor of California, 1804. DRSW:3747, Capt, Loreto, receiving new weapons, 1781/85.

*Lt Lorenzo Arrillaga. DRSW:4036, Nava, re: Indian affairs, 1792.

*José Ignacio Arriola. DRSW:4440, received equipment from Rivera y Moncada, 1780.

*Fray Pedro Arriquirar. Dobyns:114, 115, at Msn San Ignacio, Sonora, 1780-94. He prepared a 1797 listing of the people at Tucson.

*Ygnacio Arris. Doc71, soldier, Loreto, 1782. DRSW:3099, soldier, 1787.

*Sgt. Juan Arrisquillo. DRSW:3243, Indian hostilities, 1787-88.

*Antonio Arroyo. Prenup:55, age 25, 2d Cpl, leather jacket, San Elizario in 1779. H:133, he may be shown as Antonio Arrey in ltr to Uranga, 1794.

Pedro Arroyo. DRSW:4678, mentioned in 1777, as an artillero at San Blas.

*(soldier) Francisco Arroyos. DRSW:3565, 1783, Monterrey, N. Leon.

*Lt Joseph Antonio Arrueta. DRSW:3741, re: mail routes, 1779.

*Antonio Arsate. DRSW:4391, 4405, Presbitero, 1779.

(Juez de Reugo) Ignacio Martinez de Artalejo. DRSW:1868, re: 1784 case at San Joseph del Parral.

*Ignacio de Arteaga. Sanchez:72, Commander of the 1779 Expedition exploring the western coast of Alta CA and Alaska. Serra:SF, also Captain of the *Princesa* on the Expedition.

*José Maria de Arteaga. Lewis:101, 104, re: shipping from Veracruz in 1782. Legajo 7271, XII, 8, Archivero of the Secretary to the Viceroy, 1800.

*Joseph de Arvide. DRSW:3747, mentioned when new weapons received, 1781/85. DRSW:0050, factor for San Blas, 1788.

Manuel Arteaga/Artiaga. DRSW:0066, Chaplain, California Coast, Nootka Expedition, 1789-1792, Jose de Arvide. DRSW:4815, re: San Blas provisions for Alta CA, 1785-87.

*Manuel Antonio Arvizu (1762 Presidio Santa Gertrúdis de Altar -). Enlisted 19 Sep*1779, served in Yuma Campaigns, was Comandante at several Presidios, Capt, Brevet Lt Col, 2d Comp Vol, N. Viz, 1796, Legajo 7278, II, 77.

*Juan Antonio Arze. DRSW:275-01222, Capt, Flying Comp of Namiquipa, N Viz, 1785.
 (SubLt Habilidado) Antonio de Arze. DRSW:1606, expenses for Apache upkeep, 1792.

José de Arzua, DRSW:1311, soldier, N. Sant 2d Comp Volante, 1789.

*Pedro Manuel Ascue y Armendario. DRSW:3752, Capt at Pilar Comp Volante, 1789.

José Manuel Asetes. MPR:G, on 13 Feb 1776, as son of Salvador Asetes of Guadalajara and Ma. de San Juan de la Torre, md Ma. Bntonia Buentello, dau of Joaquin Buentello and Gregoria Barrera.

Fernando de Aspe. DRSW:1525, re: Ayuante Inspector posts, 1778-91.

Juan José de Aspeytia. DRSW:0139, licenciado, in CA records, 1783.

Josef María Astigarraga. DRSW:2997, 3000, mentioned in correspondence with N. Sant Comp Volante, 1778.

*Francisco Astorga, Horcasitas soldier, 1780 and 1782.

Benito Astudillo. Lt, Dragoons of Mexico, 1800, Legajo 7277,II,35.

Damaian Atanacio ??? MPR:C, he and Ma. Margarita de la Garza bap dau in 1779.

*Ignacio Atipaz. DRSW:4444, in accounts for Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.

*Manuel Atunoz. DRSW:1285, Lt Col in N. Sant Comp Volante, 1788.

Santiago Augier. DRSW:1933, Medico, 1781, at Arispe.

*Capt. Luis Augustina. DRSW:040-01016, in Croix correspondence, 1777-83.

*Antonio José Avalos of El Paso. Prenup:48 and 60, light trooper, San Elizario, who was to marry María Siriaca Polanco, S, 20, in 1780. This may be José Ávalos, soldier San Elizario in 1779.
 (Juan) Cristóbal Ávalos. 1784EP:285 and 1787EP:69, S, militiaman, age 40/37, Anna María Ortega, M, 35/28, (1788:104), (1790:146).

Domingo Ávalos. 1784EP:149 and 1787EP:266, sergeant militiaman, Mu/M, 54/58, Bartola Perea, Mu/M, 49/40, (1788:425), (1790:415). Md at NSG on 12 Oct 1761.

José de Avalos. 1784EP:598; 1787EP:514, I, age 54, militiaman.

José Ávalos Ramirez. DRSW:3676, in 1782 investigation of branding licenses at Sayula.
 José María de Ávalos. Prenup:55, citizen Carrizal Presidio, in 1779 and 1781, age 81 in 1781.
 Manuel de Ávalos. Prenup:53, age 39 from El Paso, of Carrizal Presidio, 1779.
 Miguel Ávalos. 1784EP:178 and 1787EP:159, S/M, militiaman, age 45/38, Paula García, S, 39, (1788:276.) In 1790, wife was shown as Paula Truxillo, M, 20, (1790:511).
 Vicente Ávalos. 1st Sgt., 2d Comp. Volante, N. Viz, 1800, Legajo 7279,I,86.
 *Nicolás Avendano. Legajo 7278,VI,132, Sgt, Babia, Coah, 1792.
 *Josef Avellaneda, Baron de Asturias. DRSW1928, at San Blas, 1781.
 Francisco Ávila. Legajo 7271, SubLi in 1788, Infantry, New Spain. Legajo 7277,V,42, Lt in 1800.
 Geronimo de Ávila. MPR:C, md Juana Gertrudis Lopez in 1783.
 *Antonio Áviles. DRSW:1911, Lt, 1782, 1783.
 José Francisco Avilducea. Presidio of Tucson Annual Report, 1800, he and wife Maria Teresa Mauriño bap son José Dolores Avilducea c 1777 at army camp Cienaguilla, Sonora, the son later a soldier at Tucson, AZ.
 *Brother J. J. Áviles. Bancroft15:687, Curate in 1780 at Msn Guazave and Msn Tamazula, Baja CA, when these were assigned to Alta California.
 *Miguel de Áviles. DRSW:1920, 1925, Comandante in 1780. DRSW:1906, mentioned in Croix letter, 1782.
 Antonio Justo de Ayala. DRSW:3569, re: 1782 Indian attack by the Mal Nombre.
 Antonio de Leos Ayala. DRSW:3568, re: Indian attack near San Carlos del Valle, 1782.
 *(soldier) Faustina de Ayala. DRSW:3565, 1783, Monterrey, N. Leon.
 Ignacio Anastasio de Ayala (- 28 Aug 1786). RG:92, 1767, Camargo. Alonzo:47, 1774. MPR:C, widow, Josefa Treviño.
 *Juan Manuel de Ayala. Thurman:242, 243, 250, Spanish naval officer at San Blas by 1774. He went to the Philippines in 1780 in the *San Carlos*, then back to San Blas in the *Aránzazu*.
 (doctor) Joseph Ayala de Matamoros. DRSW:3441, 1788. DRSW:2075 shows a person with this name was Asesor Auditor de Guerra (advisor) for the Provincias Internas del Oriente in 1789.
 Fray Francisco de Ayeta. DRSW:4080, mentioned in 1790 testimony re Indian rights.
 Juan Francisco Ayllon. DRSW:4773, re: San Blas expenses, 1778.
 *Capt. Chiricagui Aysose. DRSW:3246, re: Apache campaign, 1787-88.
 *Fray José Ayvar. Ives 140, missionary at Santo Domingo in Baja CA in 1775-1778 who went with Lt Velasquez to explore a new mission site in the mountains to the east in the Sierra de la Cieneguilla and the Valle de San Felipe. The mission established in 1792 was San Pedro Mártir de Verona.
 Joseph Juan de Ayxa. DRSW:3044, mentioned in military roll for N. Sant. Comp Volante, 1778.
 *Miguel José de Azanza. Alonzo:51, Barnes:95, 1798-1800 Viceroy. Archer:50, took command of New Spain, 1798.
 José Azcazuvi. Lt, Veteran, Dragoons of San Carlos, 1798, Legajo 7274,IV,38.
 Ramón de Azcona. DRSW:5857, Vicario, Aguaverde, 1787.
 *??? Azedo. DRSW:3628, regent in sending Indians from N. Sant. to Mexico City, 1784.
 Cpl Ignacio Azevedo. DRSW:300-00108, in First Comp., Janos, 1778.
 *Manuel de la Azuela (- died from an accident by 1789). McCarty:56, Capt of Fronteras Presidio in 1782 and 1787. Legajo 7278,IX,31. He may have served for some time in Baja CA.

Diego del Baca. DRSW:3044, in Cav unit at Seno Mexico, N. Sant, 1778.
 *Juan Baca. Prenup:102, age 50, md Cpl at Presidio El Norte, was a 1790 witness.
 Pedro Baca. Prenup:57, age 38, from El Paso, soldier at Carrizal Presidio, 1799, prenup:57.
 *Sebastián Bacaneri. DRSW:4445, listed as Governor, 1782.
 Thomas Baciero. DRSW:3570, in 1783 involved with Indians in N. León.
 Juno Franco Bacippe. DRSW:4863, re: Boachi Apaches, 1790.
 Marcelo Bacora, Horcasitas soldier, 1780 and 1782.
 Gabriel Baeza. DRSW:3290, Regidor, Sichu, Linares, 1780.
 *Juan Baeza. Sgt, del Norte, N. Viz, 1800, Legajo 7279,I,56. DRSW:1805, re: military affairs, 1788.
 (The names Báez Benavidez and Benavidez are listed together as they are not easily separated.)
 Cristóbal de Benavidez. CG:6, listed hermano of Joseph Antonio Ochoa, 1753. Possibly MPR:G, died, 1783, age 40, spouse Margarita Ochoa.
 Isidro Benavidez. RG:80, 220, 1767, Revilla/Guerrero. MPR:G, he and Olaya Rubio bur son in 1780.
 José Gregorio Benavidez. MPR:M, he and Ma. Juliana Benavides bur son in 1780.

José Marcial Báez de Benavides. MPR:G, on 16 Jan 1778, as son of Pedro Báez de Benavides of Cadereyta and Josefa Ochoa, md Ma. Dominga Soberon, dau of Juan Francisco Soberon of Guerrero and Juana García. MPR:G, he and Ma. Dominga Seberon bur son in 1780.

José Miguel Báez de Benavides. MPR:G, on 30 Jan 1776, as son of Cristóbal Báez de Benavides and Ma. Rita Cuéllar, md Ana Ma. Soberon, dau of Juan Francisco Soberon and Juana García. Then, Ignacio Benavides, MPR:G, on 26 Oct 1778, as widower of Ana Ma. Soberon, and son of Cristóbal Benavidez and Rita Cuéllar, md Ma. Josefa Flóres, dau of Nicolas Flóres of Guerrero.

José Vicente Benavides. MPR:G, he and Ma. Ricarda bur son in 1781. CG:6, fam. 9, in 1753, this may be three year old son of Joseph Báez Benavides, Captain of Revilla, and his wife Margarita de la Serna.

Joseph Vizente (Benavidez). M:81, Indian, age 25 in 1782, with Juan de Benavides, below.

José Vicente Báez de Benavides. MPR:G, on 29 Nov 1775, as son of José Báez de Benavides and Ma. Margarita Serna, md Ma. Gertrudis García, dau of Vicente García and Ma. Gertrudis Lizondo.

Juan de Benavides. M:82, age 74 in 1782.

Juan Báez de Benavides. MPR:G, he and Ma. Clara Gutiérrez de Lara bur son in 1780.

Pedro Alcántara Báez Benavides. CG:6, family 12, from Cadereyta, Spanish, wife María Josepha de Ochoa, and one ch, Joseph, one year old, in 1753. 1757 wife María Josefa de Ocha, 2 ch. RG:80, 220, 1767, Revilla/Guerrero. They bur dau, age 18, in 1778.

(treasurer) Ramiro Bagues y Marco. DRSW:3441, info to Viceroy on royal accounts at Chihuahua, 1788. MXX:117, at Durango in 1786.

*Manuel Bahamonde. Legajo 7278,VII,55, Col., Comp. Volante de Lampazos, N. León, 1791.

*Mariano Baizán.Prenup:81, 1784EP:150, and 1787EP:582,, S, notary public, from Mexico City, age 42, Mariano Bayzán at NSG on 27 Jan 1773, md Michaela Bernal. She was a 38 year old widow with children including a 9 year old daughter, (1788:563). Mariano Baizán, El Paso Notary, 1781.

*Marquis de Bajamar. DRSW:1514, in Nava letters, 1772-81. Archer:Ch7, fn68, received letter from the Conde, 1792. JG:480, 512, exchanged letters with Nava, 1790s.

*Gov. of N. León, Manuel Balamonte y Villamil. Barnes:106. He served 1789-1795.

*Fray Miguel María Balcarcel. DRSW:2124, protesting Navarro's reassignment from Nayarit, 1784.

Bernardo de Balcortas. DRSW:5563, re: will and probate for Comandante Neve, 1784.

(Cpl Squad) Fernando Balder. DRSW:1288, in Eastern Provinces, 1789.

Josef María Balderon. DRSW:3290, mentioned in Sichu, Linares, correspondence, 1780.

*SubLt Luís María Balderráin. DRSW:5564, seeking retirement after snakebite, 1786.

Antonio Baldes. Sánchez:81, Catalonian Volunteer at Nootka, 1789.

*José Cristóbal Baldes. DRSW:3087, Sgt, Cav, N. Sant, 1773. DRSW:3003, on roll for early 1779. DRSW:3618, Sgt who led Indians from Chihuahua to San Luis Potosí in 1781.

Joseph Thomas Baldez. DRSW:2996, soldier, N. Sant Comp Volante, 1778.

Juan Antonio Baldivia. DRSW:3764, held branding license in Sayula, 1782.

José Baldomar. SubLt, Dragoons of Mexico, 1792, Legajo 7271,I,32.

*Lt Alejandro Baldwin. DRSW:5569, 2888, at Santa Rosa, 1787-1789.

Cpl Joseph Balenzuela/Valenzuela. DRSW:0981, report on frontier events, 1775-1777.

Roberto Balenzuela/Valenzuela. 2VolNV, 1789, 1791.

Pedro Baliente. DRSW:4391, 4405, administrator, re division of N. León churches into districts, 1779.

(Mayor of Aguas) Francisco Baliran. DRSW:4004, 1787.

*Antonio Ballarta. Doc71, guardian of sloop *El Pilar*, in Baja California, 1782.

Fray Ygnacio Ballenilla. DRSW:3991, N. Viz, 1788.

José Ballesteros. DRSW:3561, in 1780-82 in N. León complaint about mission protector.

*José Ballesteros. Cardenas:117, San Blas master cooper, 1781.

*Mayor Interim, Alguacil) Juan Estevan Ballesteros. DRSW:3043, in N. León, 1781.

José María de Ballí. Alonzo:58, 83, Reynosa Captain in 1777.

*Juan/Juaquin Antonio Ballí. DRSW:3166, Justicia, N. Sant. Comp Volante, 1778, 1788.

Esteban Banales. DRSW:2242, Oficial de Platero, San Blas, 1787-94.

*Jose Bandal. DRSW:3747, mentioned when new weapons received, 1781/85.

Josef Banegas. DRSW:0153, recruited for San Blas, 1777. DRSW:4816, one Josef Vanegas was 1783 Alcalde of Santa Barbara, CA.

*(Minister of Royal Property) Juan Banfi/Bamfi/Banfico. DRSW:5062, 1165, in Presidial records, c 1777 and 1785-88. DRSW:3631, involved in promotion of Cosío Velarde of 3rd Comp, N. Sant., 1782-85, and DRSW:3622, investigating killing of some Camotereros Indians, 1782.

Joaquin Banos. DRSW:260-00069, re: appointment of Bishop Reyes to Sonora, 1781.

*Josef Antonio Baquera. DRSW:3418, pensioner mentioned in Santa Rosa correspondence, 1791. DRSW:3568, this may be Antonio Baquero mentioned re: Indian attack near San Carlos del Valle, 1782.

Pablo Baquera. Sgt, 2d Comp. Volante, N. Viz., 1798, Legajo 7279,III,85.

Antonio Baragán. DRSW:1749, re: Presidios near Chihuahua, 1779.

Bentura Barajas. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.

(soldier) Agustín Barba. DRSW:4350, in Ugartes letters, 1789.

Pedro Barbalan. DRSW:5498, re: Seri pacification, 1772-1776.

*José María Barbarena. DRSW:1290, 1294, Sgt, N. Sant., 1786.

*Fray Francisco Antonio Barbastro (- 22 June 1800 Aconche, Sonora). Kessell:200, at Msn San Pedro y San Pablo de Tubutama, Sonora, 1778-1783, and took testimony in 1785 from Yuma Massacre survivors.

*Juan Francisco Barberina. DRSW:4131, 4132, Capt in 1765 and 1773. DRSW:4375, involved in assigning villages to new church districts, 1779.

*Francisco Barbero. DRSW:3291, Comandante at Cadereytia Villa in 1779. DRSW:3292, Capt of Milicias at Linares in 1780.

José Juan Barbosa. MPR:M, he and Ma. Juana Bautista de la Cruz bur son in 1782.

Pedro Barbosa. DRSW:3378, mentioned in Llera correspondence, 1794. He was soldier in 2d Comp Volante of N. Sant. In 1791.

Ramón Barceló. DRSW:5493, in Croix correspondence, 1776. JG:503, a surgeon named Barceló was in Chihuahua, c 1794.

(Lawyer) José de la Barcena. DRSW:1153, re: making of products, 1778. DRSW:2276, lawyer in 1786.

*José de Barcena. Barnes 109, Governor of N. Viz., 1791-1792.

*Comisioner, Copala Province, Diégo de Barcona. McCarty:55, collected voluntary contributions for war effort.

José Bardo. DRSW:2628, involved in 1780 case of pita smuggling at San Blas.

*Baltasar Barela. DRSW:2088, Lt, 1790.

Francisco Barela Vermudez. DRSW:3838, Alcalde Mayor, 1787.

*Sgt Joseph Barela. Thomas:215, a Dragoon in the Sonora Expedition of 1780.

Cadet Mariano/Mauricio Barela. DRSW:2078, mentioned between 1781 and 1789.

*Antonio Bargas. DRSW:4507, SubLt, Carrizal, Habilitado, 1788.

*J. Juachin Bargas. DRSW:2996, Sgt, N. Sant. Comp Volante, 1778.

José María Bargas. DRSW:1313, soldier, N. Sant. Comp Volante, 1790.

Juan Bargas. DRSW:1312, Cpl, N. Sant Comp Vol, 1788.

Ygnacio Bargas. DRSW:5874, re: picket of Dragoons in Sonora, 1772-89.

Tilano Thomas Bariero. DRSW:3568, re: Indian attack near San Carlos del Valle, 1782.

Ramiro Barques y Marco. DRSW:1164, status of royal treasuries, 1783-85.

Narciso Barquin de Monteco. DRSW:4388, re: establishing a cathedral in N. Sant., 1779.

*Ambrosio Barragán. DRSW:1765, in Croix correspondence, 1779.

Antonio Barragán. DRSW:1749, re: condition of Presidios near Chihuahua, 1779.

*Francisco Javier Barragán. Prenup:87 and 89, age 30 from Querétaro, soldier at Carrizal in 1782.

*Fray Francisco Nepomuceno Barragán. DRSW:3561, in 1780-82 in N. León complaining about mission protector.

Fábulo Patricio Barragán. DRSW:3674, held branding license in Sayula, 1782.

*José Ygnacio Barragán. DRSW:3378, Capt, Milicias de la Legion de San Carlos, 1794.

Josef Florencio Barragán. DRSW:5850, Comandante, Provincial Corps of Cav, N, Sant., 1804.

Juan José Barragán. DRSW:3674, held cattle branding license at Sayula, 1782.

*Juan José Barrandequi. JG:404, assistant contractor for troop supplies in 1780s.

Josef Francisco de la Barreda. DRSW:5856, soldier, N. Sant Comp Volante, 1788.

Pedro Barreda. DRSW:0210, re: provisioning troops, 1772-80.

*José Barreiro y Quijano. Col, Grad Gov Militar y Politico of Acapulco, 1798, Legajo 7275,VII,7.

(Driver) Joseph Antonio Barren. DRSW:1908, Croix letters re: land distribution, 1780.

*Alexandro Barrera. DRSW:4444, in accounts for Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.

Antonio Barrera. M:78, age 33 in 1782. DRSW:3569, possibly the person re: Indian attacks in N. León, 1782.

Antonio Jose de Jesus Barrera. MPR:M, he and Ma. Teresa Salinas bap son in 1780.

*Gov. of Coahuila, Francisco Xavier Barrera. Barnes:103, he served in 1779 as a substitute.

Ignacio de Barrera. DRSW:4421, re: accounts for the Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.

*Ignacio Vicente Barrera. Serra:SC, mariner in Jul 1783 on *San Carlos (El Filipino)*.

(Admin de Tobacos) José Luis Barrera. DRSW:3741, 1781. DRSW:1431, in 1791 at Monclova.

*José Santiago Barrera. DRSW:1572, Justicia Mayor, 1782. RG:82, 1767, Mier. E&B:31, magistrate, 1780.

Joseph Antonio Barrera. M:1, 1782, age 29, son of Joseph Santiago Barrera. MPR:M, he and Ma. Antonia Calales bap son in 1783.

Joseph Ramón Barrera. M:1, age 19 in 1782, son of Joseph Santiago Barrera.

Joseph Antonio Barrera. M:1, 1782, age 29, son of Joseph Santiago Barrera. MPR:M, he and Ma. Antonia Calales bap son in 1783.

José Francisco Barrera. MPR:M, at age 20, d in 1780, son of José Tomás Barrera, deceased, and Ma. Guadalupe García.

Joseph Gregorio Barrera. M:115, age 33 in 1782, lived on Río Alhama. MPR:M, Gregorio Barrera and Juliana Benavades bap son in 1780.

Joseph Ramón Barrera. M:1, age 19 in 1782, son of Joseph Santiago Barrera.

Joseph Santiago Barrera. M:78, 79, owner Rancho San Salvador, 1782, age 57. DRSW:1572, Justicia Mayor in 1782.

*Juan Luis Barrera. DRSW:3741, Administrator of Rents, 1779-1781.

Juan Ygnacio Barrera. M:58, age 37 in 1782. MPR:M, he and Manuela Flóres bap son in 1779 and son in 1782.

Salvador Barrera. M:54, age 27 in 1782.

Cpl Nicolás Barrero. DRSW:2937, Cpl, 1788, in Coahuila. DRSW:4008, re: Indian depredations near Santa Rosa, 1792.

*SubLt Eduardo Barry/Barri. JG:435, SubLt, 1784, son of deceased Gov. Barri. Lt Inf of Puebla, 1794. Legajo 7269, VIII, 25.

*Governor Phelipe de Barry/Barri (- died on campaign against Indians, 2 Feb 1784). DRSW:5064, era of 1782-1792. Barnes:109, Lt Col/Governor of Baja California, 1771, and Nueva Vizcaya, 1778. Ives:103.

*Col. Jacinto Barria. DRSW:1171, status of royal treasuries, 1788.

Manuel de las Barridas. DRSW:5082, re: Capt Castillos y Theran, c 1784.

Ignacio del Barrio. DRSW:4375, involved in assigning villages to new church districts, 1779.

Mariano Barrio. Lt, Inf of Mexico, 1798, Legajo 7275, IV, 26.

*Governor Pedro de Barrio, Marques de San Miguel de Aguayo. DRSW:3554, re: pacification of Indians, 1776-79, in N. León. DRSW:1574, re: peace to Lipanes, 1784. This may be Pedro de Barrio Junco y Espriella, DRSW:1935, re: military funding, 1773-1781.

*Fray ??? Barrios. DRSW:260-00072, re: misuse of missionary funds in Sonora, 1783.

*Antonio de Barrios. Capt, Dragoons of Mexico, 1792, Legajo 7271, I, 5. DRSW:2102, Capt, 1790.

*Lt Francisco Barrios (- 1788, killed by Apaches). Dobyns:159, DRSW:2890, up for promotion, 1787, after serving mostly at Tucson.

*Brigadier Jasinto Barrios/Barros y Juaregui. DRSW:1664, 5082, 5741, in Presidial records, 1786-89, 1777, 1772-81.

(priest/medic) José Barrios. DRSW:3441, re: royal accounts at Chihuahua, 1788.

*José Barrios del Castillon. AGN, 68 Marina, vol 50, exp 129, foja 246, and Cardinas:117, San Blas master armorer.

José Barrientos. MPR:G, he and Ma. Guadalupe Villarreal bur dau, age 33, in 1784.

*Antonio Joseph de Barron. DRSW:1751, in Croix correspondence, 1779. DRSW:1749, condition of Presidios near Chihuahua, 1779.

Fray Joseph Antonio de Barron. DRSW:4756, re: San Blas expenses, 1775-79.

*Capt José Barroteran. DRSW:040-00039, mentioned in documents provided Comandante Nava, 1791.

José Ignacio Bartolache. Lewis:251, doctor in Mexico who described how to treat sma'l'pox, 1779.

Pedro Bastera. DRSW:3554, Indian pacification in N. León, 1776-79.

*José Barrios del Castillon. AGN, 68 Mariner, vol 49, exp 187, foja 400-401, San Blas master armorer.

*Juan María de Barrios. Sgt Major, Dragoons of Mexico, 1792, Legajo 7271, I, 3.

*Tomás Barrios. SubLt, Terrenate, 1787. Legajo 7278, IX, 92.

*(armorer) Antonio José Barron. DRSW:0222, re: need for cannon in frontier Presidios, 1789. DRSW:3605, N. Sant., 1780.

Francisco Barros. Lt, Dragoons Prov of Puebla, 1798, Legajo 7274, II, 33.

José Barros. Lt, Dragoons Prov of New Galicia, 1800. Legajo 7276, I, 14.

*Vicente Barros de Alemparte (Galicia -). Archer:192, Major, Dragoons of the Queen, 1790s.

*Juan Bartolomé. DRSW:3059, Col in 1785.

Fray Francisco Antonio Barvaastro. DRSW:2126, at Guadalajara, 1787.

*José Basarte. DRSW:3563, Col, N. Leon, 1779-1782.

Antonio Basco. DRSW:3848, division of duties, Viceroy and Comandante, 1772-1788.

*José de Basco y Varga. Cardenas:123, Governor of the Philippines, 1780.

Antonio Basilio. DRSW:4031, Bishop mentioned in 1777-78 letters from San Luis Potosí.

*Francisco Baso. AGN, 68 Marina, vol 50, exp 129, foja245, San Blas launch patron.

Ramiro Baquez/Básquez y Mañaco. DRSW:1164, re: fiscal matters, 1783-85.

José Bassola. Sanchez:120, age 28 in 1778 with wife Sabina Vivet of Barcelona, proposed settler in Sonora town. DRSW:5562, re: Neve will and probate, c 1784.

Pedro Basterra. DRSW:3554, re: pacification of Indians in N. León, 1776-1779.

*Pedro Bastura. DRSW:0645, in 1779 defense of Coahuila.

(overseer) Miguel Basurto. DRSW:1749, re: condition of Presidios near Chihuahua, 1779.

*Miguel Bataller y Vasco. DRSW:3848, re: division of duties, Viceroy and Comandante, Provincias Internas, c 1780. Archer:114-115, Auditor de Guerra, 1789, at age 68.

*Commissioner, Town of Cosala, Juan Ventura Batiz. McCarty:55, collected voluntary contributions for the war effort.

*Antonio Bausa. Serra:SC, confirmed when crewman of the *Santiago* visited Alta CA, July/Aug 1779.

*Juan Bausa. DRSW:0153, recruited as contraestre at San Blas, 1777. AGN, 68 Marina, vol 49, exp 187, foja (pages) 400-401, San Blas contramaestre de arsenal, 1781.

*Fray Fernando Bayera. DRSW:040-01016, mentioned in Croix correspondence, 1777-83.

Antonio Bazán. MPR:M, he and Ma. Antonia Vela bap dau in 1779.

Apolinar Bazán. MPR:C, he and Josefa de la Garza bap dau in 1781.

Joseph Antonio Bazán. M:52, 1782. MPR:M, he and Ma. Antonia Vela bap dau in 1782.

José Ma. de los Santos Bazán. MPR:M, on 9 Sep 1784, as son of Ma. Guadalupe Bazán, md Ma. Antonia Galvan, dau of José Javier Galvan and Ma. Juana Josefa San Miguel.

José Salvador Bazán. MPR:M, son of José Joaquín Bazán and María Manuela González, on 11 Jun 1780 md Ma. Josefa González, dau of Jose Antonio González and Ma. Guadalupe García.

Marcelino Bazán. M:53, in 1782 hh of his widowed mother. MPR:M, on 5 May 1784, José Marcelino Bazan, son of José Joaquín Bazán and Ma. Manuel González, md Ma. Merced Herrera, dau of José Lorenzo Herrera and Ma. Victoriana Peña.

Salvador Bazán. MPR:M, he and Ma. Josefa Alaniz bap son in 1782.

Jazinto Bear y Mier. DRSW:4382, involved in 1779 collection of diezmos in Michoacan.

Juan Alexandro Becas. DRSW:3674, held branding rights in Sayula, 1782.

*Bicente Becerro. Jones:54, 61, Indian soldier from Pílares at La Junta, 1780, wife María Pha. De la Crus.

Joseph María Beja. DRSW:2628, involved in 1780 case of Pita smuggling at San Blas.

Fray José Maria Bejar. DRSW:5206, re: Seri rebellion, 1790.

*José Bejarano. Cardenas:117, San Blas carpenter, 1783-84.

(soldier) Maxmilliano Bejarano. DRSW:4350, mentioned in Ugarte's letters, 1789.

Santiago Bela. DRSW:1313, soldier, N. Sant. Comp Volante, 1790.

Joseph Joaquín Belado de Bustaménte. DRSW: 2453, mentioned, administrative matters, 1776.

*Viceroy Luís de Belasco. DRSW:1792, mentioned re: Provincias Internas issues, 1778.

*SubLt Juan Felipe Belderráin. At Tucson, 1776-77, cashiered, reduced to soldado, but was promoted later. DRSW:2089, SubLt in 1790.

*Lt Luís María Belderain. McCarty:72-79, at Fronteras when bitten by a rattlesnake, later he compared conditions of 1750 with those of 1792.

*Eusebio Ventura/Bentura Beleña. DRSW:4375, 4391, Alcalde, 1779. DRSW:3628, regent in sending Indians from N. Sant. to Mexico City, 1784. DRSW:040-00959, accused of hoarding gold belonging to Jesuits of Sonora. Barnes:95, served as regent of New Spain, Dec 1786-May1787, while a new Viceroy was being appointed.

Joseph Beliz. DRSW: 2243, mentioned by Gov Tueros to Viceroy, 1776.

*Francisco Bellido. JG:282, he had commanded at San Elizario. Retired, over 17 years service, 1777, Lt Col, retired in Mexico, 1795, Legajo 7272,IX,28.

*Francisco Bello. Sgt, del Norte, N. Viz., 1790, Legajo 7278,III,135.

Antonio Beltran. 2d SubLt., Bavispe, 1800 Legajo 7279,I,140. DRSW:4315, in campaign journals for Sonora and Chihuahua, 1790.

*Guillermo Beltran. DRSW:0853, mariner on *Favorita*. Serra:SC, mariner on *Princesa/Favorita* in Jul/Aug 1782.

*José María Beltran. DRSW:4382, 4424, in Mexican records, 1779, and in liquidating debts of Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781. DRSW:0137, contador in 1793.

*Josef Francisco Beltran. Serra:SC, mariner on *Princesa/Favorita* Jul/Aug 1782.

Luis Beltran Lebarrio. DRSW:4305, SubLt, 1789, mentioned in Durango letters re: N. Viz.

Tomás Beña. Lt, Cav of Queretaro, 1800, Legajo 7276,XIII, 32.

(The names Báez Benavidez and Benavidez are listed together as they are not easily separated.)

Cristóbal de Benavidez. CG:6, listed hermano of Joseph Antonio Ochoa, 1753. Possibly MPR:G, died, 1783, age 40, spouse Margarita Ochoa.

Isidro Benavidez. RG:80, 220, 1767, Revilla/Guerrero. MPR:G, he and Olaya Rubio bur son in 1780.

José Gregorio Benavidez. MPR:M, he and Ma. Juliana Benavides bur son in 1780.

José Marcial Báez de Benavides. MPR:G, on 16 Jan 1778, as son of Pedro Báez de Benavides of Cadereyta and Josefa Ochoa, md Ma. Dominga Soberon, dau of Juan Francisco Soberon of Guerrero and Juana García. MPR:G, he and Ma. Dominga Seberon bur son in 1780.

José Miguel Báez de Benavides. MPR:G, on 30 Jan 1776, as son of Cristóbal Báez de Benavides and Ma. Rita Cuéllar, md Ana Ma. Soberon, dau of Juan Francisco Soberon and Juana García. Then, Ignacio Benavides, MPR:G, on 26 Oct 1778, as widower of Ana Ma. Soberon, and son of Cristóbal Benavidez and Rita Cuéllar, md Ma. Josefa Flóres, dau of Nicolas Flóres of Guerrero.

José Vicente Benavides. MPR:G, he and Ma. Ricarda bur son in 1781. CG:6, fam. 9, in 1753, this may be three year old son of Joseph Báez Benavides, Captain of Revilla, and his wife Margarita de la Serna.

Joseph Vizente (Benavidez). M:81, Indian, age 25 in 1782, with Juan de Benavides, below.

José Vicente Báez de Benavides. MPR:G, on 29 Nov 1775, as son of José Báez de Benavides and Ma. Margarita Serna, md Ma. Gertrudis Garcia, dau of Vicente García and Ma. Gertrudis Lizondo.

Juan de Benavides. M:82, age 74 in 1782.

(soldier) Juan Antonio Benavides. DRSW:4339, re: soldiers of Buenavista, Pitic, and Altar involved in Rivera y Moncada Exped, in Presidial records, 1781-82.

Juan Báez de Benavides. MPR:G, he and Ma. Clara Gutiérrez de Lara bur son in 1780.

Fray Rafael Benavides. EP:609, ministro doctrinero of pueblo.

*Juan Antonio Bendeja y Cosío. DRSW:3568, Alcalde, N. León, 1782.

*Lt of Militia José Bencomo. DRSW:3246, re Apache Campaign, 1787-88.

*Capt of Militia Juan Bencomo. DRSW:4330, re: diaries for 1788 campaign Apaches.

*(Alcalde) Juan Antonio Bendeja y Cosío. DRSW:3568, re: Indian attack near San Carlos del Valle, 1782.

*Julián Clemente de Bengoa. Lt, Inf of Mexico, 1792, Legajo 7271,XI,23.

*Manuel Benicia. Legajo 7171, in 1787, Captain, Infantry, New Spain. Sgt Major, Inf of New Spain, 1800. Legajo 7277,V,18.

Fray Antonio Rafael Benitez. DRSW:4869, 4878, mentioned 1786-87, re: Bocaochi and Apache support.

*Chaplain of Janos Blas Benitez. DRSW:300-00137, in Borica's letters to Peru, 1784.

(AZ correction). Vicente Benitez. Armorer at Tucson, 1797, wife Manuela Ramirez.

*Lt Xavier Benitez. DRSW:2221, in O'Conor's report on the Provincias Internas, 1776. DRSW:1166, re: status of royal treasuries, 1788.

Lorenzo Bentuna. Sánchez:141, Catalan Volunteer at Nootka, 1790.

Manuel Salvador Benturia. DRSW:3674, held branding rights at Sayula, 1782.

Miguel Beraustegui. Portaguión, Dragoons of San Carlos, 1796, Legajo 7273,II,35.

*Casimiro Berberache. Legajo 7272, Captain, 1778.

*Capt. Antonio Bercerra. DRWW:040-1016, in Croix correspondence, 1777-83.

Justo María Berdeja. Lt, Inf of Mexico, 1800, Legajo 7276,IX,26.

Cpl. José Berdugo. DRSW:4423, re: Rivera y Moncada Exped, 1780-81.

*SubLt Juan María Berdugo. DRSW:2890, 3783, in discussions for promotion, 1784-87.

*2d Sgt Nicolas Berdugo, Horcasitas, 1780 and 1782.

Francisco Berdura. DRSW:0853, artilleryman, 1778, San Blas on the *Favorita*.

Félix Berenguer de Marquina. Archer:304, Viceroy of New Spain, 1800-1803.

*(Treasurer) Domingo de Beregaña. MXX:112, hacienda official, 14 Dec, 1780, in Chihuahua, N. Viz.

*(master armorer) Domingo Bergara. DRSW:1158, 1602, in Presidial records, 1781, 1788. This may be Capt. Domingo de Vergara, DRSW:2888, mentioned re military issues, 1788.
 SubLt Domingo Bergara/Vergara was at Janos in 1785. DRSW:1158, 1874, maestro, 1781, in Yuma Expedition, 1783. DRSW:4878, in letters re Bocoachi, 1787.
 Chaplain Félix Bergara. DRSW:2221, mentioned in O'Connor's report on Provincias Internas, 1776.
 *Lt Josse Bergel. DRSW:3638, involved in taking Indian prisoners from N. Sant. to Mexico City, 1794.
 *Fray Rafael Berger. DRSW:4375, involved in assigning villages to new church districts, 1779, N. León.
 *Juan Joseph de Bergosa. Sánchez:20, Captain in 1768 council of war in Sonora. LRSW3128, mentioned as Captain in 1777 CA correspondence.
 Fray Juan Bermejo. (1790EP:2), S, from Ureña in Castile, age 50. He had formerly been in Santa Fé. DRSW:2881, in Presidial records, 1788.
 Francisco Xavier Bermudes de Castro. DRSW:4388, lawyer, 1779, re: new cathedral in N. Sant.
 José Bermudez. Sgt, Inf of Mexico, 1789, Legajo 7270,VIII,46.
 *Fray Joseph Antonio Bernad. Kessell:153, 1782, Franciscan College.
 *Antonio Bernal. DRSW:1907, in Parras militia, 1782.
 Francisco Xavier Bernal. 1788EP:18 and 1790EP:17, S, age 46/47, María Margarita García de Noriégua, md with DM at NSG 26 Feb 1763. H:125, 1802. Prenup:98, Capt in El Paso militia in 1789.
 Idefonso Bernal. SubLt., Buenavista, Son., 1800, Legajo 7279,I,135. DRSW:3254, cadet in 1788.
 *Cadet Juan José Bernál. DRSW:1910, in Croix letters, 1783. DRSW:1883, in Rengel to Viceroy correspondence, 1786.
 *Governor Manuel Bernál Huidobro. DRSW:040-01016, in Croix correspondence, 1777-83. DRSW:5766, 1734-90.
 *Vicente Bernal, Horcasitas soldier, 1780 and 1782.
 Ventura Bernal. 1784EP:22, S, merchant, 1787EP:428, widower, militiaman.
 *Pedro de Mata Binolas. Lt Col., Fronteras, 1800, Legajo 7279,I,2. At Bavispe in 1787. DRSW:5874, mentioned, 1772-89.
 José Bernardo ??? MPR:C, he and Ma. Alvina Morales bap dau in 1779.
 *Josef Bernardo. Doc 71, mariner, sloop *El Pilar*, on a trip to San Blas, 1782.
 *Capt. José Berroterán., DRSW:0650, 1773, in Croix correspondence, 1783, 1777. JG:77-81, he had earlier been Capt at Conchos.
 *Sgt. Joseph Berrito Espinoza. DRSW:2090, mentioned in Ugarte's letters, 1788.
 Antonio de Berroa. DRSW:4382, re: 1779 collection of diezmos in N. León.
 (carrive) Jose Francisco Berroteran. DRSW:1754, in Croix correspondence, 1777.
 *Fray Antonio Bertran. DRSW:260-00072, re: use of missionary money in Sonora, 1783.
 *Engineer Lt. Luis Bertucat. JG:404, designed buildings for Chihuahua, c 1779. DRSW:1765, in Croix correspondence, 1779.
 *Josef Maria Berverena. DRSW:1310, Sgt, 2d Comp Volante, N. Sant., 1790.
 Lorenzo Betuna. Sanchez:115, Catalanian Volunteer in Nootka, 1789.
 *Agustín Beven (1721 Bayonne, France - 1797). DRSW:1769, Col, 1779. Brigadier, Dragoons of Mexico, 1795. 7272, II, 1. In 1789, he had served 51 years in the Army.
 *Diego Bezzaval. Legajo 7271, Cadet, married, 1782, Granada Regt.
 Nicolás Bidro. DRSW:3674, held branding license in Sayula, 1782.
 *Antonio María Biempica. Capt, Inf of Puebla, 1800, Legajo 7277,VI,23. This may be Antonia María Biempica who was Capt, Inf of New Spain, 1791, Legajo 271,XV,2.
 *Antonio Bilches. AGN, 68 Marina, vol 49, exp 187, foja (pages) 400-401, San Blas master caulker.
 *Pedro de Mata Binolas. Lt Col., Fronteras, 1800. Legajo 7279,I,2. At Bavispe in 1787. DRSW:5874, in Presidial records, 1772-89.
 *Tizoteo Biorge. Capt, grad Lt Col, Inf of Puebla, 1795, Legajo 7272,VII,5.
 *Lt Juan Birnega/Biruega. DRSW:0654, 2096, re: recommendations for Presidio Captain, 1785.
 Nicolás Biscayno/Biscaino. DRSW:3674, held branding rights in Sayula, 1782.
 Fray José Mariano Bisuete. DRSW:00966, at Presas del Rey, 1790. DRSW:5856, in N. Sant in 1788.
 (militiaman) Francisco Bivieras. DRSW: 4302, re: Indian raids in N. Viz and Sonora, 1789.
 *Juan Bizcardo. Legajo 7271, Lt, Infantry, New Spain, 1788. Legajo 7277,V,29, Capt in 1800.
 *Lt Eugenio Blanco. DRSW:1756, 3783, re: reorganization of Provincias Internas, 1777, 1787. JG:252, SubLt at Monclova, 1777.

*Lt Francisco Xavier Blanco. DRSW:1753, 1756, re: reorganization of Provincias Internas, 1773-79. DRSW:1769, Capt, 1779.

*José Blanco. Archer:Ch4,fn26, interim Governor of Nuevo Santander, 1800. DRSW:5842, service record from 1782 until 1795. DRSW:5848, Capt, 1st Comp Volante, N. Sant, 1805.

Fray Juan Mariano Blanco. DRSW:5773, re: payment of sinodos to Valdez, 1767-92.

Fray Rafael Blanco. DRSW:1784, mentioned, 1777. Jones:53-54, Presidial chaplain, Pilares.

*Fray Juan Joseph Joaquin Blanquer. DRSW:3991, Chaplain, Presidio Principe, N. Viz, 1782-83, then in 1783 requested retirement as an invalid. He had previously served at Durango.

*Cayetano Francisco Blengua. Legajo 7172, Lt in Company of Veracruz Artillery in 1776. Legajo 7272, Lt Col, Corps of Artillery, Dept of New Spain, 1795.

Juan Rodriguez Blesiquio. DRSW:5765, re: Garibay's debt, c 1779-90.

*Juan Francisco de la Bodega y Quadra (Lima, Peru - 1794, while naval commander at San Blas). Thurman:306-308, Comandante of San Blas, 1775-1783, and 1789-1793. Sánchez:86-87, naval officer active in exploration of Pacific coast. Serra:SF, captain of the *Favorita* in the 1779 Expedition. Cutter:115-117.

SubLt Manuel Pasqual Bofonque. DRSW:1142, in Janos records, 1771-85.

*Andrés Bohórquez. Soldier listed 24 Oct 1781 at San Gabriel Mission, CA, awaiting orders. DRSW:4440, may be José Andrés Bohórquez who received supplies from Rivera y Moncada, 1780.

*Francisco de Salas Bohórques. Lt, Tucson, 1791, Legajo 7278,VII,80. DRSW:2892, at Fronteras in 1787. Wife was Estefania Apadaco.

*José Bohórquez. DRSW:4437, mentioned, re: 1781 desertion from Rivera y Moncada Expedition. DRSW:4435, this may be Sgt José Antonio Bojórquez mentioned in 1778.

Juan Antonio Bohórques. SubLt., Fronteras, 1800, Legajo 7279,I,124.

*Commissioner of Pimería Alta, Juan María Bojórquez. McCarty:54, collected voluntary contributions.

*Lorenzo Bojórquez, Horcasitas trooper, 1780 and 1782.

SubLt Manuel Pasqual Bohórquez. DRSW:1791, in Croix correspondence, 1778.

*Matheo Bojórquez, Horcasitas soldier, 1780 and 1782.

Ramón Bohórquez. DRSW:5254, re: Anza's second Expedition to Alta CA, 1776.

*Ygnacio Bojórquez, Horcasitas trooper, 1782 only. McCarty:118, shows Ignacio Bojórquez in 1776. Presidio of Tucson Annual Report, 1800, shows him at Tucson.

Juan José Boix. DRSW:5505, re 1779 tax exemption for Culiacan Indians.

José Joaquín Bolado Bustillo. DRSW:2452, mentioned, Gov Crespo's letters to Viceroy, 1776.

Antonio Bollol. DRSW:1308, soldier, N. Sant. Comp Volante, 1789.

*Juan Francisco Bolanos. Serra:SC, mariner on *Princesa/Favorita*, Jul/Aug 1782.

Jose Bon. DRSW:5505, involved with 1779 tax exemption for Culiacan Indians.

Francisco Justo Bonal. DRSW:3674, held branding license in Sayula, 1782.

*Bernardo Bonavia y Zapata (???- 2 Dec 1812, shot by insurgents at Oaxaca ???). Legajo 7272, Lt in 1778. Faulk:30-31, 1809. Legajo 7279,II,31, Brigadier, Gov. of Durango, 1799. Loomis:267, he served as Comandante General of Provincias Internas 1813-17. MXX:116. (Unless there were two persons of this name, he clearly was not shot in 1812.)

Francisco José Bonifant de Perea. DRSW:3245, 4302, re citizens leaving after Indian attacks, 1768-89. DRSW:4305, co-author of letters of 1789 from Durango re: N. Viz.

Antonio Bonilla. Sánchez:81, Catalan Volunteer at Nootka, 1789. SubLt, Dragoons of Mexico, 1800. Legajo 7277,II,57.

*Antonio Bonilla. Brigadier, Dragoons of Mexico, 1800 7277, II, 16. Prenup:44, age 42, was inspector of Presidios, 1779 wit. DRSW:300-00126, Adjutant Inspector, 1780.

*Casimiro Bonilla. Sgt, Inf of Puebla, 1790, Legajo 7270,IV,71.

Felipe Bonilla. DRSW:3673, in investigation of branding licenses at Sayula, 1781.

José Bonilla. Sgt, Dragoons of Spain, 1792, Legajo 7271,II,49.

Joseph Bonilla. DRSW:3674, co-author of letter listing licensed cattle ranchers of Sayola, 1782.

Juan Bonilla. Sgt, Lt Cav of Queretaro, 1796, Legajo 7273,XV,10.

*Juan Manuel Bonilla (1750 Cádiz -). Prenup:44, age 32, Captain, Buenavista Presidio, Sonora, in 1779 a wit. Kessell:143, Capt who visited Tucson in 1781. DRSW:1911, Capt, 1782, 1783.

Luis Bonilla. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayola, 1782.

Manuel Bonilla. Lt, Inf of Puebla, 1800, Legajo 7277,VI,39.

Phelipe Bonilla. DRSW:3674, co-author of letter listing licensed cattle ranchers of Sayola, 1782.

*Capt. Francisco de la Borbolla. JG:215, Capt, 2d Comp Vol, N. V., c 1772. DRSW:0981, in records, 1777. Capt, reporting to Durango in 1785.
 Fray Joachin Borgolla. DRSW:1744, mentioned 1776 re: Chihuahua.

*Francisco Xavier Borbón y Torrijos. Barnes:99, fiscal, Guadalajara Audiencia, 1786-1792.
 *Fray Mariano Bordoy. Joined Franciscans 4 Sep 1780. In 1796 at Msn Purísima Concepción, Sonora. Kessell:190, 200. He took 1796 census of Tumacácori.

*Sgt. Antonio Borforque. DRSW:2275, 3783, re: Widow Miranda's request for pension, 1784, 1787.
 *Diego de Borica. Col of Cav., Gov. of CA, 1798. Legajo 7275,VII,4. Adj. Insp. of Proviñcias Internas in 1779 and 1787. Prenup:43, 59, 66, age 36, Captain, San Elizario Presidio md María Magdalena Urquidi, S, 15, of San Bartolomé in 1779. He was also mentioned as Capt., Subinspector in 1780, prenup:59, and as commandant in 1781. H:15, 1789. Wilcox:428, 429, Captain, San Carlos, 1777.
 (Mulato) José Julián Bormeó. DRSW:3568, re: Indian attack near San Carlos del Valle, 1782.

*Francisco Borra. Prenup:51, S, age 42, from Spain, dragoon in Chihuahua, 1779.
 Domingo Lucio Borrego. MPR:G, he and Ma. Gertrudis Sánchez bur son in 1781.
 Fernando Borrego. Alonzo:48, in 1779 land suit at Laredo over Hacienda de Corralitos. Guerra:401, Fernando Vásquez Borrego (1714 -) father of Joseph Borrego of Santiago.
 José Borrego. Guerra:401, age 25 in 1777, at Santiago, Coahuila.
 Macario Borrego. Alonzo:48, in 1779 land suit at Laredo over Hacienda de Corralitos.

*Manuel Bernardino Básques Borrego. , S, 40/48, María Antonia Padilla, S, 36, (1788:32), (1790:27). His wife in 1790 was María Encarnación Fuentes, S, 30. He had md with DM at NSG 29 Jul 1767 his first wife, and at NSG on 26 Oct, 1789, his second. He was listed as a SubLt of the militia. 1784Sen:1, teniente de justicia of the pueblo, 1787Sen:669, justicia & militia sergeant.

Miguel Ponce Borrego. Hino:15, Wilcox:349, acting Alcalde of Laredo, 1789.
 Rafael Borrego. DRSW:1349, Armero, 3rd Comp Volante, N. Sant., 1789.

*Francisco Antonio de la Borvella y Noriega. Lewis:79, Spanish official, letter to Viceroy re: recruits for naval service.
 Bautista Bosch. Sánchez:141, Catalanian Volunteer at Nootka, 1780.
 Manuel Bosque. DRSW:4754, re: San Blas expenses, 1777.
 Felix Botello. DRSW:3568, re Indian attack near San Carlos del Valle, 1782.
 Joaquín Botello. 1757 wife María Gregoria Barrera, 2 ch. RG:97, 1767, Revilla/Guerrero. They bur a dau and a son in 1780.

*Juan Antonio María Botiller. Doc71, Cpl, Loreto, 1782. Northrop:II:31 summarizes his family.
 *Francisco Bourman. Lt, Inf of Mexico, 1792, Legajo 7271,X,75.
 José María Brabo, 2VolNV, 1792.
 Antonio Bracho. DRSW:1753, in Escorza letters to Viceroy, 1773-77.

*Marqués de Branciforte/Miguel de la Grúa Talamanca y Branciforte. DRSW:0222, mentioned, 1789 Barnes: 95, he served as Viceroy of New Spain from 12 Jul 1794 until 31 Mar 1798.
 *Capt Salvador Branga/Vranga. DRSW:3049, in index of Viceroy's letters to Gov. of N. León, 1782. DRSW:0629, Capt, Chihuahua Comp Volante, 1790.
 Juachin Bravo. DRSW:3675, in 1781 investigation of branding licenses at Sayula.
 *Marcelino Bravo. Retired soldier, 1797 settler at Villa de Branciforte in Alta CA.
 *Capt. Manuel Francisco de la Breña. DRSW:3246, in Chihuahua records, 1787. DRSW:1515, Capt, 1791.
 Antonio Bresbo. DRSW:5498, re: Seri pacification, 1772-76.
 *Juan Nepomuceno Breton. DRSW:3752, Lt Col, 1789.
 (scribe) Francisco Briceno. DRSW:0982, involved in moving Apaches to Mexico City, 1783.
 Pedro Bringas de Manzañeda. DRSW:1970, re: missions of Pimeria. DRSW:1909, re: military matters, 1773-82. DRSW:5773, re: payment of sinodos to Valdez, 1767-92. He was probably a priest.

*Antonio Briones. DRSW:3106, Cpl in CA, 1791. Ives:124, this may be Don José Antonio Brinones, soldier witness in 1775 at Santísimo Rosario in Baja CA.
 Eugenio Briseño. DRSW:1914, in documents provided Croix, 1771-80.
 José Rafael Briseño. DRSW:3674, held branding rights in Sayula, 1782.
 *Basilio Brito. Serra:SC, mariner in Jul 1783 on *San Carlos (El Filipino)*.
 Pascual Brito. Prenup 56, 86, age 42/43 of El Paso, citizen of San Elizario in 1779 and of Carrizal in 1781.
 Salvador Brito. Prenup:38 and 85, age 30/38/52 of El Paso, citizen of Carrizal Presidio, in 1779.
 Pedro de Bruno. DRSW3128, possibly mentioned in 1777 CA correspondence as Comandante Marino.

*Fray and Viceroy Antonio Maria Bucareli y Ursua (- 1779). Lewis:32, 210, Viceroy from 1772-1779. He approved and expedited the movement of supplies through Veracruz and other Spanish ports to the American Colonists.

*Fray Francisco Bucarrel/Bucareli Estavilla. DRSW:1925, re: use of funds from Chihuahua treasury, 1782.

*Francisco Maria Bucareli (- 23 Aug 1790 Nootka). Sanchez:74, 75, 79, 89, 114, Catalonian Volunteer SubLt at Nootka, 1789.

*José Bucheley. Lt, inf of Mexico, 1795, Legajo 7272,VI,21.

Saturnino Budet. Sánchez:84, Catalonian Volunteer at Nootka, 1789.

Fray Francisco Buedo/Bueno. DRSW:1347, 3508, N. Sant., 3rd Comp Volante, 1788, in N. Sant, 1791.

Francisco Antonio Buelna. DRSW:040-00959, mentioned re: 1780 case of gold taken from Sonora Jesuits.

*Manuel Buelna, Horcasitas soldier, 1780 and 1782.

*Miguel Buelna, Horcasitas soldier, 1780 and 1782.

*Ygnacio Buelna, Horcasitas trooper, 1782 only.

Ramon Buena. DRSW:0864, illegal passenger in 1779 on the *Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe/Sonora*.

*Mariano Francisco Buenaventura. Serra:SC, mariner on *Favorita/Princesa*, Jul/Aug 1782.

*José Bueno. Presidio of Tucson Annual Report, 1800, he was a soldier at Tucson on 12 Jul 1779, when he witnessed enlistment of José Cayetano Castro.

*Juan Antonio Bueno. Serra:SC, md mariner on *Princesa/Favorita*, Jul/Aug 1782.

Ignacio de Jesús Buentello. MPR:G, on 11 Feb 1777, as son of Francisco Javier Buentello and Petra Rosalía Martínez, md Juana Ma. Serna, dau of José Apolinario Serna of Guerrero and Ma. Magdalena Martínez. They bur son in 1780.

*Manuel Buentiempo. Legajo 7277:VIII:7, served at Pensacola in 1781, later fought the English in Guatamala. Sub Lt., Comp. de Inf, Vet. Assigned to San Blas, 1801.

Manuel Bujanos/Bujanes. DRSW:3508, at Llera as SubLt in 1791. Legajo 7277:IX:7-33, SubLt, 2d Comp. Volante, N. Sant., 1800.

*Nicolás Bulfe. Legajo 7271, in 1778, a Graduate Captain of the Army and Governor of Tvasco, Legajo 7272,IX,20, Comandante Lt Col, Cav of Lanceros, 1795.

Juan Ignacio Burgoa. DRSW:3568, re Indian attack near San Carlos del Valle, 1782.

*Manuel Pasqual de Burgoa. DRSW:3062, Capt, escorting Indians to San Luis Potosi for a visit, 1780.

*Gaspar de Burgos. Archer:193, Capt Regt of the Crown, 1788. Comandante of Invalids of the Capital of Mexico, 1795, Legajo 7272,IX,30.

*Juan José Burgos, DRSW:3568, Lt, Presidial Comp of Nuevo Reino de León, 1782.

*Leonardo de Burgos. DRSW:1883, Capt, 1786.

Manuel Burgos. DRSW:3568, re: Indian attack near San Carlos del Valle, 1782.

*Patricio Burguillos. Legajo 7271, in 1780 a Sgt 2d Cl, Corona de New Spain. 2d Lt, Comp. Inf. Vet. Garrison of San Blas, 1798. Legajo 7275,VII,62.

Gerónimo Burón. Sánchez:141, Catalonian Volunteer at Nootka, 1789.

*Justos Buros. Adjutant Magor, Inf of Mexico, 1789, Legajo 7270,VIII,2.

Antonio Bustamante. M:56, age 47 in 1782. DRSW:4375, a person of this name was involved in assigning villages to new church districts, 1779, N. León.

Sgt Antonio Bustamante. DRSW:4036, re: Indian depredations, 1792.

*Governor Antonio Bustamante y Ceballos. DRSW:1574, re: peace to Lipanes, 1784.

*Capt. Bernardo Antonio de Bustamante. DRSW:040-01016, in Croix records, 1777-83.

*Felipe Bustamante. Prenup:86, 99, age 40, widower of El Paso, leather jacket soldier of El Norte, md María Francisca Padilla, S, 20, widow of El Paso, 1781. Jones:60, Phelipe Bustamante, soldier La Junta, bap son 1779, wife Micaela de Unias.

Ignacio Bustamante. Barnes:113, Intendente (Governor), Sinaloa, Oct to Nov 1813. DRSW:3441, in Presidial records, 1788.

*Joaquín Bustamante. Capt, Dragoons Prov of San Luis, 1800, Legajo 7276,XVII,12.

José Bustamante. Lt, Inf of New Spain, 1800, Legajo 7277,V,39.

José Antonio Bustamante. DRSW:4031, Soldier, 1792.

*José Bustamante y Guerra. Thurman:328-330 Spanish naval officer during wartime. In 1791 he commanded the corvette *Atrevida* during the Malispina Expedition.

Lt José Bustamante. DRSW:2221, mentioned in O'Conor's report on the Provincias Internas, 1776.

José de León Bustamante y Tagla. DRSW:5082, re: Capt Castillo y Theran, c 1784, c 1777.

José Bustamante. Legajo 7271, SubLt, Infantry, New Spain, 1788.

Lt José Antonio Bustaménte. DRSW:1742, in 1776 in N. Viz.
 José Miguel de Bustaménte. 2VolNV, Sgt., 1792. Legajo 7278.VI,141.
 *José Ramón Bustaménte. DRSW 100-01848, in 1783 involved with 3rd Comp, Volante, Conchos, N. Viz.
 DRSW:3245, this is probably Lt Ramon Bustaménte in 1787 and 1778. DRSW:2931, Capt in N. Sant. In 1804.
 Juan Bustaménte. DRSW:5643, mentioned in documents of Ugarte as being in 1787 in 2d Comp Volante.
 (merchant) Juan Bustaménte. DRSW:4444, 4446, in accounts for Rivera y Moncado Expedition, 1781.
 *SubLt, San Buenaventura, Juan José Bustaménte y Teran. DRSW:1733, in Escorza letters to Viceroy, 1773-79. DRSW:300-00124, mentioned, 1779.
 *Capt Nicolás Bustaménte. DRSW:2078, re promotions and retirements, 1781-89.
 *Governor Juan Antonio Bustillo y Zeba. DRSW040-01016, in Croix correspondence, 1777-83. DRSW:1574, in Presidial records, 1784.
 *Miguel Bustillo. DRSW:5062, mentioned, c 1777. DRSW:3625, in N. Sant, 1785. DRSW:5857, soldier at Aguaverde in Comp Presidial de Cav, 1787.
 *Eugenio Bustillos. Prenup:79, S, from Guajoquilla, age 30, Josefa Valencia, S, 25, (1790:211), md with DM at San Elizario 20 Oct 1781. He was a light trooper San Elizario Presidio.
 José Bustillos. H:97, 1790 drummer at San Elizario.
 *Juan José Bustillos. Prenup:72, age over 25, of San Bartolomé or Guajoquilla, 1st Cpl of Light Troop, San Elizario in 1781. DRSW:2879, Cpl, San Juan Bautista, 1788.
 *Ramón Bustillos. DRSW:1753, Sgt, 1773-79. DRSW:3786, SubLt, 1786 and 1789 in N. Viz.
 *Sebastian Butron. DRSW:2997, 3000, Justicia, N. Sant. Comp Volante, 1778, 1788.
 *José Buzunariz. DRSW:3629, administrator, 1783. DRSW:1288, N. Sant. Comp Volante, 1789.

PIPAtAB, 30 Oct 2001

4. PATRIOTS AND NEAR PATRIOTS OF NORTHWESTERN NEW SPAIN - SOUTH OF THE BORDER
(continued, C - E)

- Aniceto Vissente Caamaño. DRSW:3561, involved in church records in N. León, 1780-82. DRSW:3567, re: Indian trial for 1782 murders at Paraje de las Penas.
- *Jacinto Caamaño. Thurman:336 Spanish Naval Lt during wartime and later. Sánchez:80, 87, commander of *Aranzazu* during Nootka Expedition, 1790.
- *Capt Andrés Arias Caballero/Cavallero. McCarty:56, Santiago:100, at Yuma in 1781 and 1782, Capt at Altar in 1787.
- *Joaquín Caballero. DRSW:3087, Lt, Cav, N. Sant., 1773. DRSW:1286, N. Sant. Comp Volante, 1788.
- José Caballero. Sánchez:141, Catalanian Volunteer at Nootka, 1789, and in Alta CA, 1796.
- *Juan José Caballero. Prenup:72, over 25 from Guajoquilla, leather jacket soldier at San Elizario in 1781.
- Liborio Caballero/Cavallero. DRSW:2078, Cadet, 1789. 2d Lt, Buenaventura, N. Viz., 1800, Legajo 7279,1,41.
- *Miguel Cabanillas. DRSW:040-01016, in Croix correspondence, 1777-83.
- *José Manuel Cabazos. DRSW:3046, Sgt, N. León, 1782.
- José Cabo. DRSW:0066, artilleryman, CA Coast, Nootka Expedition, 1789-1792.
- José Cabofranco. Lt, Inf of Puebla, 1798, Legajo 7274,XVI,39.
- Esteben Cabre. Sánchez:81, Catalanian Volunteer at Nootka, 1789.
- Antonio Cabrera. DRSW:0153, recruited as master caulker at San Blas, 1777.
- Félix Santiago Cabrerías. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
- *Lorenzo José Cabrera. Archer:Ch7,fn15, apoderado of the sergeants, 1784, in Mexico City.
- Manuel Cabrera. DRSW:1909, re: Provincias Internas military affairs, 1780.
- Pedro Nicolás de Cacerita. DRSW:1750, Escorza letters re: Presidios near Chihuahua, 1777.
- *José Antonio Caceres. Prenup:79, over 25 from Conchos, leather jacket soldier at San Elizario in 1781.
- Gov. Tomás Vélez Cachupin. DRSW:5650, 1773, in Escorza letters to Viceroy, c 1775, 1777.
- Josef Cadavid. DRSW:4812, in San Blas records, 1782.
- *Col. Victor Cadelo. DRSW:1791, in Croix correspondence, 1778.
- Cristóval Cadena. M:147, age 38 in 1782. MPR:C, he and Ma. del Pilar Lerma bur dau in 1784. MPR:M, they bur dau in 1782.
- José Damacio Cadena. M:147, age 17 in 1782.
- *Josef Antonio Cadena. DRSW:5859, Sgt, 1789.
- Justo Cadena. DRSW:5372, soldier, Presidio Llera, N. Sant., 1791.
- Lt Ignacio de la Cadena. DRSW:1746, in 1777 in N. Viz.
- Telmo/Elmo Cadena. 1784EP:98, 1787EP:264, M, blacksmith, from Fronteras, as Elmo Cadena.
- Lorenzo Antonio Cadrecha. DRSW:2996, Justicia, N. Sant., Comp Volante, 1778.
- Pedro Nicolás de Cadrecha. DRSW:1751, mentioned, Escorza letters, 1779. DRSW:0139, mentioned in CA correspondence, 1783.
- *Francisco Cagigal/Caxigal. DRSW:040-01016, in Croix correspondence, 1777-83. DRSW:1914, 1777-80.
- Gaspar de Cagigal. Lewis:21, re useless cannon launching boats at Veracruz, 1782.
- *Juan Manuel de Cagigal. Lewis:27, Governor and Intendant of Cuba requesting troops to garrison Mobile and Pensacola, 1782.
- *Fray José Caja. Bancroft15:691, 1772-83, Mission President, Sonora.
- *Sgt. Pablo Cal. DRSW:2885, re: Eastern Provincia Internas, 1787-1788.
- Sgt Juan Calabucho. DRSW:1502, in Nava to Viceroy letters, 1791.
- José Calapis. Archer:216, SubLt, Prov. Regt of Mexico, 1778.
- Hemeterio Cacho Calderón. DRSW:0963, Auditor of War mentioned in 1787 letters from San Felipe de Linares. This may be Hemeterio Cacho Calderón, junior oidor, 1792, died 1803.
- Cayetaño Calderon. MPR:G, he died 1782, spouse Ma. Ines Villavicencio.
- José Calderón. Prenup:102, S, a md soldier at El Norte, was 1790 wit.
- *José Manuel Calderón. DRSW:4300, Lt mentioned in 1788-89 letters from Durango, re: N. Viz.
- *Juan Francisco Calera. Lt Col, Dragoons of New Galicia, 1798, Legajo 7274,1,5.
- *Félix María Calleja del Rey (1757 Old Castille, Spain -). Alonzo:20, 51, Lt Col, 1795 Provincial Inspector for Nuevo Santander, single. Col, Comandante, Brigade of San Luis Potosí, 1798, Legajo 7275,VII,21.
- *José de Calizares. Lt, Navy, Capt of Packetboat *San Carlos*, in 1784.
- Pedro José Calleros. DRSW:1137, Duedor Comun mentioned in 1776-1784 letters from Durango.

*Andrés Calles. JG:404, assistant contractor for troop supplies, c 1780.

*Lt Col. Agustín Callis (- Aug 1782). DRSW:1916, mentioned, 1780. Sánchez:11-15, 122, organizer and Commander of Catalonian Volunteers. Wife was widow Rosa Casañas Maso, whom he had md 6 Mar 1750.

*Leonardo María de Calo. DRSW:1746, in 1777 in N. Viz. JG:404, contractor for troop supplies, 1778. DRSW:1749, mentioned in Chihuahua context, 1779. DRSW:2277, owned Chihuahua house, 1785.

*José Calves. Frenup:44, age 38, Flemish, Lt at Santa Fé Presidio in 1779.

*SubLt/Lt. Blas Calvo y Muro. JG:404, contractor for troop supplies, 1778. DRSW:3243, re: Indian hostilities, 1787-88.

(scribe) Josef Calvo. DRSW:3673, prepared ltr on 1781 investigation of branding licenses issued at Sayula.

*Fray Ambrosio Calzadas (- 20 Dec 1782, bur Msn Purísima Concepción de Caborca). Bancroft15:691, 1773-82, Msn Purísima Concepción, Sonora.

Phelipe Calzado. DRSW:1450, Comandante of Militia, era of 1773-1792. DRSW: in N. Sant. 2d Comp Volante, 1789, and in Nuevo Leon in 1793.

*Jose Camacho. DRSW:4684, at San Blas, 1778. Serra:SF, pilot, *Princesa*, on the 1779 Expedition to the Northwest Coast.

Josef Miguel Camacho. DRSW:3290, mentioned in Sichu, Linares, correspondence in 1780.

*Miguel Camacho. Doc71, soldier, Loreto, 1782.

(AZ addition). Sebastian Camacho. Dobyns:156, member of the Tucson Presidio in 1778.

*Visente Camaio. DRSW:4433, in 1781 accounts for Rivera y Moncada Expedition.

*Joseph de Mariano de la Camal. DRSW:0645, in 1779 defense of Coahuila.

*Lt. Joaquin Camaner. 2VolNV, 1790.

*Vincent Camarena. Sgt, 2d Comp. Volante, N. Viz, 1787 and 1792, Legajo 7278, VI,36.

*Sgt. Bernardino/Bernardo Camargo. Kessell:161, Sgt, Pima Comp, 1783. Sgt, Pima Comp, Buenavista, 1790, Legajo 7278, VIII,70.

*Juan Cambiazo (1732 Catalonia -). Archer:193, Brigadier, Regt of the Crown, 1788. JG:487, probably the general in the 1792 junta in Madrid.

*Manuel Camero. DRSW:4438, 4440, in accounts for the Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.

Lt José Camilo. DRSW:300-00780, list of those retired with honors, 1777.

*José Camino y Montero. JG:215, 2d Lt in 1772. DRSW:1747, 1786, Capt in 1777, Regt of Dragoons of Spain. DRSW:1753, 1773-79.

Mariano Camino. Cadet, Dragoons of Mexico, 1789, Legajo 7270, VII,47.

Fray Joaquín Campa Cos. JG:412, cura for Papasquiara, 1778.

Fray Miguel de Campa. DRSW:4756, mentioned in 1775-79 letters re: San Blas.

*Benito Campero. Capt, Dragoons Prov of San Luis, 1800, Legajo 7276, XVII,17.

*Esteban Campillo. Capt, Dragoons Prov of San Luis, 1800, Legajo 7276, XVII,14.

José de Campillo y Cosío. Lewis:24, re: veteran troops who policed the coast near Veracruz, 1778.

Arebuesto Campo Marin. DRSW:3351, mentioned in Chihuahua correspondence, 1778.

*Condé de Campo de Alange. DRSW:0222, re: cannon for frontier Presidios, 1789. JG:427, Archer:32, Spanish Minister of War, 1792.

*Francisco de Campo. Legajo 7272, Sub Lt, 1781, Presidio del Carmen, md in 1792.

*Fray Geronimo Campo. DRSW:0140, at Loreto, Baja CA, 1783.

*Gregorio del Campo. DRSW:3783, 1787. DRSW:2879, SubLt at San Juan Bautista, 1788.

José Campo. Sánchez:142, Catalonian Volunteer at Nootka, 1789, and in Alta CA, 1796.

*Josef Mariano Campo/Campos. Legajo 7272, SubLt in 1781, single, Capt, Second Company of Dragones, Presidio del Carmen, 1792. Capt, grad Lt Col, 1795.

*Juan Francisco Xavier del Campo. JG:403, 434, contractor for troop supplies, 1778, for San Carlos, Príncipe, and Norte. DRSW:0191, 1755, 3992, 5562, chief magistrate (treasurer and corregidor), Villa Chihuahua, 1777-1785.

*Manuel de Campo Marin. DRSW:3866, in Croix letter, 1781. DRSW:3761, mentioned, 1788. DRSW:2286, soldier, Comp Volante, N. Viz, 1786.

*Miguel de Campo/Campos. Legajo 7277, I,27, Distinguished Soldier, Company of Dragones, 1779, cadet in 1781, Presidio del Carmen, married, Capt in 1800, Dragoons of Spain.

Pedro Juaquin Campos. DRSW:3991, mentioned in correspondence for 3rd Compp Volante, of N. Viz, 1788.

*Fray Agustín Campos. DRSW:040-01016, mentioned in Croix correspondence, 1777-83.

Fray Antonio Campos. 1784Sen:2, observant minister of Senecú Pueblo.

*(chief magistrate) Francisco Xavier de Campos. DRSW:0191, 1755, 5562, in Presidial records, 1777, c 1784.

Joaquin Campos. Legajo 7271, Distinguished Soldier, 1786, Presidio del Carmen.
 *(soldier) Juan Diégo Campos. DRSW:3565, 1783, Monterrey, N. León. DRSW:3170, Sgt Santa Rosa, 1786.
 (silversmith) Juan José Campos. DRSW:5563, re: Neve's estate and probate, 1784.
 *Fernando Campuzano. Serra:SC, in 1783 master carpenter for the *San Carlos (El Filipino)*.
 Pedro Camuñez. Archer:Ch9,fn4, ltr to Cisneros, 1777.
 *Sgt Lazaro Cana. DRSW:3245, re: citizens leaving after Indian attacks, 1768-89.
 Joaquín Canabe. DRSW:3126, mentioned in 1777 CA correspondence as a Lt.
 *Joaquín Canaberal. DRSW:3051, naval captain bound for Veracruz, 1783.
 José Mariano de la Canal. DRSW:3554, re: pacification of N. León Indians, 1776-79.
 *Narciso de la Canal (1757 San Miguel-1812). Archer:212, Col, Dragoons of the Queen, 1799.
 *Cayetano Canalejo, Lt of Grenadiers, Inf of New Spain, 1789, Legajo 7270,XII,19.
 (witness) Antonio Canales. DRSW:5491, re: death of Bringas and benefits to be given his widow, 1776.
 *Capt. Jaime Canales. DRSW:1501, in Nava letters, 1791.
 José Antonio Canales. MPR:G, he and Ma. Tomasa López bur dau in 1783.
 José Domingo Canales. MPR:G, on 11 Jan 1781, as son of José Canales and Bartola de la Cruz, md Ma. Manuela Ramírez, a widow, and dau of Pedro Ramírez and Ma. Ines García.
 José Florencio Canales. MPR:M, in Sep 1778 as son of José Juan Bautista Canales and Ma. Tomasa Salinas, md Ma. Gertrudis Hinojosa, dau of José Marcelino Hinojosa and Ma. Rosa Ansaldoa.
 José Nicolás Canales. MPR:G, on 6 Nov 1776, son of José Cayetano Canales of Guerrero and Ma. Josefa Lizarras y Cuéllar, md Ma. de Jesús Sánchez, dau of Juan Bautista Sánchez and Juana Ma. Díaz. They bur son in 1780.
 José Ramon Canales. MPR:M, in 1781 md Ma. Leonor García, dau of Ma. Gertrudis Salinas.
 José Juan Antonio Canales. MPR:M, he and Ma. de los Santos García bap dau in 1782.
 Juan Joseph Canales. DRSW:3568, re: 1782 Indian attack near San Carlos del Valle.
 Vincent Canales. Sgt., 3rd Comp. Volante, ???prob N. Viz, 1800, Legajo 7277,IX,26-52.
 Antonio Canas. DRSW:100-01868, involved in escape of Indian prisoner from San Joseph del Parral, 1784.
 *Fray Cristóbal Canas. DRSW:040-01016, in Croix correspondence, 1777-83.
 Francisco Antonio de Canaveral. DRSW:1935 and 4425, mentioned in Yuma correspondence, 1780, 1781.
 Manuel Cancava. DRSW:3763, re: honors, etc, available to secretaries for Provincias Internas, 1784.
 Antonio Cancoco. DRSW:3991, mentioned in correspondence for 3rd Comp Volante at Príncipe, N. Viz, 1788.
 Lorenzo Cancio. DRSW:1773, Capt, 1777.
 *Borja Candelaria. Doc71, launch crewman at La Paz, 1782.
 Diego Candelaria. Prenup:90, 1784SL:1, 1787SL:585, age 50, of San Lorenzo in 1782. In 1782, assistant to Gov. Eugenio Fernández. Teniente de justicia of San Lorenzo in 1784, justicia, 1787.
 (Mayor) Diégo Antonio Candelario. DRSW:4004, in in Nava letters re: El Paso, 1790-92.
 *José Candelario. Serra:SC, mariner in Jul 1779 on *Santiago*.
 *Juan Matéo Candelaria. Prenup:90, 1784SL:31, and 1787SL:598, Notary at San Lorenzo in 1782. In 1784, S, widower, and in 1787, age 49, militia sergeant.
 Ygnacio Candelaria Abetia. DRSW:5643, Ugarte mentioned him in documents about the 2d Comp Volante, 1787.
 *Antonio Candula/Candulla. Serra:SC, mariner in Jul/Aug 1782 on *Favorita/Princesa*.
 *(Alcalde Mayor and Captain) José Guadalupe Canedo. DRSW:4446, re: request for payment for Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781. This may be Capt of Militia Josef Maria Canedo in same accounts.
 *Juan Ignacio Canedo. Doc71, soldier, Loreto, 1782.
 *Lt Joaquín Canedo/Canete. Doc71, officer who signed roster at Loreto, 1782. DRSW:4445, Lt, Comandante at Loreto, 1782, still there in 1792.
 Josef Canisaney. DRSW:0153, recruited for San Blas, 1777.
 Antonio Cañizares. Sánchez:81, Catalanian Volunteer at Nootka, 1789.
 *Diego de Cañizares. DRSW:2617, at San Blas in 1779.
 *Ensign José de Cañizares. Cardenas:112, San Blas pilot, 1779. Serra:SF pilot on 1779 Northwest Coast Expedition for the *Favorita*. Thurman:200, Spanish naval officer during wartime.
 Teodomiro de Cañizares. Lewis:254, letter to Viceroy in 1781 re: burial of smallpox victims so that they would not have to be exhumed later.
 Agustín Antonio de Caño y Mar. DRSW:1164, Admin of Rentas, 1783-1785.
 Dolores/Doroteo Cano. MPR:C, he and Josefa Salinas bap son in 1782.
 Fernando Caño. Sgt, Inf of Mexico, 1790, Legajo 7270,III,10.

*Joseph Cano Giménez. DRSW:2084, Capt, 1789.
 Josef Miguel Caño. Guerra:303, from Reynosa, son of Josef Miguel, to marry Maria Guadalupe Sosa, 1781.
 Josef Miguel Caño. Guerra:303, with wife Maria Cándida Ramirez, parents of the groom at Reynosa, 1781.
 Juan Thomas Caño de los Rios. DRSW:145, Lt, era of 1770-1786.
 Miguel Cano. RG:96, 1767, Reynosa. Guerra:303, guardian of bride, 1781, Reynosa.
 *Lt de Corregidor José María Cantelmi. DRSW:1161, re: replacing Escorza as Treasurer.
 Gerónimo Cantú. DRSW:3554, re: Indian pacification in N. León, 1776-79.
 Juan José Cantú y Rosales. DRSW:3567, re: Indian trial for 1782 murders at Paraje de las Penas.
 *Lucas Antonio Cantu. DRSW:3569, Alcalde, San Matheo del Pilon, 1783. DRSW:3561, Capt, 1780-82.
 Josef Francisco Cantum. DRSW:1346, soldier N. Sant., 3rd Comp Volante, 1788.
 *Salvador Cantu/Cantum. DRSW:3168, Sgt, N. Sant, Comp Vol, 1780.
 Juan Cañuelas. DRSW:0864, artilleryman on the *Sonora* headed for Guaymas, 1778.
 *Miguel Cañuelas. H:37, Lt Gov of El Paso, 1798, at Santa Fé in 1787, Legajo 7279,I,39.
 *Capt. Lorenzo Canzio/Cancio. DRSW:1773, 5773, in Croix correspondence, 1767-92, 1777.
 (income collector) Agustín Antonio Caño y Mar. DRSW:1164, 5561, status of royal treasuries, 1783-85.
 *Agustín Cano y Mar. DRSW:1874, in 1783 correspondence re Yuma Expedition.
 José Cano. SubLt., 4th Comp. Volante, N. Viz., 1796, Legajo 7278, II, 75.
 SubLt José Garcia Caño. DRSW:1507, in Nava's letters, 1789-91.
 José María Cantelmi. DRSW:1751, 2275, re: widow Miranda's request for pension, 1782-85.
 Francisco Tomás Cantú. DRSW:3569, re: 1782 Indian attack at San Matheo del Pilon.
 Joaquín Cantú. DRSW:3569, re: 1782 Indian attack at San Matheo del Pilon.
 José Antonio Cantú. RG:96, 1767, Reynosa. Guerra, deceased in 1781, widow Ana Francisca Cabasos.
 Juan José Cantú. DRSW:3570, involved with Indians in N. León in 1783.
 *Lucas Antonio Cantú. DRSW:3557, Alcalde Mayor proposed to become protector of the Missions Concepción and Purificación, 1781.
 *Miguel Canuelas. DRSW:1274, Capt, 1782, in letters from San Carlos de Perote.
 *Miguel Canuelas. DRSW:0654, Lt discussed in 1790 letters from Chihuahua.
 Joaquín Capelo. DRSW:3605, testigo, N. Sant., 1780.
 José Yidelfonso Corona Capinamario. 2VolNV, 1788.
 Francisco Capote. DRSW:0066, Tonelero, 1789-92, CA Coast, Nootka Expedition.
 *(soldier) Rafael Carabajal. DRSW:1771, in Arispe records, 1779.
 *Joaquín Beltran Carabantes. S-M:60, at Loreto, 1779-1783.
 *Nicolas Beltran Carabantes. S-M:60, at Loreto, 1779-1783.
 *Salvador Manuel Carabantes. S-M:60, at Loreto, 1782.
 Francisco Carande. DRSW:1928, in records including San Blas, 1781.
 *Francisco Caravajal. DRSW:3047, Sgt, N. León, 1782.
 José Caravaxal. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
 (scribe) ??? Carballo. DRSW:3672, author in 1783 correspondence by Vaamonde.
 Bernardino Carbaxal. DRSW:5650, re: Coahuila, N. León, and Nuevo Santander, 1766-88.
 *Francisco Antonio Jose Carbajal, S, from Vallé de San Buenaventura, 35/37, Macedonia Rodríguez, S, 20/21, (1788:13), (1790:13). While a Sergeant of the Presidio of San Buenaventura, md at NSG on 1 May 1784 Macedonia Rodríguez de Aquiar.
 Pedro Carbajal. Sánchez:131, naval surgeon at San Blas, 1787.
 *Francisco Carballido. Capt, Cav of Queretaro, 1800, Legajo 7276,XIII,26.
 Francisco Carballo. DRSW:3740, involved in 1780 debts of Orduña.
 Josef Carballo/Carvallo. DRSW:3601, Scribe, N. Sant, era of 1774-1789.
 *Lt. Manuel Carcaba. Legajo 7275,VII,39, Adjutant of Militias, 1779, age 54 in 1793, married. MXX:111, Comandante, Cerrogordo, 1774. In 1798, Lt Col, in Alta CA.
 *Cosmo Cárdena. Serra:SC, mariner in Jul 1783 on *San Carlos (El Filipino)*.
 Lt Ignacio Cárdena. DRSW:2221, in O'Conor's report on the Provincias Internas, 1776.
 Vicente Cárdena. 2VolNV, 1788.
 *Francisco Xavier de Cardenas. DRSW:3569, 2d Alcalde, San Matheo del Pilon, 1783. DRSW:3568, this may be Xavier Cardenas, 1782, re Indian attack near San Carlos del Valle.
 José de Cárdenas. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula in 1782.
 *José de Cárdenas. Archer:164, Capt in 1795.
 *José Anastacio Cárdenas. Serra:SC, mariner in Jul 1783 on *San Carlos (El Filipino)*.

Joseph Cárdenas. DRSW:4382, in collection of diezmos, N. León, 1780.
 Fray Manuel Cárdenas. DRSW:1784, in Croix-Viceroy letters, 1777.
 3rd Sgt José Ygnacio Cardosa. DRSW:3419, Sgt, mentioned in 1790-92 correspondence from Santa Rosa.
 2VolNV, 1793, Legajo 7279,I,102, Sgt, 1800.
 José Cardosa. Lt of Grenadiers, Inf of Mexico, 1800, Legajo 7277,IV,32.
 Ysidro Cardoza. DRSW:2997, mentioned in correspondence in 1778, prob a soldier in N. Sant. Comp Volante.
 *Andrés Cariaga. Doc71, mariner, 1782, sloop *El Pilar*.
 *Ponceano Carillas, Horcasitas trooper, 1780 and 1782.
 *Juan Antonio Carrillo/Carrilo. Thomas:212, a SubLt on the Sonora Expedition of 1780.
 Antonio Carlon. DRSW:0864, caulker on the *Sonora*, from San Blas to Guaymas, 1778.
 *Jacinto Carlon. DRSW:2627, 2628, involved in agave commerce at San Blzs, 1780.
 *King Carlos III. Lewis:iii, king of Spain during war years.
 Juan Fermin Carmona. DRSW:2221, in O'Connor's report on Provincias Internas, 1776.
 *Capt Juan Fernandez Carmen/Carmona. McCarty:26, aide de camp in 1775 for Inspector General Hugo O'Connor of the Provincias Internas. Captain-Comandante, 2VolNV, 1788. Legajo 7279, IV, 156, Capt., Provincial Dragoons, Parras, 1794.
 Lt Juan Francisco Carmona. DRSW:1742, in 1776 in N. Viz.
 (soldier) Joaquín Caro. DRSW:3254, re: Apache campaign of 1788.
 Manuel Caro. Jones:53, 69 (fn41), requesting in 1789 to marry Roberta Zamora of del Norte, he a soldier at El Príncipe.
 Lt Ignacio Carpio. DRSW:2221, in O'Connor's report on Provincia Internas, 1776.
 *Juan Carpio. DRSW:0864, sailor in 1778 on the *Sonora*, San Blas to Guaymas. Doc71, launch crewman at La Paz, 1782.
 Juan Carracedo. DRSW:4814, re: Alta CA provisions from San Blas, 1783.
 *Joseph Carrandi. Lewis:21, letter to Viceroy re: useless cannon launching boats at Veracruz, 1782.
 *Juan Antonio Carraras. Archer:154, Capt, Prov Regt of Tres Villas, 1797.
 *Felipe Carrasco. Sgt 1st Cl, 1781, at Zamora, married. SubLt., San Blas, 1795, Legajo 7272,I,15.
 (captive) Francisco Carrasco. DRSW:1754, in Croix correspondence, 1777.
 José Anastacio Carrasco. DRSW:3675, in investigation of branding licenses at Sayula in 1781.
 *José Ignacio Carrasco. 1st SubLt., San Elizario, N. Viz., 1800, Legajo 7279,I,47. Cadet in 1st Comp. Volante at Chihuahua in 1787 and 1790.
 *José Manuel Carrasco. Capt. Carrizal, N. Viz., 1790 and 1794, Legajo 7278,IV,41. Griffen:38, Cadet in 1777 during Apache attack.
 (carbineer) José Manuel Carrasco. DRSW:3761, re: Apache prisoners, 1788.
 José María Carrasco. 2d SubLt., 3rd Comp. Volante, N. Viz., 1800, Legajo 7293,I,90.
 *Juan Carrasco. DRSW:0853, mariner on the *Favorita* from Peru in 1778, later a pilotin. Cardenas:113, San Blas pilot during wartime. Cardenas:112, this may be the same person as José Carrasco.
 Juan Carrasco. DRSW:3675, involved in investigation in 1781 of branding licenses at Sayula.
 *(Lt. Militia) Pablo Carrasco. DRSW:3248, re: Apache campaign, 1788. Shown as SubLt in 1790 in Durango correspondence.
 *Pedro Nolasco Carrasco. DRSW:1312, N. Sant. Comp Volante, 1788. Capt., Río Grande, Coahuila, 1800. 7279, I, 10. (T2888, 1788.) 2VolNV, 1796, 1798.
 Jerónimo Carreño. Sgt, Inf of the Crown, 1792, Legajo 7271,III,47.
 Antonio Carreon. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
 Antonio Carrera. 1787EP:362, S, militiaman. There was another Antonio Carrera, DRSW:3168, a Portador in N. Sant in 1780.
 *Francisco Carrera. SubLt., Buenavista, Sonora, 1800, Legajo 7279,I,134. At Fronteras in 1787.
 Gregorio de la Carrera. DRSW:1154, mentioned in Chihuahua correspondence, 1779.
 José Antonio Carrera. DRSW:5082, re: Capt Castillos y Theran, c 1784.
 *Juan Carrera. DRSW:0982, author of ltr concerning movement of Apaches to Mexico City in 1783. DRSW:3237, in Presidial records, 1788.
 *Manuel de la Carrera. JG:291, ltr to Anza in 1777 as a Spanish official. DRSW:1596, 5561, mentioned 1785, 1784.
 *Capt Nicolás Carretos. DRSW:3243, re: Indian hostilities, 1787.
 *Isidro Carricarte y Ortega. Capt, Dragoons Prov of Puebla, 1800, Legajo 7276,XVIII,20.

*Josef Carricnes/Carrie' gs. Legajo 7276,VI,7, left Spain for America in 1782, from Aragon, single, in 1800 Lt of Cazadores.

*Pedro Carriles. DRSW:5854, Sgt, Santa Rosa, 1788. Sgt, Dragoons of Mexico, 1792, Legajo 7271,I,50.

*Alonzo Carrillo. AGN, 68 Marina, vol 50, exp10, foja 11, San Blas naval artilleryman.

José/Juan Javier Carrillo. MPR:M, in 1777 as son of José Juan Carillo and Ma. Manuela de la Fuente, md

*Josef Ygnacio Carrillo. Doc71, soldier at Loreto Presidio in 1782.

Juan Nepomuceno Carillo y Zandy. DRSW:3508, mentioned in N. Sant. Correspondence in 1788 and Llera correspondence in 1791 as a member of the Comp Volante.

Raymundo Carrillo. DRSW:3994, soldier in Baja CA, 1777.

Joaquin de Carrión. DRSW:4391, re: 1779 division of N. León churches into districts.

José Antonio Carrión. MPR:C, in 1783, md Ma. Ignacia Sisneros.

José Ignacio Carrión. DRSW:4375, author, 1779 ltr re: assigning N. León villages to new church districts.

*Joseph de Carrión y Andrade. Lewis:11, wartime governor of Veracruz.

Mariano de Carrión. DRSW:4388, re: church matters in N. León, 1779.

*Nicolás Carrión de Velasco. DRSW:4812, in San Blas records, 1782, apparently a pilot at San Blas in 1780. This may be Nicolás Carrión de Velasco, as Official of the Office of the Viceroy in 1792, Legajo 7271,XII,4.

Leonardo Carrorico. DRSW:0981, re: frontier events of 1775-1777.

Joseph Manuel Carruco. DRSW:2078, re: appointments, salaries, and pensions, 1781-89.

*Fray Romualdo Cartegena. DRSW:5254, re: Anza's 2d Exped to Alta CA, 1776. DRSW:260-00069, re: appointment of Reyes as Bishop of Sonora.

*Antonio Carvajál. In 1778, Graduate Captain, single in 1795. Legajo 7273,,III,41, Sgt Major, Provincial Dragoons of San Luis, 1796.

*Gov. Ramón Carvajál. DRSW:3404, Bodega y Quadra to Viceroy re: explorations of 1785.

*(Secretary de Guerra) Joseph Carvallo. DRSW:5563, re: will and probate for Comandante Neve, 1784. DRSW:3740, mentioned in clearing up debts of Orduna in 1780.

*Joaquín Casades. Archer:173, militia Lt, Urban Regt, Mexico City, 1783.

*Marqués de CasaFuerte. DRSW:275-01045, Marqués in 1779, per letters from San Luis Potosí. DRSW:2884, 1783.

Juan Sanches Casahonda. DRSW:1932, funds for Alta CA, 1781.

*Capt. Domingo Casal Bermudez. DRSW:040-01016, in Croix correspondence, 1777-83.

*Francisco Casanova. DRSW:3639, soldier, N. Sant. Comp Volante, 1793.

SubLt Joseph Casanova. DRSW:2885, re: Eastern Provincial Internas, 1788.

*Juan Bautista Casanova. Capt, Inf of Mexico, 1789, Legajo 7270,VIII,6.

*Manuel de Casanova. DRSW:1777, Sgt in 1777. Thomas:218, a SubLt on 1780 Sonora Expedition. Capt., Buenaventura, N. Viz., 1800. Legajo 7279, I, 39. Prenup:100, Capt., San Buenaventura in 1790.

*Francisco de las Casas. Capt, Inf of Mexico, 1800, Legajo 7277,IV,30.

Gregorio de las Casas. DRSW:1165, mentioned in Chihuahua correspondence, 1785-88. This may be Juan Gregorio Casas, DRSW:1303, soldier at Las Presas del Rey in 1788 and 1789.

José Ignacio Casas. MPR:C, in 1781, as son of Francisco Javier Casas and Juana Josefa Cantú, md Ma. Rosalía Cortéz, dau of Paulino Cortéz and Epifenia León.

José Manuel Casas. MPR:C, in 1781, as son of Juan Casas and Josefa de la Garza, md Ma. Ignacia Vargas, dau of Pedro Vargas and Margarita Rendón.

José María Simón de las Casas. DRSW:2997, re: the N. Sant Comp Volante, 1778.

(Justica) Josef Tamasio de las Casas. DRSW:3000, in Comp Cav del Seno Mexicano, N. Sant, 1778.

*Juan Bautista Casas. DRSW:5844, Capt of Militia, N. Sant, era of 1780-1804, prob 1788. PIXIX:68, this may be the person active in 1811 during the Insurgency.

Juan Eligio de las Casas. MPR:M, he and Ma. Rosalía Olivares bap dau in 1780.

Juan José de Casas. DRSW:2242, Condestable, 1787-94, San Blas.

Julián Casas. MPR:C, he and Francisca González bur son in 1781.

*Julián de las Casas. DRSW:3087, Capt, Cav, N. Sant., 1773. DRSW:3508, mentioned with 2d Comp Volante, N. Sant in 1778 and 1791.

Simón Casasallas. Sánchez:142, Catalanian Volunteer at Nootka, 1789, and in Alta CA, 1796.

*José Casasola. Legajo 7272, in 1781 Lt Col in Guatemala.

Francisco Caseras. DRSW:4754, re: San Blas expenses, 1777.

Hipolito Casiano Flores. DRSW:4382, involved in collection of diezmos, N. León, 1780.

Joseph Casilla. DRSW:1781, Lt mentioned in 1777 letters from Mexico.

*Pedro Casillas. DRSW:4446, in accounts for Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.
 Bruno Caso. DRSW:3590, Cpl, N. León, 1787.
 *Pedro Casaso. DRSW:022, Lt, interim, mentioned in 1776-81 letters from San Felipe.
 *Luis Casoria/Cazorla. DRSW:1151, Capt, 1782. DRSW:1920, c 1780, Lt of Grenadiers. DRSW5079, 1783.
 DRSW:1164, Capt and Sub-Inspector, 1783/1785.
 Antonio de los Casas y Orellano. DRSW:0981, re: frontier events, 1775-1777.
 *Joseph Damasio de las Casas. DRSW:3087, Lt, Cav, N. Sant., 1773. DRSW:2997, Justicia, N. Sant., 1778.
 He is probably the person called Damacis Casas, 1788.
 Bernardo Casilla. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
 José Toribio Casillas. DRSW:3675, involved in 1781 investigation of branding licenses at Sayula.
 Manuel Casillas. DRSW:3674, Indian Principal at Sayula holding branding license, 1781.
 José Mariano Castalosos/Castolajosa. 2VolNV, 1788, 1793.
 Pedro Castan. DRSW:0152, Surgeon at San Blas, 1777.
 *Antonio José Castañeda. Prenup:78, over 25, soldier and armorer an Elizario in 1781.
 *Francisco Casteñeda. DRSW:3740, involved in 1780 debts to wife deceased soldier Orduña. In 1789 he was Regidor SubLt.
 *Sgt José Remigio Castañeda. DRSW:3565, 1783, Monterrey, N. León.
 *Juan Castañeda. Legajo 7277, IX, 21-47, as Lt Juan de Castañeda y Quevedo, Comp. Volante, Lampazos, Nuevo León. DRSW:1449, SubLt in 1793. 2VolNV, 1791.
 *Sgt José Castañeda. DRSW:040-00039, delivered documents to Comandante Nava in 1791.
 Juan Francisco de Castañeda Quevedo. DRSW:1449, SubLt, 1777, 1793, retired Capt, Coahuila, 1818. Lt Comp Volante at Lampazos, N. León, 1800, Legajo 7277, IX, 21-47.
 *(Lt Comisario) Thomas de Castaneda. DRSW:0982, involved in 1783 movement of Apaches to Mexico City.
 Joaquín de Castanon. DRSW:0145, Adm'n, era of 1783-1794, in CA records, 1783.
 *(mayor) Juan Manuel Castaños. DRSW:1771, mentioned in Viceroy letters, 1779-80.
 *??? Castellano of Acapulco. Archer:111, Commander, Sixth Brigade, Costa del Sur, 1800.
 Dionicio Antonio Castellanos. DRSW:3673, mentioned in 1781 investigation of branding licenses at Sayula.
 José Castellanos. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
 *(Royal clerk) Agustín del Castilló. DRSW:1164, 1782-85, at Chihuahua, 1788.
 Gabriel del Castilló. DRSW:0050, Cpl, San Blas, 1788, and on CA Coast, 1789-92.
 *Lt/Capt José Castillá y Theran/Teran. DRSW:2221, 1776, Lt of San Saba. DRSW:5082, re: Capt Castillá y Theran, 1780. DRSW:3838, Lt, 1787. Barnes:103, he served 1778 as substitute Governor of Coahuila.
 Javier Castilla. MPR:G, he and Petra Castillo bur son in 1780.
 (silversmith) José Antonio Castilló. DRSW:5563, in will and probate proceedings for Neve, c 1784.
 *José Matéo Castilló. DRSW:040-01016, in Croix correspondence, 1777-83.
 (Alcalde Mayor) José Castilla y Laesa. DRSW:3675, in 1781 investigation of branding licenses, Sayula.
 *Juan Antonio del Castilló y Llata. DRSW:4488, Capt and Comandante, 1787-1800, Xichu.
 Juan de la Trinidad Castillo. DRSW:1347, soldier, 3rd Comp Volante, N. Sant, 1788.
 Juan Xavier Castillo. M:27, age 37 in 1782.
 *Capt of the Flying Company, Luis Antonio del Castilló. DRSW:1754, in Croix correspondence, 1777. DRSW:1184, in Presidial records, 1777, 1783.
 *Manuel Castillo. DRSW:2627, involved in report of agave commerce at San Blas, 1780.
 (magistrate) Manuel Antonio del Castilló y Negrete. Barnes:98, MXX:105, in 1787 at Audiencia del Guadalajara as Oidore. He was also called Visitador in Arispe letters re: tobacco taxes.
 Marques del Castillo de Ayza. DRSW:4375 involved in 1779 in assigning N. León villages to new church districts.
 Fray Salvador del Castilló. D&E:52-54, in 1790 at Comuripa in Hostimuri.
 (teacher) Phélix Castellon. DRSW:5563, involved in will and probate for Neve, 1784.
 *Fray Onofre Castellon. DRSW:2888, 1788. DRSW:3421, in 1791 letters from Santa Rosa. This is likely Inofre Castillo, DRSW:5855, Chaplain at Camargo, 1788.
 Antonio de Castro. DRSW:4756, re: San Blas expenses, 1775-79.
 (factor for Franciscans) Antonio Enriques de Castro. D&E:64-65. DRSW:5509, mentioned in census for Cieneguilla, 1775.
 Diego Castro. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
 Domingo de Castro. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
 *Elias Castro. DRSW:4195, Capt mentioned in 1785-87 letters from N. Sant.

*Francisco Castro, Horcasitas trooper, 1780 and 1782.
 *Francisco Álvarez Castro. DRSW:0583, Mariner in 1778, San Blas. Cardenas:120, San Blas pilot.
 Francisco Xavier Castro. Santiago:130, Yuma deserter from Capt. Rivera y Moncada, but a survivor.
 *Joaquín de Castro. DRSW:5858, SubLt, Prov. Int., 1788.
 José de Castro. Legajo 7272, Cadet, Infantry, Dragones de España, 1787.
 José de Castro. DRSW:0066, Pilotin from San Blas, 1789-1792, CA Coast, Nootka Expedition.
 José de Castro. Capt, Inf of New Spain, 1800, Legajo 7277,V,28. Archer:Ch9,fn63, Capt in 1797.
 Joseph de Castro. Lewis:68, Mexican official, re: Salvador Dampierre making saltpeter, 1783.
 Joseph de Castro. DRSW:0647, re: putting troops back at Punta de Lampazos, 1782.
 *(blacksmith) Joseph Castro. DRSW:1751, in Escorza's letters re: presidios near Chihuahua, 1779.
 DRSW:1164, status of royal treasuries at Chihuahua, 1783-85.
 José Bernardo Castro. 2VolNW, 1788.
 *Jose Macario Castro (- 25 Jul 1809, bur Msn San Carlos, CA). Northrop:I:108, soldier at Loreto, 1782, later in CA.
 *José Manuel Castro. Sgt., Buenavista, 1790, Legajo 7279,VIII,57. This may be Cpl Castro who was from Buenavista Presidio and served in the Yuma Campaigns.
 José Mariano Castro. 2VolNV, 1789.
 José Martín de Castro. 2VolNV, 1790.
 *Juan de Castro. DRSW:1785, re: salary increases, 1777. DRSW:1791, in Croix correspondence, 1778.
 Juan Castro de Montenegro. DRSW:1743, in 1776 in N. Viz. DRSW:1792, re: PI issues, 1778.
 *Juan Crisostomo de Castro. Crosby:7-8, 11-13, a native of Villa de Sinaloa and a soldier seeking retirement in 1768. He settled at Mission Todos Santos in Baja CA when he received land so he could feed his wife, María Sebastiana de la Higuera, a native of the Villa de Sinaloa. They had 9 children in 1774, and he was a sergeant in the militia, mayordomo of Todos Santos, and syndic for the missions, and still alive in 1786.
 *Juan Francisco Castro. DRSW:4444, in accounts for Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.
 Juan Joseph Castro. DRSW:4624, re: 1784 Lipan Indian raids.
 *Macario Castro. Retired soldier, 1797 settler at Villa de Branciforte in Alta CA.
 *Capt Miguel Castro. DRSW:3561, involved in church records in N. León, 1780-82.
 *Ramón de Castro. DRSW:3591, Comandante General de las Provincias del Oriente, Colonel, 1791, Legajo 7278, VII, 1. Loomis:266.
 Reymundo de Castro. DRSW:2277, Maestro de Alarife, 1785-86, Chihuahua.
 *(Contramastre/skipper of the Xebec) Santiago de Castro. DRSW:1759, 4437, mentioned in records of deserters from Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.
 Tomás Manuel de Castro. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
 Fray Magin Catala. DRSW:0050, San Blas, 1788.
 (citizen) Miguel Cauellas/?Cañuelas. DRSW:1924, re: documents missing from files at San Bernardino, 1780.
 Juan Manuel Caval y Alvarado. DRSW:3752, cura in 1789.
 Fray Francisco Cavallero. D&E:52-54, in 1790 at Msn Bacadehuachi, Sonora.
 *Pedro José Cavallero. Legajo 7272, in 1781 SubLt, Presidio del Carmen, married in 1792.
 Antonio Cavazos. MPR:G, he and Ma. Dominga Guerrero of Rancho San Bartolo bur son in 1781.
 *(soldier) José Francisco Cavazos. DRSW:A3565, 1783, Monterrey, N. León.
 *Lt Manuel de Caxoaba. DRSW:5563, involved in will and probate for Neve, 1784.
 *Alcosta Cayetano. DRSW:3561, involved in moving Apaches to Mexico City, 1783.
 *Joseph Cayetano de Tixerina. DRSW:3042, SubLt in N. León, 1781.
 *Joseph Cayetano Penas. DRSW:3561, involved in moving Apaches to Mexico City, 1783.
 SubLt Simón Cayetano. DRSW:4324, in campaigns against Apaches, 1790.
 Xacinto Cayetano. DRSW:3290, Indian governor, Sihu, Linares, 1780.
 Capt. Francisco de Cazaola. DRSW:5082, re: Capt Castillo y Theran, c 1777-84.
 *Manuel Ceballos/Zevallos. DRSW:2279, SubLt, Carrizal Presidio, retiring in 1785/1786. One Manuel Ceballos was shown as a Capt, Inf of Mexico, 1800, Legajo 7277,IV,20.
 *Manuel de Celis. DRSW:4315, in campaign journals from Sonora and Chihuahua, 1790. Sgt., Fronteras, 1795, Legajo 7278,III,100.
 *Fray Enrique Cenizo. Ives:208: Chaplain, Fages' Yuma Expedition, 1781.
 Sebastian Cenon y Castilla. DRSW:3672, mentioned in 1783 correspondence by Vaamonde.
 *Bernarbé Cepeda. Capt, Dragoons of San Carlos, 1796, Legajo 7273,II,4.
 Patricio Cepeda. Sgt, Dragoons of Mexico, 1792, Legajo 7271,I,46.

Antonio Cerantes. DRSW:0066, Pilot, CA Coast, Nootka Expedition, 1789-92.
 *Capt. Manuel de Cerecedo y Velasco. JG:252, DRSW:1754, in 1777 at Río Grande. DRSW:2890, Capt, 1787/1788.
 Lt Manuel Cerezo. DRSW:1756, re reorganization of Provincias Internas, 1777.
 *Lt Joseph Antonio de la Cerna. DRSW:3159, re: military matters, 1782, mostly N. Sant.
 *Capt Joseph Vicente de la Cerna. DRSW:3159, re: military matters, 1782, mostly N. Sant.
 Lt José Ceron. DRSW:1742, in 1776 in N. Viz.
 *Tomás de la Cerrada. DRSW:3159, Col, N. Sant., 1782.
 Joseph Certons. DRSW:1909, in Provincial Internas military matters, 1780.
 (attorney) Juan Atanasio Cervantes. DRSE:5563, in will and probate for Neve, 1784.
 Juan Manuel de Cervantes y Esallos. DRSW:5563, in will and probate for Neve, 1784.
 (attorney) Juan María Cervantes. DRSW:5563, in will and probate for Neve, 1784.
 Sixto Cervantes. DRSW:3741, re: mail routes from TX to Arispe, 1781.
 Manuel Cervillas. Legajo 7271, Cpl, 1789, Company of San Blas.
 *Manuel Cesari. DRSW:3602, mentioned re 1780 Indian visit to San Luis Potosí.
 *José Manuel de Cevallos (1739 Córdoba -). Archer:164, 212, Col, 1795, Col, Inf of Tres Villas, 1799, and a wealthy hidalgo in rural land. DRSW:1883, this is likely SubLt Manuel Cevallos, in 1786.
 Lt of Janos, José Camilo Chacón, DRSW:300-00001, mentioned, 1776.
 Luís Chacón. DRSW:1489, 1792, retired.
 *Manuel Chacón. Thomas:41, Sonora soldier-scout, 1779, requested by Lt Col Anza as guide for the Trade Expedition from New Mexico to Sonora.
 José Chacone. 2VolNV, 1799.
 Juan Chacone. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
 Sylvester Chacone. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
 Joseph Chaines. DRSW:3896, soldier mentioned, 1790, Chihuahua.
 *Fermin Chamorro. DRSW:4440, in accounts for the Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.
 *??? Chapa. E&B:31, Captain, Mier, 1780.
 Facundo Chapa. M:29, 1782 head of hh.
 *Francisco Xavier Chapa. M:62, age 45 in 1782. MPR:M, he and Ma. Gordiano González bap twins in 1780.
 Joaquín Chapa. MPR:G, on 13 Feb 1776, as son of José Florencio Chapa of Mier and Margarita Peña, md Ma. Tomasa Báez de Benavides, dau of Cristóbal Báez de Benavides and Ma. Rita Cuéllar.
 Joaquín Chapa. RG:83, 1767 Mier. M:97, age 41 in 1782, MPR:M, he and Juana Rosa Vela bap son in 1781.
 *José de Chapa. DRSW:2528, involved in agave commerce at San Blas, 1780.
 José Bartolo Chapa. RG:76, age 22 in 1782.
 Joseph Florencio Chapa. M:2, age 64 in 1782, with son, 21. Guerra:159, with wife Margarita de Peña were parents of bride md in Mier, 1773.
 Joseph Horenzio de Chapa. DRSW:3016, co-author of 1777 letters from San Carlos.
 Joseph Joaquín Chapa. M:4, age 22 in 1782. MPR:M, he and Ma. Juana Vela bap dau in 1780.
 Joseph María Chapa. M:3, age 19 in 1782, head of hh.
 José Miguel Chapa. MPR:C, in 1783 md Ma. Gertrudis Rodríguez.
 Joseph Santiago Chapa. M:5, age 28 in 1782. MPR:M, on 22 Jan 1777 as son of José Florencio Chapa and Ma. Margarita Peña, md Juana Ma. Hinojosa and bap dau in 1780.
 Juan Chapa. DRSW:3561, in N. León records, 1782.
 Joseph de Chavarria/Cheberría. DRSW:3087, Cav, N. Sant., 1773. DRSW:1785, mentioned, 1787.
 *Francisco Prudencio Chávez. DRSW:1915, Capt, 1st Comp, 2d Squadron, Dragoons of San Carlos, 1789.
 Gabriel Valero/Valero Chávez. 2VolNV, 1788, 1791.
 José Antonio Chávez Mancilla. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
 *José Martín Chávez. DRSW:4446, in accounts for the Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.
 *José Yldefonso Chávez. 2VolNV, 1790, 1st Sgt, 1791.
 Joseph Martín Chávez. DRSW:1784, in Croix-Viceroy letters, 1777.
 Juan Rafael Chávez. DRSW:100-01868, involved in escape of Indian prisoner from San Joseph del Parral, 1784.
 Miguel de Chávez. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
 Pasqual Chávez. Sgt., Carrizal, N. Viz., 1787 and 1793. 7278, V, 27.
 *Capt Prudencio Chávez. DRSW:2098, re: military personnel, 1790.
 Nicolás Chary Matotela. DRSW:1753, in Escorza letters to Bucareli, 1773-79.

Francisco Chawn. DRSW:1450, Cpl. era of 1773 to 1792.
Luis Mariano Chayon. DRSW:4388, re: church matters in N. León, 1779.
José de Chiapa. DRSW:1156, mentioned in 1780 Arispe correspondence.
Santiago El Chico. DRSW:3168, Indian Captain, N. Sant., 1780.
Francisco Chirino. DRSW:3290, cura, Sichu, Linares, 1780.
*Pedro Chivato. DRSW:3168, Capt, N. Sant., 1780.
Francisco Luis Chole. DRSW:5643, Capt (prob. Indian), Ugarte re: 2d Comp Volante, 1787.
Ygnacio Chole. DRSW:5643, Capitancillo (Indian) mentioned by Ugarte as if in 2d Comp Volante, 1787.
*Miguel Choneyava/Choncamava. Serra:SC, mariner in Jul 1782 on *Favorita/Princesa*.
*Diego Choquet. Cárdenas:122, naval officer at San Blas, 1779, and he took *Príncipe* to the Philippines.
*Bernardino Chrisanto. Serra:SC, mariner in Jul 1783 on *San Carlos (El Felipino)*.
José Chrispin. DRSW:3674, holding branding license at Sayula, 1782.
Joaquín Chusa. DRSW:5563, re: will and probate for Comandante Neve, 1784.
*Irecep Cincora. DRSW:4438, in Rivera y Moncada Expedition correspondence, 1781.
*Marqués de Ciria de Borobia. DRSW:3761, re: Apache prisoners, 1788. Capt, Inf of Mexico, 1796, Legajo 7273,X,7.
José Blas Ma. Cirio. MPR:M, in April 1780, as son of José Pascual (Cerralvo) Cirio and Ma. Luciana de la Garza, md Ma. Josefa Vela, dau of José Vela and Ma. Palacios.
(income collector) Francisco Cirizo. DRSW:1161, re: transferring funds, 1783-85.
José Antonio Cisneros. MPR:C, in 1781 as son of Jose Antonio Cisneros and Ma. Antonia Guajardo, md Ana Ma. Pérez, dau of Miguel Pérez and Bernarda Hinojosa.
*Pascual de Cisneros. Cardenas:265, DRSW1798, San Blas Troop inspector, 1781. Archer:Ch1,fn31 and fn49, SubInspector of the Mexican Army, 1774, became Captain-General of Cuba in 1783.
Fray Santiago Cisneros. DRSW:4391, re: division of N. León churches into districts, 1779.
Domingo Clavarino. Adj Major, Bn Prov, Inf of Guadalajara, 1800, Legajo 7276,II,22.
*Felipe Cleere. DRSW:659, Intendant, Zacatecas, 1789.
*Julián Clemente. Lt, Inf of Mexico, 1789, Legajo 7270,VIII,22.
*Diego Cloquet de Yslas. Pilot at San Blas in 1774 who went to Manila in 1779/80.
Matias El Coahuileno. DRSW:3561, in church records, N. León, 1780-82. DRSW:3567, re: Indian trial for murders in 1782 at Paraje de las Penas.
*Fray Antonia Maria Cobarruvias. DRSW:2122, in ltr re payment of synods to Nayarit missionaries.
Agustín Cobos. MPR:G, on 4 Feb 1776, as son of Miguel Cobos of N. Laredo and Margarita González, md Ma. Dorteia de la Garza, dau of Francisco de la Garza of Guerrero and Micaela Ibara.
*Thomas Cabrera. DRSW:2987, in N. Sant., 1779.
Rafael Coca. Sánchez:84, Catalonian Volunteer at Nootka, 1789.
*(Engineer) Narciso Codina. DRSW:3116, replaced as Engineer of Guadalajara, 1774-1793.
(coachman) Lorenzo Colarte. DRSW:5563, in will and probate for Neve, 1784.
*Joaquín Colla. DRSW:1753, in Escorza letters to Bucareli, 1773-79. DRSW:3587, Capt, 1787, N. León. Archer:Ch7,fn84, became acting Colonel, Regt of Commerce, at age 64, after 42 years of service.
Angel Collaso. DRSW:260-00072, re use of missionary funds in Sonora, 1783.
Gov. Ignacio Colocio/Colosio. DRSW:5206, 2090, Ugarte's letters to Viceroy and re: Seri rebellion, 1788-90.
Ignacio Colocio/Colosio. A person of this name was a cadet at Tucson in 1790, Legajo 7278,VIII,44.
*Conde de Colombini. Legajo 7277,V,26, enlisted 1783, Guardia de Corps, Compania Italiana, Capt, 1800, Inf of New Spain.
*Sgt Félix Colomo. DRSW:1805, 2958, in Janos records, 1787. SubLt., Comp. Volante de N. Viz., 1800, 7279,I,78.
Manuel Colommo/Colomo. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
*Ramon Antonio Colomo. DRSW:5856, Lt, N. Sant. Comp Volante, 1788.
*Antonio Colina/Colona. Prenup:47, 53, 25, widower from San Lorenzo, 1779 wit., prenup:47. He was a 35 year old Suma I auxiliary of the 4th Comp. of Chihuahua in 1779, prenup:53. 1784SL-I:55. 1787SL-I:641.
*Antonio Columna. Capt, San Elizario, 1795, Legajo 7278,III,52.
(surgeon) Antonio Comandurán. DRSW:5569, Surgeon, 1787-1789.
Juan de Comamalle. DRSW:2242, Surgeon, 1787-94, San Blas.
Martín Comas. DRSW:0853, artilleryman, 1778, San Blas.
*Cladio de la Comba. DRSW:4627, Capt, N. Sant., 1784.
*Juan Francisco Comenfor. Legajo 7271,V,31, SubLt, Infantry, Antigua, Lt Inf of New Spain, 1792.

*Cadet Progue Comzarnotegui. DRSW:4439, re: soldiers of Buenavista, Pitic, and Altar, 1781.
 *Fernando de la Concha. Barnes:105, Governor, New Mexico, 1788-1794, Legajo 7278,V,127.
 Manuel de Concha. DRSW:1137, Administrator mentioned in Durango letters, 1776-84.
 Aléjo García Condé. Loomis:268, Comandante-General, 1817-1822. Governor of Sonora in 1810.
 Nicolás Cono. DRSW:5851, Capt, N Sant, 3rd Comp, Volante, 1804.
 *Cpl Manuel Conoro. DRSW:4439, in soldiers of Buenavista, Pitic, and Altar, 1781.
 *Lt Manuel Consamio. DRSW:1611, re: pacified and imprisoned Apaches, 1791.
 (Engineer) Miguel Constans ^{1/4}Costansó. DRSW:5254, mentioned, 1775. Discussed by Fireman.
 *Conde de la Contramina (1742 Santander-1799). Archer:212, Col, Inf of Tlaxcala, 1799, also silver miner.
 *Capt. Alonzo Contreras. DRSW:040-01016, in Croix correspondence, 1777-83.
 Agustín Contreras. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
 Alejandro Contreras. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
 Antonio Contreras. 1784EP:186, 1787EP:437, S, militiaman, age 38/40, Felipa de Jesús Aldai/Márquez, S, 28.35, (1788:162), (1790:50). Md at NSG² 18 Sep 1775.
 (Chaplain) Felipe Contreras. DRSW:2221, in O'Conor's report on Provincias Internas, 1776.
 Gregorio Contreras. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
 José Contreras. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
 Juan Antonio Contreras. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
 Juan José Contreras. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
 Marcelo Contreras. DRSW:1347, soldier, 3rd Comp Volante, N. Sant., 1788.
 Miguel Contreras. DRSW:1308, Cpl, N. Sant., Comp Volante, 1789.
 Pedro Contreras. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
 Sgt. Prudencio Contreras. DRSW:1507, in Nava's letters, 1791.
 (soldier) Prudencio Contreras. DRSW:4336, Ugarte letters, re: Apaches, 1788.
 Fray Ramón Contreras. DRSW:3630, mentioned in 1784-89 letters from Hoyos.
 Santiago Contreras. DRSW:2243, in Gov. Tueros to Viceroy, 1776. This may be Salvador Contreras.
 Pedro Contria. DRSW:1753, in Escorza's letters to Bucareli, 1773-79.
 *José Corail. Capt of Grenadiers, grad Lt Col, Inf of Mexico, 1795, Legajo 7272,VI,6.
 *(Governor) Pedro Corbalan. DRSW:1765, in Croix correspondence, 1779. DRSW:5561, Governor, interim, 1784-86, in Arispe correspondence.
 Francisco Corbella. Sánchez:84, Catalanian Volunteer at Nootka, 1789.
 *Capt. Antonio Corbian Busto. DRSW:040-01016, in Croix correspondence, 1777-83.
 Agustín Cordero. Cadet, Monclova, Coah., 1800. Legajo 7279, I, 8.
 Josef Cordero. DRSW:3741, re mail routes, 1779-81.
 José Dionicio Cordero. DRSW:1287, in N. Sant Comp Volante, 1788.
 *Capt. José María Cordero. DRSW:3783, 1755, mentioned, 1787, 1777. JG:450, 459, Capt at Principe.
 *Manuel Antonio Cordero y Bustaménte (- 1823 Durango). DRSW:1904, Lt in 1782. Loomis:266, and Griffen:54-56, at Janos in 1786 and 1787. Lt Col, Gov. of Coahuila, 1800, Legajo 7279,I,4.
 *Lt Miguel Cordero. DRSW:1518, in Arispe records, 1789.
 *Cristóbal María Córdova. Prenup:138, S from Cadiz, 32/35, retired Lt of El Paso, Feliciano de Orcasitas, S, 26/28, (1788:2), (1790:4). Md at NSG 4 Nov 1778 while Lt at Presidio del Carrizal. Bap dau 2 Oct 1781.
 *Francisco Fernandez de Córdova. DRSW:3624, fiscal in N. Sant., 1780/86. DRSW:3594, in N. Leon as fiscal in 1789 and 1791.
 *Josef Córdova, Horcasitas soldier, 1780 and 1782.
 *(General) Juan Fernandez de Córdoba/Córdova. DRSW:040-01016, in Croix correspondence, 1777-83.
 Miguel Cordoba. DRSW:3168, in N. Sant. Cav Volante, 1780.
 (soldier) Pedro de Córdova. DRSW:4350, in Ugarte's letters, 1789.
 (citizen) José María Corella. DRSW:5561, 5562, re: will and probate for Comandante Neve, 1784.
 Joseph Cornide y Saavedra. DRSW:2243, in Gov Tueros to Viceroy, 1776. DRSW:4388, re: church matters in N. León, 1779.
 Juan José Corona. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
 *Fernando de Coronado. DRSW:2613, at San Blas in 1779.
 Rafael Coronado. DRSW:4382, involved in collection of diezmos, N. León, 1780.
 *José del Corral. Capt, Dragoons of Mexico, 1789, Legajo 7270,VII,56.
 *Miguel de Corral. Archer:Ch4,fn69, Archer:97, Col, Regt of Zamora, 1787. DRSW:2284, mentioned, 1783.
 *Fray Thomas Gregorio Corral. DRSW:3168, with N. Sant., Cav Volante, 1780.

*Victor Corral. Jones:61, Soldier, El Principe, 1780, md. wife a godmother at La Junta in 1780.
 *Fray Thomas Gregorio Corral. DRSW:3168, N. Sant., 1780.
 Cristóval Correa. DRSW:0853, artilleryman at San Blas, 1778.
 Fray Tomás Correa. DRSW:3564, mentioned in 1776-83 letters re: Monterrey, N. León.
 *Francisco Xavier de Corres. DRSW:0165, mentioned, 1778/82 in San Blas correspondence.
 *Juan de Corres. DRSW:4440, in accounts for the Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.
 Juan Antonio Corres. DRSW:4436, 1780.
 *Norberto Antonio de Corres. DRSW:5062, 1918, mentioned, 1777, 1780. DRSW:4428, contador, 1780.
 DRSW:3631, witness re promotion of Cosío Velarde, c 1785. DRSW:040-00959, involved in 1780 case against Eusebio Bentura Belena re Jesuit gold.
 Tabaque Corres. DRSW:4442, contramaestre, 1781.
 Andrés Cortazar. DRSW:3436, Chihuahua Comp Volante, 1788.
 Enrique Tirrie Corte. Prenup:108, native of Digne on the Bléone, Spain, master armorer at Carrizal in 1792, md María Josefa de la Luz Espíndola.
 *Antonio Cortés. DRSW:4440, in accounts for the Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.
 Antonio Cortés. 1787EP:344, age 45, militiaman, EP:344.
 Fray Ignacio Cortés. DRSW:1505, in Viceroy to Nava, 1790. DRSW:1516, active in Alcantara, 1791.
 *Juan Cortés. DRSW:2961, Lt in Coahuila, 1788. He was at Santa Rosa in 1786.
 Juan Santiago Cortéz. MPR:C, in 1783 md Antonia de la Garza.
 Marco Joseph Cortés. DRSW:4424, re: liquidation of Rivera y Moncada Exped, 1781.
 *Miguel Cortés. DRSW:5844, Lt, Militia, N. Sant., 1782, Capt later.
 *Telmo Cortés. DRSW:4444, in accounting for Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.
 *Tomás Cortes. Doc71, mariner, 1782, sloop *El Pilar*.
 *Toribio Cortinas. Capt, Dragoons, Prov of San Luís, 1800, Legajo 7276,XVII,10.
 *(Secretary de Camara/Clerk of the House) Cristóval Corvalán/Corbalán. Ives:208. DRSW:4447, 1913, 1822, mentioned, 1781. 1783, 1784. MXX:110, in 1781 at Alamos Minas hacienda as accountant.)Cristóval Corbalán. DRSW1932, 1904, contador, 1781, treasurer, 1782.
 *Governor Intendente of Sonora, Pedro Corbalán/Corvalán. Barnes:112, he served Jul 1770-Oct 1787.
 Joaquín Julián de Cos. Adj Major, Dragoons of Mexico, 1800, Legajo 7277,II,33.
 *Jose de Cos. Legajo 7177,V,23, Lt, Infantry, Corona de New Spain, in 1782 in Guarico operations, Capt in 1800, Inf of New Spain.
 Juan de Cos. Lt, Dragoons Prov de San Luís, 1800, Legajo 7276,XVII,28.
 Juan de Dios de Cos. Lt, Dragoons of Mexico, 1800, Legajo 7277,II,30.
 *Carlos de Cosío/Cossio. DRSW:4446, in accounts for Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.
 Joaquín de Cosío. Lewis:88, food commissioner and director of the sales tax in Puebla, 1782.
 *(Sgt Major) José/José Antonio Cosío. DRSW:040-01016, in Croix correspondence, 1777-83.
 *Nicolás Joseph de Cosío Velarde. DRSW:3631, soldier, 3rd Comp, N. Sant., promoted to SubLt, 1785.
 *Pedro Antonio de Cosío/Cossio. Thurman:247, Cardinas:264, Lewis:94, Royal Intendant of the Army and the Exchequer at Mexico City, 1782.
 José María Cossio y Lugo. 2nd Lt, San Blas, 1801, Legajo 7277,VIII,46.
 Juan Antonio Cossio. DRSW:2452, in letters, Crespo to Viceroy, 1776.
 *Nicolás de Cosío. DRSW:4623, SubLt, 1785, during attack at Tula. DRSW:3590, Lt, N. León, 1787.
 *Nicolás Joseph de Cosío. DRSW:5858, 2d SubLt, 3rd Comp Volante, N. Sant, 1788. This may be Nicolas Joseph Cosío Velarde, DRSW:4627, who was a soldier in N. Sant in 1784.
 *Nicolás Cossio Velarde. DRSW:4626, soldier, 1784.
 *Vicente Cosío. DRSW:5856, SubLt, N. Sant., Comp Volante, 1788.
 Juan Costa. DRSW:1137, Alcalde Mayor mentioned in 1776-84 letters from Durango.
 *Juan Antonio Costales/Costalles. Legajo 7272,IX,32, in 1781 a Graduate Captain, in 1795 retired Lt Col.
 *Miguel Costanzó (1740 Barcelona -). Lewis:56, rebuilt powder factory at Chapultepec in 1777. Lt Col, Corps of Engineers, 1795, Legajo 7272,IX,2. Archer:196, Commander of Engineers, 1799.
 José Buenaventura Costilla. MPR:G, on 27 Nov 1777, as son of José Salvador Costilla and Ma. Brigida Aguirre, md M. Catarina Peña, dau of Matías Peña and Ma. Gregoria García.
 *Cristóbal Cota. Doc71, soldier, Loreto, 1782.
 *Pedro Caetano Cota. Doc71, Loreto soldier stationed at Real Santa Ana, Baja, CA, 1782.
 José Coterillo. Lt, Inf of New Spain, 1789, Legajo 7270,XVI,59.
 *Augustín de Iglesias Cotillo. Archer:Ch7,fn18, Regimental commander up to 1782.

Antonio José Cotrina y Maderuelo. DRSW:5505, involved in Culiacan tax exemptions for Indians, 1779.
(scholar) Juan Nepomucino Courrola. DRSW:5563, in accounts of Neve's will, 1784.
*Manuel Covarrubias. Doc71, launch crewman at La Paz, 1782.
Matías Coy de los Santos. MPR:C, bur 30 Aug 1779, spouse Antonia Margarita Olivarez.
Miguel Coz. DRSW:1450, Cpl, era of 1773-1792.
Brigadier Agustín Crame. DRSW:1757, in correspondence list for Papel Instructivo, 1777.
*Francisco Crespo Gil. Capt, Cav of Queretaro, 1800, Legajo 7276, XIII, 23.
*Col Francisco Antonio Crespo. Archer:21, Col and Subinspector, 1783. Barnes:112, Governor of Sonora, 1773-1777. DRSW:0624, Inspector General of N. León, 1783-1785.
*Marqués Carlos Francisco de Croix. DRSW:0210, 4388, mentioned as former Viceroy, 1779.
*Caballero Teodoro de Croix (30 June 1730, Lille, France - 8 Apr 1791, Spain, age 62). Loomis:264, Comandante-General, 1777-1783. McCarty:55, his household contributed 24 pesos to war fund.
Alejandro Cruz. DRSW:0864, sailor in 1778 on the *Sonora*, San Blas to Guaymas.
*Antonio de la Cruz. Serra:SC, sailor on *San Carlos, El Filipino*, in 1783.
Antonio Cruz Beas. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
Bartolo de la Cruz. MPR:M, he and Juana Ma. Hinojosa had son bap in 1781. MPR:G, he was from Agualega when he died in 1780, spouse Juana Ma. Hinojosa. Their dau was bur in 1780.
Bernardo de la Cruz. DRSW:3675, in 1781 investigation of branding licenses at Sayula.
Doroteo de la Cruz. DRSW:3567, mulatto, re: Indian trial for 1782 murders at Paraje de las Penas.
Felipe de Cruz. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
Cpl. Francisco de la Cruz. DRSW:4333, in Ugarte to Viceroy records, 1789. This may be Francisco Javier de la Cruz in 1779, 1783, a soldier at Tucson Presidio.
*Gravasio de la Cruz. Serra:SC, cabin boy in Jul 1782 on *Favorita/Princesa*.
*Ignacio de la Cruz. Serra:SC, mariner in Jul 1782 on *Favorita/Princesa*.
Joaquín de la Cruz. MPR:M, bur 28 yr old dau in 1782.
Joseph Bentura de la Cruz. M:100, Indian, age 51, 1782, on Rancho Los Arrieros.
*Josef de la Cruz. Doc71, Cardenas:120, caulker at La Paz, 1782.
José de la Cruz. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
José/Juan Antonio de la Cruz. MPR:G, he and Ma. Tomasa López bur son in 1780.
*Juan Antonio de la Cruz. Serra:SC, a md mariner in Jul 1782 on *Favorita/Princesa*. Prob Antonio de la Cruz in Jul 1783 on *San Carlos (El Filipino)*.
*Juan Bernardo de la Cruz. Serra:SC, mariner in Jul 1783 on *San Carlos (El Filipino)*.
Juan Cayetano Cruz. DRSW:3574, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
Juan Joseph Cruz. DRSW:3568, re: 1782 Indian attack near San Carlos del Valle.
Juan José de la Cruz. MPR:M, he and Ma. Gertrudis de la Cruz bap son in 1780.
Juan Narciso Cruz. DRSW:3568, re: 1782 Indian attack near San Carlos del Valle.
Julián Cruz. 1787Soc:938, age 27, militiaman.
*Manuel de la Cruz. Prenup:77 he was of El Paso and light trooper at San Elizario who was to marry Juana Romero, 17, in 1781.
Marcos de la Cruz. DRSW:3674, Indian holding branding license at Sayula, 1782.
*Mariano de la Cruz, Horcasitas trooper, 1782 only.
Nicolás de la Cruz. MPR:G, he and Ma. Lina Francisca Rodríguez bur dau in 1780.
*Pascal de la Cruz. Serra:SC, mariner in Jul 1782 on *Favorita/Princesa*.
Pascal de la Cruz. DRSW:3675, in 1781 investigation of branding licenses at Sayula.
Pedro de la Cruz. MPR:G, he and Ma. Antonia Barrón of Rancho Las Tortillas bur son in 1780.
Pedro Antonio Cruz Días. DRSW:3675, involved in 1781 investigation of branding licenses at Sayula.
Phelipe de la Cruz. DRSW:3675, in 1781 investigation of branding licenses at Sayula.
Rafael de la Cruz. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
Salvador de la Cruz. DRSW:3674, Indian principal, 1781. DRSW:3675 in investigation of branding licenses at Sayula.
*Salvador de la Cruz. DRSW:3561, in N. León records, 1780-82.
Santiago Cruz Hernández. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
Ygnacio de la Cruz, and his wife Francisca de la Cruz. Jones 53, 70 (fn42), Indios Nortenos in the garrison at La Junta, 1790.
(clerk) Antonio Cruzada. DRSW:1918, in Viceroy-Croix letters, 1780.

Lorenzo Antonio Cuaron. S, age 56/59, Collector of Tithes, Antonia Caballero, S, 38'46, (1788:27), (1790:23). They were widower and widow when they md at NSG 6 Jan 1770. Lorenzo Quaron and deceased Rosa Estrada were parents of the bride at NSG 21 Jul 1783. H:127, he prepared Tithe Notebook of 1789.

Pedro de Cuarta Vinolas. DRSW:5874, re: picket of dragoons in Sonora, 1772-89.

Ignacio Cubas y Uria. Meritorio in Viceroy's Secretariat, 1792, Legajo 7271,XII,19.

*Fray Miguel Ygnacio Cubas. DRSW:2122, mentioned in ltr on payment of synods to Nayarit.

José Miguel Cubero. 1784Sen:5, and 1787Sen:692, militiaman. Prenup:136, age 74, S, El Paso, 1799 wit.

Manuel Cubillas. Legajo 7272, Cpl, Company at San Blas, 1789.

(soldier) José María Cuculpena. DRSW:3234, in Apache raids at Tucson, 1788.

José Manuel de la Cueba. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.

*Fray Antonio Cuebas. DRSW:2122, author of letter on payment of synods to Nayarit, 1779.

(José) Francisco Cuéllar. CG:7, came with parents in 1753, age 20. RG:81, 161, 1767, Revilla/Guerrero. Poss. MPR:G, he and Ana Ma. Gutiérrez bur son in 1781.

Jacinto de Cuéllar. CG:7, came with parents in 1753, age 18. RG:80, 1767, Revilla/Guerrero. MPR:G, he and Ma. Rita Canales bur son, age 18, in 1779.

Joaquín Cuéllar. CG:7, came with parents to Revilla in 1753, age 10. RG:80, 1767, Revilla/Guerrero. Prob. MPR:G, on 18 Nov 1780, as son of Bartholomé Cuéllar of Monterrey and Ma. Gregoria Martínez, md Ma. Gertrudis Ramírez, dau of Cristobal Ramírez of Guerrero and Matiana Hinojosa.

Joaquín Cuéllar. MPR:G, he bur spouse Tomasa Gutiérrez de Lara, age 26, in 1780.

José Gregorio Cuéllar. MPR:G, on 2 Nov 1778, as son of Tomás Cuéllar of Monterrey and Ma. Inés Martínez, md Ma. Josefa de la Garza, dau of José Buenaventura de la Garza and Ma. Francisca Gutiérrez of Guerrero.

*José Miguel Cuéllar. RG:113, Lt in 1786. Guerra:155, from Monterrey, resident of Revilla, age 39, to marry Maria Gertrudis Gonzales, 1774, in Laredo. He was son of Bartholomé. DRSW:5715, Capt, Mil Comp of N. Sant., requested to retire in 1806, after 24 years of service. He may also have been listed as Miguel de Cuellar.

José Santiago Cuéllar. CG:7, came with parents in 1753, age 7. MPR:G, on 27 Jun 1778, as son of José Bartolomé Cuéllar and Gregoria Martínez, md Ma. Francisca Soberon/Severona, dau of Juan Faustino Soberon and Juana García. They bap dau in 1780.

José Salbador Cuellar. DRSW:1312, Cpl, N. Sant Comp Volante, 1788.

José Tomás Cuéllar, MPR:G, who with Ma. Jacinta Gutiérrez bur son in 1782.

*Lope de Cuéllar. Capt, Inf. de Corona, 1769. 7275, VIII, 32. DRSW:1773, Col in 1777. DRSW:0997, 1784.

José Cuenca. DRSW:1784, in Croix-Viceroy letters, 1777.

Antonio de Cuencame. DRSW:0982, involved in moving Apaches to Mexico City, 1783.

*Intendente of Sinaloa/Sonora, Agustín de la Cuenta y Zayas. T2892, 1787. Barnes:112, he served 1787-89. MXX:262.

*Juan Cuerda. DRSW:0649, Col, 1783.

José María de Cuervo. Archer:Ch8,fn122 and p 220, Lt, San Juan de Ulúa, Veracruz, 1796.

*Governor José Tienda Cuerva/Cuervo. DRSW:040-01016, in Croix correspondence, 1777-83.

*Francisco de la Cuesta (Seville -). DRSW:3166 and 3378, Officer in N. Sant Comp Volante, 1778. Archer:192, Major, Inf of Valladolid, 1790s.

Cristóval Cueto. DRSW:0153, recruited as contraamaestre at San Blas, 1777.

*Manuel de Cueto. DRSW:3059, Capt, 1785. DRSW:0624, Adj Major and Capt, 1783, N. León. His father had died in Spain, and he applied to marry Rosalia Quintana.

Clemente José de la Cueva. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.

José Manuel de la Cueva. DRSW:3675, in 1781 investigation of branding licenses at Sayula.

*Capt Miguel Gutiérrez de la Cueva. DRSW:5064, re: sale of arms, 1780.

Fray Pedro de la Cueva. D&E:52-54, in 1790 at Msn Saguaripa, Hostimuri.

*Fray Miguel Antonio Cuevas. JG:418, cura of Coselá, 1778. DRSW:2892, mentioned, 1787.

*Francisco Culebras. DRSW:1880, SubLt, 1785. Lt, 4th Comp. Volante, N. Viz., 1789, 1790. Legajo 7278,VIII,89.

*Lt Manuel Cumplido. DRSW:4382, author of ltr involving collection of diezmos in N. León, 1779-80.

*Lt Joseph Antonio Curbelo. DRSW:1166, status of treasuries, 1788.

*Antonio Curiel, Horcasitas Cpl, 1780 and 1782.

*Joaquin Curiel, Horcasitas trooper, 1780 and 1782.

*José María Cysneros. Serra:SC, mariner, married, i. Jul 1779 on *Santiago*.

*Pedro Czaxmote. Serra:SC, mariner in Jul 1783 on *San Carlos (El Filipino)*.

Juan Daban. Lewis:74, from Cuba, re: small amounts of war materials arriving from Europe, 1782.
(soldier) Martín Daguañi. DRSW:1519, in Arispe records, 1786.

Joseph Damian Ortiz. DRSW:4382, in collection of diezmos, N. León, 1780.
*Salvador Dampierre. Lewis:65, naturalized Spaniard who claimed to have invented a new way to make saltpeter. He became Director of Saltpeter and other Chemicals at Chapultepec in 1779.

Andrés Dandrieu. DRSW:5563, in accounts for Neve's will, 1784.

*Antonio María Daroca. H:13, Lt Gov, El Paso, 1773. DRSW:1753, in Escorza letters to Viceroy, 1773-79.

José Fernando Daurri. DRSW:1347, in 3rd Comp Volante, N. Sant, 1788.

*Lt Col José Antonio Dávalos. Cardenas:265, San Blas pilot and chief of militia. DRSW:4814, Col, San Blas, 1783.

*Juan Bernardo Dávalos. Prenup:50, S, 28, of El Paso, muleteer for dragoons of Chihuahua md María Guadalupe Aceves, S, 22, in 1779,:50.

*Miguel Dávalos. DRSW:2627, involved in agave commerce at San Blas, 1780.

Fray Ygnacio Dávalos. D&E:52-54, in 1790 at S. Joseph de Pimas, Sonora.

*García Dávila (1748 Spain -) Archer:195, Brigadier and Gov-Intendant of Veracruz, 1799.

*Joseph Joaquín Dávila. DRSW1928, Surgeon, San Blas, 1781. This may be the same surgeon recorded as José Manuel Dávila at San Blas.

*Capt Juan José Dávila. Alonzo:64, Alcalde and Captain, Linares, Nuevo León, 1779. DRSW:4382, involved in collection of diezmos, 1780.

*Manuel Dávila. Cardenas:117, San Blas carpenter, 1783-1784, later went to Alta CA.

Eugenio Deas. DRSW:3673, involved in 1781 investigation of branding licenses at Sayula.

Miguel Alejandro Delgadillo. DRSW:3673, involved in 1781 investigation of branding licenses at Sayula.

Cpl. Anselmo Delgado. DRSW:3761, re: Apache prisoners, 1788.

Francisco Delgado. DRSW:0981, in frontier events, 1775-1777.

*Gordiano Delgado. Prenup:70, 29 from Satevo, 2d Cpl, El Principe Presidio, 1781.

*José Delgado. Prenup:54, age 22, soldier, Carrizal Presidio, 1779.

*Juan Delgado. DRSW:4433, in accounts for the Rivera y Moncada Expedition.

Juan José Delgado. MPR:G, on 26 Nov 1775, widower of Josefa Leonarda Juarez and ac.son of Juan Manuel Delgado of Sierra de Pinos and Matiana Contreras, md Ma. Margarita Sánchez, dau of Juan Bautista Sánchez and Juana Ma. Díaz. They bur son in 1781.

Luis Delgado. DRSW:3551, Alcalde Mayor, re: 1777 Saltillo letters.

*Manuel Delgado. DRSW:3168, soldier, N. Sant., 1780.

*Manuel Delgado. Prenup:48, acting commander, San Elizario, service record Legajo 7278,VII,9. 1st Lt, Santa Fe, 1790. DRSW:1742, in 1776 in N. Viz. DRSW:300-00131, Capt at San Buenaventura Presidio in 1782.

Pedro Delgado. 2VolNV, 1789.

Ygnacio Delgado. DRSW:0981, in frontier events, 1775-1777.

Antonio DeMésières. DRSW:5859, SubLt, 1789, probably in TX. DRSW:5862, in Santa Rosa letters, 1790.

*Capt. Antonio Demoscan. DRSW:4032, re: Indian affairs, 1792.

*Lt at Bavispe, Antonio Denogant. Lt. Comandante, Ópatas de Bacoachi, Sonora, 1790, Legajo 7278,VIII,63. Thomas:280, SubLt in 1785 in New Mexico campaign against Apaches.

SubLt Ignacio Diaño. DRSW:1505, in Viceroy to Nava letters, 1791.

Antonio Días. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.

*Antonio Días, Horcasitas soldier in 1780, Cpl in 1782.

Antonio Días, DRSW:0066, mariner, CA Coast, 1789-92.

Antonio Díez. DRSW:260-00072, use of missionary funds in Sonora, 1783.

*Capt. Antonio Díaz. DRSW:040-01016, in Croix correspondence, 1777-83.

Antonio Díaz Conde, DRSW:1786, General, mentioned 1777.

Bernardo Dias. DRSW:1310, soldier, 2d Comp Volante, N. Sant, 1790.

Bernardo Dias Rodriguez. DRSW:3838, Mayordomo, N. Sant., 1787.

Bernave Días. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.

*(treasurer) Bruno Díaz de Salcedo. MXX:117, accountant at Durango, 1776. DRSW1928, Oficial de la Caja, at San Blas, 1781. Archer:Ch1,fn1, Intendant of San Luis Potosí, 1792.

*Fray Cristóbal Antonio Díaz. DRSW:0853, in 1778 at San Blas. Serra:SC, Chaplain of packetboat, *San Carlos*, 1784. In 1789-92, chaplain on Nootka Expedition.

*Cristóbal Díaz, Horcasitas trooper, 1782 only.

*Dionicio Díaz. DRSW4428, Capt, 1780, mentioned in CA correspondence.

*Domingo Díaz. DRSW:1573, mentioned, 1778. DRSW:300-00131, Capt, 1782. DRSW:5643, Capt, 2d Comp Volante at Conchos, 1787. Capt., del Norte, N. Viz., 1794, Legajo 7278,4,32. Applegate:56, Commandante, del Norte, 1789. JG:454, a person of this name may have retired in 1786

*(Intendente of Durango) Felipe Phelipe Díaz de Ortéga. DRSW:0191, mentioned, 1778. Barnes:109, he served 1786-1790. Jones:56, Governor-intendant, 1787, Los Juntos area. DRSW:3338, Lt Col, 1785, Intendente, 1789.

*Francisco Díaz. Prenup:56, age 36 from El Paso, soldier at Carrizal in 1779.

Francisco Díaz Castillo. DRSW:3674, held branding rights at Sayula, 1782.

*Francisco Díez de Sollano. DRSW:3556, in a N. Leon Comp Volante, 1780.

*Fray Gonzalo Díaz Cardena. DRSW:3630, died by 1784, per letters from Hoyos.

Lt. Ignacio Díaz del Carpio. DRSW:5481, re: military matters, 1776.

Idefonso Díaz. Lt, Dragoons of Mexico, 1800, Legajo 7277,II,38.

*Joaquín Díaz (- killed at Yuma). Kessell:244, from San Buenavista Presidio when killed at Yuma. DRSW:4434, 4439, mentioned, 1780, 1781. DRSW:4440, this may be José Juachín Díaz mentioned in accounts for the Rivera y Moncada Expedition.

*José Díaz Bustamante. DRSW:2606, Dominican priest requesting retirement in 1786 from CA missions.

José Díaz Bustillo. DRSW:5843, 5850, Capt, Prov. Corps of Cav, N. Sant, 1804.

José Díaz Murillo. DRSW:5843, Capt, N. Sant., 1804.

*Joseph Manuel Díaz. DRSW:1751, in Croix correspondence, 1778.

José Manuel Díaz de Quijaño. DRSW:1753, in Escorza's letters to Viceroy, 1773-79.

*José Ramon Díaz de Bustamante. DRSW:100-01838, in Dragoons of San Carlos, 1783. 2VolNV, 1788. Legajo 7277, IX, 12 and 38, Capt, 3rd Comp. Volante, N. Sant., 1800.

*(Bishop) José Vicente Dias Bravo. DRSW:1765, in Croix correspondence, 1779.

Joseph Díaz Bunillos. DRSW:5850, Capt, Prov. Corps of Cav, N. Sant., 1804.

*Juan Díaz. DRSW:0624, Sgt and SubLt, N. León, 1783/1785. Jones:56, Captain, 1787, Los Juntos area.

*Juan Antonio Díaz. DRSE:1791, in Croix correspondence, 1778.

*Juan Díaz de Bustamante. DRSW:3989, Governor Intendente, 1787, mentioned at Conchos.

*Fray Juan Díaz de Oca. DRSW:5254, Anza's 2d Exped to Alta CA, 1776. DRSW:260-00077, mentioned, history of Sonora missions, 1788.

Juan Díaz de Rosas. DRSW:1792, re: Provincias Internas issues, 1778.

Juan Bicente de Días. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.

*(Alcalde of Santa Barbara, Mexico) Juan José Díaz. DRSW:100-01801, made roster of 42 names of those who contributed donativo, Feb 1780.

*Juan José Días, Horcasitas trooper, 1782 only.

*Ygnacio/Ignacio Díaz, Horcasitas soldier, 1780 and 1782. DRSW:4438, 1781.

Manuel Díez de Bonilla. SubLt, Inf of Puebla, 1790, Legajo 7270,IV,41.

*Manuel Díaz Fernández. DRSW:3618, Alcalde who was mentioned in the Indian visit from Chihuahua to San Luis Potosí in 1781.

*Manuel Ignacio Díaz (- killed at Yuma). DRSW:4437, involved with deserters from Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781. DRSW:4440, in accounts for the Expedition.

Manuel Joseph Díaz del Campo. DRSW:3740, involved in 1780 debts to wife of Orduña, Alguacil Mayor in 1787, per Mexico letters.

*Manuel Romualdo Díaz Benitez. JG:434, contractor for troop supplies for Buenavista and Pimas of San Ignacio, 1778. DRSW:1913, in Neve correspondence, 1781-83.

*Manuel Díaz de Solorzano. DRSW:1501, 1505, mentioned in 1791. Ayudante Mayor de Capitán, Cuerpo de Cab. Provincia de Frontera del Nuevo Santander, 1798. Legajo 7275, VII, 40.

Mariano Díaz Astudillo. Cadet, Dragoons of Mexico, 1792, Legajo 7271,I,61.

*Mariano Díez de Bonilla. Lt Col, Inf of Puebla, 1800, Legajo 7276,VIII,10. Archer:213, Col in 1799.

Mariano Díaz de Campo. DRSW:1906, in Croix-Viceroy letters, 1782.

*Martín Díaz de Mayorga. Archer:304, Viceroy of New Spain, 1779-1784.

Miguel Díaz de Luna. 1st Lt, 4th Comp. Volante, N. Viz., 1800. 7279, I, 94. At Janos, c 1790. DRSW:1892, Cadet in 1786.

Fray Pablo Díez Tamayo. DRSW:1775, mentioned in 1777 letters from Mexico.

Pedro Díaz. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.

Pedro Díez/Díaz de Quijada. Cadet, Buenavista, Sonora., 1800. Legajo 7279,I,138. Possibly Cpl. Pedro Díaz, J3308, 1790.

Silvestre Díaz de la Vega. DRSW:1164, status of royal treasures, 1783-85. Archer:Ch4,fn92, letter to Marquina, 1800.

Tomás Díaz. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.

Thomas Díaz de Martos. DRSW:100-01760, prepared index of documents for 3rd Comp, 7th Squadron at San Carlos.

Visente Díaz. DRSW:5505, involved in 1779 tax exemption for Culiacan Indians.

Vicente Díaz Gallardo. DRSW:2996, in N. Sant Comp Volante, 1778.

Victoriano Díaz. DRSW:3674, held branding rights at Sayula, 1782.

*Xavier Díaz. DRSW 260-00070, mentioned in 1781 Yuma uprising.

*Juan Diégo. Serra:SC, mariner, Jul 1783 on *San Carlos (El Filipino)*.

Phelipe Diego. DRSW:3290, Indian mentioned in Sichu, Linares, 1780.

Juan de Dios. DRSW:3243, mentioned, 1787. This may be Juan de Dios, DRSW:3087, Cpl, Cav., N. Sant., 1773.

*Serafin de Dios. Serra:SC, mariner in Jul 1782 on *Favorita/Princesa*.

*Manuel Sanchez Dobalina. DRSW:1347, Sgt, 3rd Comp Volante, N. Sant, 1788.

Félix Dolomo. Legajo 7278, in 1790 at Del Norte.

Domingo Pascual. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.

Alejandro Domingo. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.

(overseer) Joseph Domingo. DRSW:5481, re: military matters, 1776.

Anastasio Domínguez. DRSW:1783, re: military matters, 1777.

Antonio Domínguez. DRSW:1597, mentioned between 1776 and 1789. Sánchez:142, this may be the Catalanian Volunteer at Nootka, 1789. One person with this name was Adj Major, Inf of Mexico, 1800, Legajo 7277,IV,36.

Florencio Domínguez. DRSW:3436, Chihuahua Comp Volante, 1788.

*Francisco Domínguez. Legajo 7271, Distinguished Soldier, 1779, Presidio del Carmen, married in 1792.

*Fray Francisco Atanasio Domínguez. Kessell:93, in 1776 with Fray Escalante explored Great Basin trying to get to California.

Francisco Domínguez Sanches Dovalina. DRSW:2996, in Comp Volante, N. Sant, 1778.

(priest) Juan Francisco Domínguez. DRSW:1456, re: marriage of Barry to Paliza, 1789.

*Lorenzo Domínguez. Prenup:63, S, age 38, of El Paso, a leather jacket soldier of El Príncipe, in 1780.

*Lucas Domínguez. Sgt., 3rd Comp. Volante, N. Viz., in 1787 and 1798, Legajo 7279,XX,98.

Manuel Domínguez. DRSW:260-00072, use of missionary funds in Sonora, 1783.

Martín Santos Domínguez Hoyos. Barnes:98, Oidore, Audiencia de Guadalajara, 1786.

Pedro Domínguez. DRSW:1791, in Croix correspondence, 1778.

*Rafael Aparicio Domínguez. DRSW:1888, Lt, 1786, possibly at Tucson.

Santiago Domínguez de Escovosa. DRSW:3741, re: establishing mail routes, 1779-81. DRSW:300-00150, in Presidial records, 1787.

*Joaquín Dongo. DRSW:1906, mentioned, 1782. JG:432, contributed 2000 pesos to defray war expenses, 1782. DRSW:1888, in Mexico correspondence, 1786.

José María DoPorto. DRSW:2082, in Ugarte-Viceroy records, 1789. This may be the Guidon Bearer, José María Dos Porto, DRSW:300-00150, in frontier military affairs, 1787. (The Guidon Bearer carried the flag forward in battle to give visual indication of where action was needed.)

(public treasurer) Ventura Doporto. DRSW:0191, resupply for Presidios, 1787.

*Commissioner of La Ciéneguilla, Francisco Dorrnsoro. McCarty:54, he collected voluntary contributions.

*Joseph Manuel Dovalina. DRSW:1316, Sgt, 3d Comp, N. Sant, 1787. Legajo 7277, IX, 17 and 43. Sgt 3rd Comp. Volante, N. Sant., 1800.

*Vicente Doz. Thurman:102, Spanish naval officer during wartime and later.

Sebastián Ducil. Sanchez:142, Catalanian Volunteer at Nootka, 1789, and in Alta CA, 1796.

Fray Francisco Dueñas, 1784Soc:2, observant minister.

Pedro Dufau. DRSW:3002, Governor, 1777.

*Guillermo Dufay. DRSW:0624, 3171, Cadet, Inf Suiza of N. León, 1783/1785. SubLt in 1782, 1st Sub Lt, Punta de Lampazos, 1788.

*Guillermo Dupaix. Capt, Dragoons of Mexico, 1800, Legajo 7277,II,22.
 *(Engineer) Carlos Duparquet. DRSW:1906, in Croix-Viceroy letters, 1782. Discussed by Fireman. JG:541, made map of Veracruz, 1778.
 *Luis Duprat (1729 France -). Archer:193, Major, Regt of the Crown, 1788. Lt Col, retired, Mexico City, 1795, Legajo 7272,IX,29.
 Manuel Duque. Lt, Cav dof Queretaro, 1798, Legajo 7274,VIII,23.
 German Durán. 1787EP:392, widower, age 48, militia lieutenant, unmg brother, 25.
 José Durán. 1787EP:467, M, 38, militiaman.
 José Joaquín Durán. MPR:M, on 3 Aug 1773 as son of José Ramón Francisco Durán of Coahuila and Ma. Tomasa Antonia Contreras, md Ma. Gertrudis García, dau of Juan José García and Ma. Josefa Salinas. E&B:30, assistant, signed at Mier, 1777. They hap dau in 1782.
 José María Durán. 1784Y:1, S, lieutenant of the pueblo. 1787Y:780, S, Justicia, 46.
 *Manuel Durán. (soldier). DRSW:3254, mentioned, 1788. Prenup:99, 60, M, md and disabled soldier at El Norte, 1790 wit.
 Miguel Gerónimo Durán. 1784EP:340, and 1787EP:458, widower, militiaman. S/Mu/M, 47/48/50, María Guadalupe Jurado, Mu, 20/30/35, (1788:73), (1788:485), (1790:386). Md at NSG 3 Oct 1784.
 Pablo Durán. 1787LT:1017, age 39, militiaman.
 Ramón Durán. Lt, Inf of Guadalajara, 1800, Legajo 7276,II,8.

Pedro Earvalan. DRSW:1914, in documents provided Comandante Croix, 1771-80.
 *Blas Maria de Eca y Musquiz. DRSW:1450, Lt of Justice, era of 1773-1792, 1788 in Coahuila.
 *Lt José de Eca y Musquiz. DRSW:5858, 2888, re: military issues, 1788.
 *Josef Antonio Ecay y Musquiz. DRSW:5856, Sgt, N. Sant Comp Volante, 1788.
 Juaquin Ecay y Musquiz. DRSW:5856, in N. Sant. Comp volante, 1788.
 Tomás Ecala. Archer:140, Regidor of Querétaro, 1786.
 *Juan Domingo Echagorai/Echeagaray/Echeagoral. SubLt, 3rd Comp, Volante, N. Sant., 1791, Legajo 7276,VII,70.
 *Juan Francisco de Echarri (1747 Navarre - 1808). Archer:212, Col, Bn of Oaxaca, 1799, active in commerce and copper and silver mining.
 *Juan Agustín de Echavarria. Serra:SC, in Jul 1782 Captain of the *Favorita*. Cardoza:336-337, pilot for Diego Choquet, 1779-1780 on the voyage to Manila.
 Antonio Echeagaray. Lewis:59, hacienda official in 1780.
 *Francisco Echeagaray. DRSW:2455, Lt Col in 1776. B:284, Governor of Nuevo Leon, 1772. DRSW:5503, Col in 1792 and 1799. DRSW:3168, Gov. and Capt, N. Sant., 1780.
 *Lt. José María Echeagaray. DRSW:3565, 1783, Monterrey, N. Leon. DRSW:1166, Ayudante Inspector, re status of royal treasuries, 1788. DRSW:3171, Capt, Punta de Lampazos, 1788. Capt, Dragoons of Mexico, 1800, Legajo 7277,II,19. Issued marriage license to marry María Ferera Basarte, 1782-1791.
 José Mozo Echeagaray. DRSW:040-00966, 1787. DRSW:1771, mentioned in Viceroy letters, 1779. This may be the above officer.
 *Juan Domingo Echeagaray. DRSW:0624, 3171, 3177, 3183, SubLt, N. León, 1783-85, then Santa Rosa, 1786, then Punta de Lampazos, 1788, then Monclova, 1789.
 *Juan Manuel de Echeagaray. DRSW:1596, 1880, 1904, Lt, 1782, Capt, 1785. Promoted from Capt. to Lt Col, Terrenate, 1794. 7276, IV, 110. Griffen:60-61, led expeditions against Apaches from Santa Cruz, 1788. (factor/arranger/intermediary) Damasio de Echeverria. DRSW:1746, in 1777 in N. Viz.
 Agustín de Echeverria y Orcolaga. DRSW:4382, author of ltrs re collection of diezmos, N. León, 1780.
 *Juan Agustín de Echeverria. Cardenas:122, San Blas mariner and pilot of *Favorita* in 1782.
 *Juan José de Echevesta. DRSW:1775, a licenciado of this name mentioned in letters, 1777, from Mexico. Lewis:56, 57, DRSW:3167, Director of the Ramo de Pólvera, 1780. DRSW:4446, this may be Juan José Echevesta in accounts for the Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.
 *Fernando Ecquirra. DRSW:040-01016, in Croix correspondence, 1777-1783.
 *Ignacio Egana. SubLt at Altar, 1791, Legajo 7278,VII,99.
 Juan Antonio Eguiluz. DRSW:3568, re: 1782 Indian attack near San Carlos del Valle.
 Prudencio de Eguino. DRSW:4447, in accounts for Rivera y Moncada Exped, c 1781.
 *Lt Thomas Egurrola (- died by 1785). JG:215, 1st Lt in 1772. In 1784, he was at Tucson Presidio.
 *Fray Tomás Eicharch. Kessell:121, 1780 visitor to CA, later selected sites for missions at Yuma, later at Msn San Francisco Atí, Sonora.

*Fray Andrés Buenaventura Elexalde Arizmendi. JG:414, cura of Chihuahua, 1781.
 Joseph Antonio Elexalde. DRSW:1274, Guarda Mayor mentioned in 1785 letters from Durango.
 *José María Elguezabal. Capt, Aguaverde, Coahuila, 1798, Legajo 7279, III, 23.
 *Juan Bautista Elguezabal. Adjutant Inspector of the Presidios of the Northeast, Lt Col, 1800, Legajo 7279, I, 3. Barnes:114, Governor of Texas, 1800-1805. At Cerro Gordo, c 1790. Prenup:44, age 37. Captain, 2d Flying Company, 1779.
 Juan José Elguezabal. Legajo 7279, I, 15, Cañet, Rio Grande, 1800. At Cerro Gordo, c 1790.
 * Lt Ramón Elguézabal. DRSW:1791, in Croix correspondence, 1778.
 SubLt Francisco Manuel de Elguera/Elguia. DRSW:0197, 1609, 4863, probably in a Company of Dragoons, 1791-93. Moorhead:53.
 *Bruno Eliar y Larrazabal. Capt, Inf of Mexico, 1798, Legajo 7275, IV, 17.
 Francisco Elías Gómez. DRSW:1904, in Croix-Viceroy letters, 1771-80.
 *Francisco Elías-Gonzáles de Zaya (- 1790). 1784EP:529, widower, merchant, S, native of la Rioja/Rioja in Spain, 68, son age 30, (1788:9). His wife had been Francisca Díaz del Campos. 1787EP:368a, retired/inactive Captain, 60, native of Castile, unsm son, 26, unsm slave, 46, EP:368a. There seems to be another entry, Francisco Elías Gómez, 1787EP:368, 60, militia captain, unsm son, 26, unsm female slave, 46.
 (priest of Arispe) Miguel Elías Gonzáles. D&E:52-54, in 1790 at Arispe.
 Joaquín Elías de Zaias. DRSW:4436, incomplete accounts because of those killed, Rivera y Moncada Exped, 1783.
 Juan Elías Gonzáles. DRSW:3181, apparently a soldier serving in N. León, 1789.
 Juan Joseph de Elías. DRSW:1164, 1913, status of royal treasuries, 1783-85. DRSW:5565, he requested 200806 pesos from the Arispe treasury deposited there by Josef Antonio Perez Serrano, 1785/86.
 Miguel Elías. DRSW:5561, re: will and probate for Comandante Neve, 1784.
 Pedro Elías. Sgt, Terrenáte, Sonora, 1790, Legajo 7278, VIII, 33.
 *Francisco Eliza. Thurman:357, Spanish naval Lt during wartime and later. Sanchez:75, 78, 79, 84-87, naval commander at Nootka, 1791. DRSW:0050, Comandante at San Blas, 1788.
 Blas Elizondo. MPR:G, on 11 Feb 1777 as son of Jose Gabriel Elizondo of Vallecillo and Francisca de la Garza Falcon, md Ma. de Jesus Ochoa Báez de Benavides, dau of Pedro Báez de Benevides of Guerrero and Ma. Josefa Ochoa. Ma. de Jesús died in 1778, age 18.
 *Col. Domingo Elizondo. DRSW:5503, re: taxes and appoints, 1776-79. Sánchez:20-31, 101, 129, Commander of Sonora Expeditions against the Seri Indians, 1767-69.
 José Antonio Elizondo. MPR:G, he and Ma. de la Garza bur dau in 1782.
 Joseph Faustino Elizondo. DRSW:3570, involved with Indians in N. León, 1783.
 *Juan Francisco Elizondo. DRSW:3568, Lt, Presidial Comp of N. León, 1782.
 *Pedro de Elizondo. DRSW:3554, re: Indian pacification, 1776-79, N. León. DRSW:3570, involved with Indians in N. León, 1783.
 Ignacio/Ygnacio Elozca/Elozua. DRSW:1312, 1344, Cadet, 3rd Comp Volante, N. Sant, 1787.
 *Miguel José de Emparan. DRSW:3590, Comandante, N. Leon, 1787. Barnes:103, Governor of Nuevo León, 1790-1795, Lt Col, Dragoons of Spain, 1800. Legajo 7277, I, 20. JG:476, he had been a naval Lt of the Armada, named Lt Col of Regt of Dragoons of Spain in 1788. He returned to Spain in 1797.
 Vicente de la Encina. DRSW:1175, Factor mentioned in 1787 letters from Arispe, re: tobacco taxes.
 José Alejandro Enciso. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
 Juan Antonio Enciso. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
 Francisco Javier de Enderica. DRSW:2890, Cadet, 1787. SubLt., Fronteras. 1793. Legajo 7278, V, 31.
 Manuel Estevan de Enderica. DRSW:3740, involved in 1780 debt to wife of Orduña.
 José Mariano Enriquez. DRSW:5372, soldier, Presidio Llera, N. Sant, 1791.
 Joseph Ygnacio Enriquez. DRSW:5843, 5850, Capt, Prov. Corps of Cav, N. Sant, 1804.
 (Admin. Comisario) Juan Enriques. DRSW:3761, re: Apache prisoners, 1788. DRSW:3313, this may be Pedro Enriquez, Comisario, 1790, in Durango letters.
 Juan Enriquez. DRSW:1347, soldier, 3rd Comp Volante, N. Sant, 1788.
 Luis Antonio Enririquez. DRSW:4489, Governor, 1787, re: Sierra Gorda.
 Mariano Enriquez. Jones:51, 54, soldier, Presidio de la Junta, bap son, 1775, wife Rita de Acosta.
 Melchor Enriquez. 1787LT:1018, C, 64.
 Marcees de la Ensenada. DRSW:4375, involved in assigning villages to church districts, 1779.
 Francisco Ensiso/Enciso. DRSW:1664, re: fate of Capt Antonio Barrios, 1786-89. DRSW:3286, lawyer in 1782, 1783.

José María Entrada. DRSW:4812, in San Blas records, 1782.
 Cadet Ignacio Epaño. DRSW:1505, in Viceroy to Nava letters, 1791.
 Juan Antonio Equiluz. DRSW:4624, re: 1784 Lipan Apache raids.
 *Prudencio Equino. DRSW:4440, in accounts for the Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1780.
 *Tomás Equirrola. Prenup:55, Lt, San Elizario in 1779, at NSG on 14 Aug 1775 md Vicenta González de Castro, S, 29/32, widow in 1788 with 4/7 year old child, (1788:572), (1790:606). 1787EP:328, age 37, from Sinaloa, retired lieutenant.
 *Santo Erajo/Eraso. Legajo 7271, Capt of Fusileros, Infantry, Corona of New Spain, 1783.
 *(chief magistrate) Alonzo Erastezi. DRSW:040-01016, in Croix correspondence, 1777-83.
 (priest) Lorenzo de la Erran y González. DRSW:1449, era of 1777 to 1793.
 *Lt Nicolás de Erran. Kessell:161, Officer:63, with Pima Comp in 1783, in 1787-88, Tubac Commander.
 Miguel Eredia. Jones: 54, 61, soldier at Presidio de la Junta who bap dau, mulata. (See Heredia.)
 *Lt Juan Errera. DRSW:2888, re: military issues, 1788.
 Plácido Errera. DRSW:1347, carbineer soldier, 3rd Comp Volante, N. Sant, 1788.
 Simón de Errera. DRSW:3616, soldier, N. Leon, 1792.
 *Vicente Errera. DRSW:5856, SubLt, N. Sant Comp Volante, 1788.
 *Juan Bautista Escafa. AGN, 68 Marina, vol 49, exp 190, foja 404, San Blas Patron de launcha, 1781.
 *Antonio Escageda. Thomas:281, soldier of San Elizario whose horse was killed in battle with Apaches in NM, Nov-Dec, 1785.
 *Jose Ignacio Escageda. Prenup:60, 96, over 30, of Guajoquilla, Sgt. of Light Troops of San Elizario in 1780. Thomas:221, sergeant in 1780 Sonora Expedition. He was SubLt and Acting Commandante in 1782, prenup:88. He was 1st SubLt at Carrizal when a 1789 witness. His service record as José Escageda is in Legajo 7278, IX, 25, and as José Ignacio Escageda in Legajo 7278, III, 90.
 Julio Ignacio Escageda. Prenup:67, over 38 from Guajoquilla, leather jacket soldier of San Elizario, md to Juana Grado.
 *Horacio Escalante. Prenup:54, 62, age 50, 1st Corporal, Carrizal, 1781; stepfather of bride, 1779; soldier, 40.
 Gerónimo Escalante. DRSW:4879, mentioned in 1787 letters from Bacoachi.
 *Joaquín Escalante. SubLt., Terrenate, 1791, Legajo 7278, VII, 86.
 *José Escalante. SubLt., Buenavista, 1787 and 1791, Legajo 7278, IX, 19.
 (Commissioner) Leonardo de Escalante. DRSW:5198, re: capture and reduction of Apaches, 1788. DRSW:4863, Comisionado at Bacoachi, 1787-1790.
 *Ramón Escalante. Legajo 7272, SubLt, 1781, San Juan de Ulua (Acapulco), married.
 Santiago Escalante and Juana María Lucero. 1784EP:280, and 1787EP:290, militia cadet, both S, were parents of the groom at NSG 6 Apr 1789.
 *Fray Silvestre Velez de Escalante. DRSW:040-01018, 1777. Explored Great Basin, trying to find a route to California.
 (armorer) Tomás de Escalante. DRSW:4867, 5065, 5766, in Sonora records, 1791, 1792, at Bacoachi.
 Balbino Escamillo. DRSW:3568, re: 1782 Indian attack near San Carlos del Valle.
 *Lt. Gov. Francisco Antonio Escandón. DRSW:2284, Spaniard kidnapped as a child and later captured as an Indian and imprisoned, 1783, 1784. JG:444, 1784.
 *Gov. José Escandón. DRSW:4131, 4391, Col., 1773 and 1779.
 *José María Escandón. Legajo 7278, III, 90. Sgt, 1st Comp Volante, N. Sant., 1800. (Sonora Expedition, 1780, Apache campaign from NM in Nov-Dec, 1785.)
 *Manuel Ignacio de Escandón, second count of the Sierra Gorda. Alonzo:53, Governor of N. Sant, 1780.
 *Manuel de Escandón y Llera. DRSW:3168, Capt, N. Sant., 1780.
 Mariano Timoteo de Escandón. DRSW:3601, Lawyer, N. Sant, era of 1774 to 1789.
 *Tiburcio Escarrega. 1st Sgt., 2nd Comp. Volante, N. Viz., 1793, Legajo 7278, V, 56.
 *Lt Antonio Escarraga. DRSW:040-01016, in Croix correspondence, 1777-83.
 Patricio del Escobal. DRSW:1753, in Escorza letters to Bucareli, 1773-79.
 Antonio Escobar. DRSW:3674, held branding rights at Sayula, 1782.
 Juan José Escobar. DRSW:1785, 3741, 1165, in Presidial correspondence as a scribe, 1777, 1781, 1785-88. DRSW:2276, mentioned in Durango correspondence, 1786.
 *Francisco Escovedo y Daza (1741 Spain -). Archer:213, Lt Col, Bn of Guadalajara, 1799.
 Francisco Alonso Escobedo. DRSW:4815, re: provisions for Alta CA, 1785.
 José Vitorino/José Escobedo. 2VolNV, 1788, 1801. Legajo 7271:V:39, SubLt, 1792.

*Joseph Joaquín de Escobedo. DRSW:3087, Cpl. Cav. N. Sant., 1773. DRSW:3001, Cpl Comp Volante, N. Sant., 1778.

Juan Escobedo. Lt, Inf of New Spain, 1800, Legajo 7277,V,41.

Manuel Escobedo. DRSW:1904, in Croix-Viceroy letters, 1782.

(merchant) Santiago Escobosa. DRSW: 2248, Gov Tueros to Viceroy re: Placeres de Cieneguila, 1776.

Baptiste Escoda. Sánchez:142, Catalonian Volunteer at Nootka, 1789.

*(Treasurer/Sgt) Manuel Antonio de Escorza (- died by 1783). JG:416, wartime quicksilver miner. DRSW:1792, 1782. DRSW1932, treasurer, 1781. DRSW:1164, 1783-85

Juan José de Escovan. DRSW:1165, Escrivano in Chihuahua, 1788.

Diégo Escovosa. DRSW:5563, in accounts of the will of Neve, 1784.

Sebastián Escibano. Sánchez:82: Catalonian Volunteer at Nootka, 1789, and in Alta CA, 1796.

*Francisco Martín Escudero. JG:415-416, wartime quicksilver miner. DRSW:3247, re: campaign of 1787-88.

(Chief Justice) Manuel Espada. DRSW:1783, military matters, 1777.

*Manuel de Espadas. DRSW:3171, Lt, 1788 at Lampazas, N. León. DRSW:3186, arrested, 1789.

Manuel Espana. DRSW:3563, Lawyer, N. León, 1779-1782.

SubLt Manuel Eslonzo de los Inojos. DRSW:2887, military issues in Eastern Provincias Internas, 1788.

*Santiago Espalunge (1741 France -). Archer:193, Lt Col, Regt of the Crown, 1788.

José Espana. DRSW:3675, involved in 1781 investigation of branding licenses at Sayula.

*Capt. Antonio Casimiro de Esparza. DRSW:2185, O'Conor to Viceroy records, 1775. JG:237, 241, Capt, 3rd Comp Vol N. Viz., DRSW:300-000104, in Tapia to Muniz, re: Apache Truce, 1778.

José Novato Exparsa/Esparza. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.

*Manuel de Esparza. Serra:SC, carpenter in Jul 1779 on *Santiago*. DRSW:2627, this may be Manuel Antonio de Esparza, in 1780 involved in agave commerce at San Blas.

*Antonio Espejo. Legajo 7271, Cpl, 1779, from Aragon.

Fray José Espi. DRSW:0066, on California Coast or Nootka Expedition, 1789-92.

*SubLt Andrés de Espinoza. DRSW:3246, in Apache campaign, 1787-88.

Antonio Espinoza. DRSW:1452, mentioned in Durango correspondence, 1788. DRSW:3740, involved in 1780 debts to Orduña.

*Sgt (Joseph) Benito Espinoza. DRSW:5200, mentioned in Echeagaray's campaign journal for 1788. SubLt. at Altar, 1800, Legajo 7279,I,128. At Santa Cruz in 1794.

*Bernardo Espinoza. DRSW:4444, in accounts for Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.

Cristóbal Espinoza. Official supernumerario in the Viceroy's Secretariat, 1792, Legajo 7271,XII,14.

*Cristóbal Espinosa. Cardenas:122, DRSW:2613, San Blas pilot in 1779-1780 for Diego Choquet in voyage to Manila.

Domingo Espinosa de los Monteros. Capt., 2nd Comp. Volante, N. Viz., 1800, Legajo 7279,I,81.

(property clerk) Francisco Espinoza. DRSW:5563, in will and probate for Comandante Neve, 1784.

Santiago:110, Alamos Mines, 1786.

Francisco Espinoza. Lt, Inf of Mexico, 1800, Legajo 7277,IV,40.

*Joseph Espinoza. DRSW:4437, re: deserters from Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.

*José Antonio Espinosa. Sgt, Buenavista, 1787, Legajo 7278,IX,20.

*José Benito Espinosa. Kessell:161, Sgt Pima Comp, 1783. Sgt, Tubac de San Rafael de Buenavista, Sonora, 1794. Legajo 7278, IV, 29.

*Sgt José Ignacio Espinosa. DRSW:4439, 5254, soldiers of Buenavista, Pitic, and Altar, 1776, 1781.

*José Antonio Espinoza. Sgt, Buenavista, Sonora, 1787, Legajo 7278,IV,129.

Fray José María Espinoza. DRSW:1970, mentioned, 1773. In 1776 at Msn Purísima Concepción in Sonora.

Manuel Cayetaño Espinoza. DRSW:4436, incomplete accounts, Rivera y Moncado Exped, 1780.

*Lt of Militia, Miguel de Espinosa. DRSW:4004, in Nava letters re: El Paso, 1790-92.

Miguel Espinosa y Alencastre. 1784Sen:3, S; 1787Sen:670, 49, militia captain, two M servants, 30 and 25.

*Pablo Espinosa, Horcasitas soldier, 1780 and 1782.

*Ygnacio Espinosa (- killed at Yuma, 1781). Vásquez extracts, soldier from San Buenavista in Sonora.

*Juan Espiritu Torrilla. DRSW:2089, Capt, 1790.

Tomás de Espiritu Santo. Sgt, Dragoons of Mexico, 1795, Legajo 7272,VIII,1.

Lt. Thoribio de la Espriella. DRSW:1914, in documents provided Comandante Croix, 1771-80.

Juan José Esqueda. DRSW:3674, held branding license in Sayula, 1782.

José Gabriel Esquer/Esquerr. DRSW4428, mentioned in CA correspondence, 1780.

*SubLt Francisco Esquivel. DRSW:1742, in 1776 in N. Viz. 1784EP:119, 1787EP:175, S militiaman. Mu/S, 37/40, María Josefa Lucero, S, 30/38, (1788:502), (1790:309). Md at NSB 8 Apr 1769.

Lucas Antonio Exquivel/Esquivel. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.

Nicolás Esquivel. DRSW:3568, re: 1782 Indian attack near San Carlos del Valle. DRSW:3570, involved with Indians, N. León, 1783.

*Fray Francisco Estabillo/Estavillo. DRSW:0145 and 1911, procurador, 1782-1783. DRSW:0140², mentioned in Loreto, Baja CA, correspondence, 1783.

*Francisco Estéban. Sgt, Inf of Mexico, 1790, Legajo 7270,III,9.

José Estéban. Legajo 7279,I,54, SubLt, Presidio del Norte, 1800.

*Dominican Fray José Estevez. Bancroft:XV:714-741, he served 1779-1796.

*Juan Estor. Legajo 7277,V,37, SubLt, 1785, Lt, Inf of New Spain, 1800.

Antonio de Estrada y Bustamente. DRSW:3601, Aporado, era of 1774-1789.

(boncario??) Balerio Alexandro de Estrada. DRSW:5563, re: accounts of the will of Neve, 1784.

*Capt. Celedonio Estrada. DRSW:2089, 2102, Capt, 1790.

Domingo Estrada. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.

Francisco Estrada. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.

(accountant) Jorge Francisco Estrada. DRSW:5562, re: will and probate for Comandante Neve, c 1784.

José Estrada. DRSW:3292, Lawyer, Linares, 1780.

*José Estrada. Prenup:49, S, over 25, of El Paso, soldier at San Elizario in 1779. H:123, José Estrada received land grant at San Elizario in 1798. Sgt, Monclova, Coah., 1797, Legajo 7278,I,5.

José de Estrada. DRSW:1915, in Arispe correspondence, 1776-1780.

José Antonio Estrada. DRSW:0050, grumete/caulker in San Blas, 1788.

José Juitán de Estrada. DRSW:0191, 1792, 5563, re: military issues and Comandante Neve will and probate and other matters, 1787, 1778, 1784.

*José María Estrada. Doc71, Sub-Lt, Loreto, 1782, also 1787, Legajo 7276,IX,45. DRSW:4431, in Presidial records, 1780.

José Miguel Estrada. Cadet, Monclova, Coah., 1792, Legajo 7278,VI,113.

Juan de Estrada. 1784Soc:89, C; 1787Soc:893, M, militiaman, 34, native of Parral.

*Marcos Estrada. Sgt, 4th Comp. Volante, N. Viz., 1793, Legajo 7278,V,71.

José Tomás de Estrada/Estrella. Serra:SC, a mariner, married, in Jul 1782 on *Favorita/Princesa*, and in Jul 1783 on *San Carlos (El Filipino)*.

*José Estudillo. DRSW:3556, 1st Cpl, N. León Comp Volante, 1780.

José Eternia de Ávila. DRSW:1753, in Escorza's letters to Viceroy, 1773-79.

Joseph de Evia. DRSW:4195, SubLt proposed new cities near the Mississippi River, 1786-87 letters, N. Sant.

*Lt Bruno de Ezeta. DRSW:1757, 1771, on correspondence list for Papel Instructivo, 1777, 1779, Comandante at San Blas, 1778. DRSW:4446, Naval Lt, 1781.

*José de Ezpeleta. Archer:Ch1:fn49 and p 28, Sub-Inspector General of the Mexican Army, 1783-1785, Captain-General of Cuba, 1788. (Hero of Battle of Mobile under Governor Gálvez of Louisiana.)

*Joseph Ezquera. DRSW:4446, in accounts for Rivera y Moncada Expedition.

PIPATCE, 10 Nov 2001

4. PATRIOTS AND NEAR PATRIOTS OF NORTHWESTERN NEW SPAIN - SOUTH OF THE BORDER
(continued, F - K)

- Francisco Fabrigan/Fabrigatt. Sánchez:82, Catalonian Volunteer at Nootka, 1789.
Juan Antonio de Fage. DRSW:3519, mentioned in history of Spanish-Indian conflict, 1782, 1795.
*Pedro Fages (- 1794 Mexico City). Sánchez:9, 60, 69, 118, Catalonian Lt who served most of his life in the Volunteers, wife Eulalia Francisca y Josepha Callis, and they had ch. Kessell:143, leader of expedition against Yumas, 1781, later Gov. of CA.
Mariano Roza de Fagle. DRSW:3740, re: 1780 debt to wife of Orduña.
(Apartador General de oro y plata) Francisco Fagoaga. DRSW:0864, on the *Sonora*, Peru to San Blas, 1778.
José Mariano Fagoaga. DRSW:0659, Alcalde Ordinario, Sombrerete, 1789.
*Governor of N. Vizcaya, Col. Joseph Faini/Fayni. Barnes:108, he served from May 1768 until 1776.
José Rafael Fajardo. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
*Sgt Mateo Falamantes. DRSW:1329, 1331, in 3rd Comp, Volante, N. Sant., 1790, 1791.
Francisco Maria Falco. Cadet, Inf of Mexico, 1789, Legajo 7270,VIII,67.
Francisco Falcon. Sgt., Monclova, Coah., 1800, Legajo 7279,I,9.
Joseph Cayetano Falla. DRSW:1777, mentioned in 1777 letters from Mexico.
*Francisco Antonio de Fandeta de Ribero. DRSW:4444, in accounts for Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1780.
José Andrés Farias. Legajo 7277,IX,18-44, Cadet, 3rd Comp. Volante, N. Sant., 1800.
*(soldier) Manuel Farias. DRSW:3565, 1783, Monterrey, N. Leon.
(Magistrate) Fernando Farifa. DRSW:0981, in frontier events, 1775-77.
*Sgt. Nicolás Farin. DRSW:3246, re: Apache campaign, 1787. Legajo 7278, in 1790 in 1st Comp. Volante, N. Viz.
*Lt. José Manuel Fato. DRSW:2887, military issues in Eastern Provincias Internas, 1788.
*Julián Fato. DRSW:3059, mentioned, 1783/85, probably a soldier.
Manuel Estévan Fato. DRSW:1909, Provincias Internas military matters, c 1780.
*SubLt José María Fato. DRSW:3246, re: Apache Campaign, 1787-88.
*Mauricio Faulia (- 10 Mar 1792 at sea during Nootka Campaign). Sánchez:79, 80, 113, Catalonian Volunteer at Nootka, 1789.
*Josef Faustino (Manjarres). Cardenas:117, San Blas masonry worker, 1783-1784.
*Lt Narciso Fayna. DRSW:3254, re: Apache Campaign, Mar 1788.
Pedro Feijoo. DRSW:4428, mentioned in 1780 CA correspondence.
Laureano Feixa de Senande. DRSW:3741, mail route from TX to Arispe, 1781.
Cristóbal Feliciano. DRSW:3674, declaration re: branding licenses at Sayula, 1782.
Geraldo Feliciano. DRSW:3674, held branding rights at Sayula, 1782.
*Felipe Santiago. Prenup:48, I, 42 from San Lorenzo in 1779. Prenup:53, he was also shown as Suma I, 38 of San Lorenzo, auxiliary with the 4th Comp. in Chihuahua in 1779. 1784EP-I:600.
*Claudio Victorio Félix. Doc71, soldier at Loreto in 1782. Ives:124, soldier witness at Santísimo Rosario in Baja CA in 1775. DRSW:4440, this may be Vitorino Félix who received supplies from Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.
*Manuel Ignacio Félix Díaz. DRSW:4440, re: supplies for Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.
(Lt, Justicia) Xavier Ygnacio Félix. DRSW: 5773, re: payment of synodos to Valdez, 1767-92.
*Joseph Antonio Feran y Lopez. DRSW:0624, O.F.M, N. León, 1783-1785.
*(Commandant) Francisco Feran/Teran. DRSW:0982, moving Apache prisoners to Mexico City, 1783.
*Lt Pedro Feran. DRSW:3245, re: citizens leaving areas attacked by Indians, 1768-89.
Lorenzo Fermín. MPR:G, he and Javiara Francisca ??? bur son in 1781.
Pedro Fermín de Villa. DRSW:2093, SubLt, re: military affairs, 1790.
Antonio Fermina. DRSW:4192, re: trade between Texas and Louisiana, 1778.
??? Fernández de Cordova. DRSW:3624, fiscal, 1780-86, probably in N. Sant. DRSW:3526, mentioned in 1787-92 letters from Chihuahua re: stockpiled arms.
*Alexo Fernández. DRSW:3168, Capt, N. Sant, 1780.
(overseer) Antonio Fernández. DRSW:3761, 1164, re: royal treasuries, 1782-88.
Antonio Fernández de la Vega. DRSW:3741, mail route from Texas to Arispe, 1781.
*Antonio Fernández. Capt./Lt. Col, San Blas, 1801, Legajo 7277,VIII,44.
*Lt Antonio Fernández Palos. DRSW:300-00122, SubLt of the 3rd Comp of Janos Presidio, 1779. DRSW:3533, mentioned, 1790.

Antonio María Fernández. Lewis:110, enterprising merchant at Veracruz, 1782.
 Bartolomé Fernández. RG:95, 107, in 1767 at Reynosa; 1781, Concepción de Carricitos grant.
 *Bernardo Fernández. DRSW:3741, Avilitado 1779-1781. Capt., Bahía, Coah., 1800, Legajo 7279,I,22.
 Carlos Fernández. JG:247, commanded raid against Comanches, 1775.
 Diego Fernández Madrid. DRSW:3554, pacification of Indians in N. León, 1776-79.
 Fray Diego Fernández de Quevedo. DRSW:1449, era of 1777 to 1793.
 *Eugenio Fernández. R11, 1782, Lt of Cavalry at El Paso. DRSW:1908, 1780, Lt Gov. of El Paso area.
 1784EP:608, S, Lt Gov. of El Paso.
 Eugenio Fernández.* 1757 at Reynosa as José Eugenio Fernández with wife Margarita Villareal, 3 ch.
 RG:107, 1781, Concepción de Carricitos grant.
 Felipe Fernández de Madrid. DRSW:1164, status or royal treasuries, 1782-85. DRSW:5878, in Sonora, 1785.
 *Fernando Fernández. Legajo 7275,V,37, wartime service at Gibraltar, Sgt 1st Cl, Zamora, in 1783, Lt, Inf of
 New Spain, 1798.
 *Francisco Fernández. DRSW:2089. SubLt, 1790. Lt, Catalanian Volunteer, Comandante, Ópatas de
 Bavispe, 1800, Legajo 7279,I,129. At Bavispe in 1787.
 Sgt. Francisco Fernández. DRSW:4041, transporting Apache prisoners to Mexico City. Possibly SubLt
 Francisco Fernández, Legajo 7277,II,44, Dragoons of Mexico, 1800.
 *(Secretary to Viceroy) Francisco Fernández de Córdova. DRSW:1156, at Arispe in 1780 in connection with
 Comp Volante. DRSW:1164, status of royal treasuries, 1783-85.
 Francisco Fernández Ravago. DRSW:3672, mentioned in ltr re: Vaamonde's debt in Spain, 1783.
 *Sgt Gregorio Fernández de Zea. DRSW:3741, mail route from TX to Arispe, 1781. JG:416, wartime
 quicksilver miner.
 *Lt of Justice, Jacinto Fernández de Castro. DRSW:0982, involved in moving Apache prisoners to Mexico
 City, 1783. DRSW:3533, transporting Apache prisoners to Mexico City, 1790.
 *José Fernández. Legajo 7277,V,35, Sgt 1st Cl, 1778, from Asturias, in 1792, single, Lt, Inf of New Spain,
 1800.
 José Antonio Fernández. Legajo 7277, IX, 23-49, 2d SubLt, Comp. Volante de Lampazos, N. León, 1800.
 *José Fernández Abáscal. Archer:113, Brigadier and Lt of the King at Havana, Cuba, 1798.
 *José Fernández de Loredó. DRSW:5874, mentioned 1772-79. Lt, Comp. Ópatas de Bacoachi, Son., 1800,
 Legajo 7279,I,142. DRSW:1894, SubLt, 1786.
 *José Fernández Prieto. DRSW:2890, SubLt, 1787, 1788, at Horcasitas, 1791, Legajo 7278,VII,105.
 *José Fernández. DRSW:4444, in accounts for the Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781. DRSW:3616, Lt, N.
 León, 1792.
 Joseph Macario Fernández. DRSW:3570, involved with Indians in N. León, 1783.
 Joseph Tomás Fernández. Guerra:304, dispensation to marry Juana Esmeregilda Contreras at Reynosa,
 1781.
 *Juan Fernández. DRSW:0648, Sgt, N. León, 1783. Possibly SubLt, DRSW:1145, era of 1770-1786.
 *Lt. Juan Fernández. DRSW:0976, 1510, mentioned 1773 and again in 1790, re: military matters.
 *Juan Fernández Carmona. DRSW:3838, Capt, 1787, 1789. Capt., Comp. Volante, Parras, Provincial
 Dragoons, 1794, Legajo 7279,IV,156.
 Fray Juan Antonio Fernández. DRSW:3994, re; disagreement with Dominicans in Baja CA, 1777
 *Juan de Dios Fernández. Legajo 7271,XII,11, in 1790 a scribe in the Viceroy's office. DRSW:3168, this may
 be the Caudillo in N. Sant, Comp Volante, 1780.
 Fray Juan de Dios Fernández de la Cueva. DRSW:3351, in Chihuahua, 1778.
 *Juan José Fernández. 1st Ensign, del Norte, N. Viz, 1794, Legajo 7278,IV,34. At Cerrogordo c 1790.
 Juan José Visente Fernández. DRSW:2996, in N. Sant. Comp Volante, 1778.
 *Juan Fernández Munilla (1738 LaRioja- 1802). Archer:212, Col, Inf of Celaya, 1799, rural landholder.
 Barnes:99, this may be the Juan Ignacio Fernández Munilla who served 1798-1799 as fiscal, Audiencia of
 Guadalajara.
 *Capt. Juan Fernández y Parada. DRSW:5563, re: will and probate for Comandante Neve, 1784.
 Juan de Dios Fernández. DRSW:3163, Caudillo in N. Sant, 1781.
 *Fray Manuel Fernández. DRSW:5563, listed in accounts of the will of Neve, 1784.
 Manuel Fernández. DRSW:0853, mariner, 1778, San Blas.
 *Manuel Fernández. DRSW:1907, at Parras, 1782. DRSW:1452, Capt, 1788.
 Manuel Fernández de la Carrera. Kessell:159, Arispe lawyer for the friars. DRSW:3447, mentioned, 1788.
 *Manuel Fernández Ramos. DRSW:3674, 3676, Accountant, 1781, re: branding rights at Sayula.

*Manuel Fernández Rayon, Capt, Prov Dragoons de Puebla, 1800, Legajo 7276, XVIII, 26.
 *Manuel Fernández Solano (1748 La Rioja -). Archer:213, Lt, Inf of Celaya, 1799, also Regidor of the Cabildo, Celaya.
 (citizen) Matías Fernández Alexos. DRSW:5561, 5573, in Presidial records, 1784, re: Neve's will and probate.
 *Nicolás Fernández. DRSW:3159, 1287, Lt, N. Sant., 1782, 1788. DRSW:7139, he organized militia at Santa María: Aguayo, 1787.
 Pedro Fernández. DRSW:2996, 3000 N. Sant. Comp Volante, Seno Mexicano, 1778.
 Ramón Fernandez Duran. Lt, Inf of Guadalajara, 1798, Legajo 7274, XII, 20.
 *Rosalino Fernández. DRSW:4440, re: supplies for Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.
 *Fray Sebastián Fernández. DRSW:5573, re: payment of sinodos to Valdez, 1767-92.
 Vicente Fernández. DRSW:1777, Sgt mentioned in 1777 Mexico letters.
 *(military paymaster) Vicente Fernández. JG:252, SubLt at Horcasitas, 1771. DRSW:1902, 5573, mentioned, 1782 and 1784.
 Francisco Ferral y Ceballos. DRSW:5762, medico mentioned in 1788 letters.
 José Antonio Ferre. Sánchez:81, Catalanian Volunteer at Nootka, 1789.
 Gabriel Ferrer. DRSW:4754, re: San Blas expenses, 1777.
 José Ferreira. Lt, Fronteras, 1800, Legajo 7279, I, 123.
 *Ramón Ferreiro. 1784EP:233, merchant. S, from Fojaca in Galicia, 39/41, SubLt on half-pay from San Elizario, Juana de Orcasitas, S, 49, (1788:4), (1790:5). Md at NSG 17 Mar 1781. Juana was a widow of Manuel de la Torre. There was a mulatto servant, age 25, in 1788, and a son, age 25 in 1790. DRSW:3741, 1781.
 *SubLt José Ferreiza. DRSW:4315, in campaign journals from Sonora and Chihuahua, 1790.
 *Pablo Ferrer. Sánchez:35, 63, 84, 121, Catalanian Volunteer in Sonora, 1767, California, 1769-1774, and at Nootka, 1789.
 *Francisco Ferrin. DRSW:2627, involved in agave commerce at San Blas, 1780.
 Fray Juan Ferron. DRSE:0066, on CA Coast, 1789-92.
 Francisco Fersen. DRSW:1906, in Croix-Viceroy letters, 1782.
 *Salvador Fidalgo. Thurman:306, Spanish naval officer during wartime. DRSW:0050, Capt, San blas, 1788. Sánchez:75, 81-82, Spanish naval Lt who explored Alaska coast, 1790, as Miguel Fidalgo.
 José Fides. DRSW:5563, in accounts for will of Neve, 1784.
 *Commissioner of Villa of Fuerte de Montesclaros, Francisco Xavier Figueroa. McCarty:54, he collected voluntary contributions.
 Estevan Figueredo. Sánchez:142, Catalanian Volunteer at Nootka, 1789.
 Benito Pardo de Figueroa. Lewis:131, re: old fortifications of Pensacola, pre-1763, 1781 letters.
 Agustín Figueroa. DRSW:3561, in N. León church records, 1780-82.
 Josef María Figueroa. DRSW:0864, artilleryman on the *Sonora* from Peru to San Blas, 1778.
 *Manuel José de Figueroa. Legajo 7272, in 1779, from Aragon, 2d Cpl, Infantry Comp, Presidio del Carmen. (soldier) Refugio Figueroa. DRSW:5190, in Presidial records, 1786.
 Francisco Fijerina. DRSW:1320, soldier, N. Sant. 3rd Comp Volante, 1788.
 *Esteban Fizon. DRSW:2987, official in N. Sant., 1779.
 *Manuel de Flon, Conde de la Cadena. Legajo 7272, in 1781 Lt Col, in 1795 married, 5 sons. Gov. of Pueblo de Los Angeles, 1795. Legajo 7272, IX, 6. Barnes:109, he served as Gov. of N. Viz., 1785-86. Archer:110, Intendant and Commander, 2d Brigade of Puebla, 1800.
 José Florean. DRSW:3674, held branding rights at Sayula, 1782.
 *(clerk) Agustín Flores. DRSW:1932 and 4428, mentioned in 1780 and 1781 in CA correspondence.
 Agustín Flóres. MPR:C, he and Juana Ma. Treviño bap son in 1781.
 Andrés Flóres. MPR:G, he died at age 54 in 1781, spouse Rosa Aguirre died previously.
 Bartolomé Flóres. RG:82, 1767, Mier. M:125, 1782, age 47, Rancho Peña Blanca. MPR:M, he and Ma. Rita Vela bap dau in 1781. MPR:M, Bartolo Flóres and Ma. Rita Silvera bur dau in 1782.
 *Capt. Bruno Flores. DRSW:3050, 3565, 3567, Alcalde Mayor, 1782-83, Monterrey, N. León.
 Cristostomo Juan Florez. DRSW:3561, involved in church records, N. León, 1780-82.
 Diego Flóres. RG:82, 183, 1767, Mier. MPR:C, bur 1779, spouse Luisa Hinojosa.
 *Fray Fernando Flóres. DRSW:3569, at San Matheo del Pilon, 1783.
 Francisco Flóres. DRSW:3567, re: trial of Indians for murders at Pasaje de las Penas, 1782. DRSW:3570, involved with Indians in N. León, 1783.
 Francisco Flores. Sánchez:142, Catalanian Volunteer at Nootka, 1789.

Francisco Gerónimo Flóres. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
 *Francisco Xavier Flores. DRSW:2888, 5855, Sgt, 1788.
 Francisco Flóres de Agrego. DRSW:1450, Procurador, era of 1773-1792.
 Gerardo Flóres Coronado. DRSW:4382, re collection of diezmos in N. León, 1779-1783.
 Ignacio Flóres. MPR:G, he and Ma. Lugarda Treviño bur dau in 1780.
 Javier Flóres. DRSW:3568, re: 1782 Indian attack near San Carlos del Valle.
 *Sgt Joaquín Flores. DRSW:2885, re: Eastern Provincias Internas, †788.
 *Joaquín Flóres. Prenup:86, Notary at El Norte in 1781. DRSW:300-01289, poss the person who requested to export TX cattle to Coahuila in 1781. DRSW:5859, SubLt, 1789.
 José Flóres. On 26 May 1784 as son of Pedro José Flóres of Cerralvo and Ma. Gertrudis Canales, md Ma. Juliana Flóres, dau of José Santiago Barrera and Ma. Salome García.
 *José Flóres. DRSW:0659, probably Alcalde Mayor of Sombrecete in 1789. Capt, Dragoons of Spain, 1790, Legajo 7275,I,5.
 *José Andres Flóres. DRSW:3168, Sgt, N. Sant, Comp Volante, 1778, 1780.
 Opata Indian Interpreter, José Antonio Flóres. DRSW:5481, re: military matters, 1776.
 (militiaman) José Antonio Flóres. DRSW:4302, re: 1789 Indian raids Sinora and N. Viz.
 José Antonio Flóres. MPR:C, he and Isabel Salinas bap son, 1781.
 *José Antonio Flóres y Gudino. Cardenas:117, San Blas carpenter, 1783-84.
 José Francisco Flóres. Serra:SC, mariner in 1782 on the *Princesa* or the *Favorita*.
 *SubLt José Joaquín Flóres. DRSW:2100, 1785-90.
 José Luis Flóres Gavan. MPR:G, on 15 Jan 1781, as son of Francisco Flóres Valdez of Lamoza and Juana Ma. Gavan, md Ma. Guadalupe Guerra Cañamar, dau of José Antonio Guerra Cañamar and Ma. Viviana Báez de Benavides.
 José María Flóres. DRSW:5857, at Aguaverde, 1787. DRSW:3616, in N. Leon, 1792 as a cura.
 *(Lt, Justice) José Melchor Flóres Valdés. DRSW:3840, in Arispe records, 1788.
 José Narciso Flores. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
 Joseph Yrineo Flóres. M:125, 1782, age 19 at Rancho Peña Blanca.
 Juan Flóres. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
 Julián Flóres. M:121, age 35 in 1782, wife 18, on rancho. MPR:M, José Julián Flores, on 8 Aug 1781, as son of José Diego Flóres and Ma. Luisa Hinojosa, md Ma. Teresa Ramírez, dau of José Miguel Ramírez and Ma. Tadea Peña. They bap son in 1782.
 Juan Flóres. DRSW:3570, involved with Indians, N. León, 1783.
 (soldier) Juan Flóres. DRSW:4348, mentioned in diary of Carrasco, 1789.
 *Juan Francisco Flóres. Serra:SC, mariner, Jul 1782 on *Favorita/Princesa*.
 Juan Crisostomo Flórez. DRSW:3567, re: 1782 trial of Indians for murders at Paraje de las Penas.
 Juan Gerónimo Flóres. DRSW:3675, involved in 1781 investigation of branding licenses at Sayula.
 Juan Ignacio Flóres. DRSW:1346, in 3rd Comp Volante, N. Sant, 1788.
 Lorenzo Flóres. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
 (Alcalde) Lorenzo Flóres de Valdes. DRSW:3628, involved in sending N. Sant. criminals to Mexico City, 1784.
 Manuel Flóres. DRSW:1789, Alcalde, mentioned in 1778 letters to Mexico.
 *Manuel de Flórez. Lewis:153, Viceroy of New Grenada during the comunero reovlt of 1782.
 *Manuel Antonio de Flóres. Archer:304, Viceroy of New Spain, serving from 17 Aug 1787 until 16 Oct 1789.
 Griffen:60, he encouraged war with Apaches. Thurman:201, 259, possibly a naval officer during wartime.
 Matias Flóres. DRSW:3675, involved in 1781 investigation of branding licenses at Sayula.
 *Miguel Antonio Flóres. Cardenas:133, at San Blas during wartime.
 Nicolás Nepomuceno Flóres Martínez. DRSW:4624, re: 1784 Lipan Indian attack.
 *Oripedo Flóres. DRSW:4444, in accounts for the Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.
 *Capt Pedro Flórez. DRSW:3567, mentioned in letters re: criminal case of 1782 at Paraje de la Pena, N. León.
 *Fray Sebastián Flóres (- Jan 1784). Chaplain of Moqui Expedition from New Mexico, 1780, Custodian of Missions of Sonora, 1784. See NM.
 *Telmo Flóres. DRSW:4444, in accounts for Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.
 Tomás Flóres. RG:32, 1780.
 *Juan Florete. DRSW:4444, in accounts for Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.

*Condé de Florida-Blanca (1728 - 1808). DRSW:1909, 1506, mentioned, 1782, 1790. Wartime advisor to King Carlos III, who arranged a loan to the United States in 1777.

Sgt Félix Folomo. DRSW:4004, in Nava letters re: El Paso, 1790.

*Francisco Xavier Fonces/Farias, Horcasitas trooper, 1782 only.

*(soldier José Manuel Fonseca. DRSW:3565, 1783, Monterrey, N. León.

(witness) José Francisco Fonseca. DRSW:0981, in frontier events, 1775-77.

*José Bernardo Fonserrada. Archer:162, Capt, 1795.

*José Font y Bermudez. Capt, 1st Comp. Catalonian Vols., 1800, Legajo 7277,VIII,20. Sánchez: 84, 98, 114, 115, 135, in Alta CA, 1796. He had served during the war in Oran, Buenas Aires, and at Veracruz.

*Pablo Font. DRSW:2613, mentioned in 1779 correspondence from San Blas.

*Fray Pedro Font. Kessell:129, with Anza in 1776/77, at Msn Purisima Concepción, Caborca, Sonora, in 1781.

Miguel Antonio Fontana. DRSW:100-01837, 100-01834, sold and bought slaves at San Joseph del Parral, 1782, 1783.

José Juan Manuel Forfan. MPR:M, on 1 Feb 1775, as son of Ma. Juana Forfan, md Ma. Guadalupe Lerma. Diégo de la Forlilla. DRSW:2452, in Gov. Crespo's letters to Viceroy, 1776.

*(accountant) Domingo Formier Croquen. DRSW:1791, in Croix correspondence, 1778.

*Nicolás de la Forte. DRSW:4391, Engineer, 1779.

*Capt., Indian Squadron, Francisco Forvervi. DRSW:2078, re appointments, salaries, pensions, 1781-89.

Juan Fox. DRSW:5563, in accounts for Neve's will, 1784.

Lorenzo de Fraguí. DRSW:5082, re: Capt Castillo y Theran, c 1784.

*Antonio del Frago. DRSW:1751, in Escorza's letters to Viceroy, 1779. JG:405, constructed armor for soldiers during war.

(commissary manager) Antonio Fragon. DRSW:3245, re: citizens leaving areas attacked by Indians, 1788.

Francisco Melchor. DRSW:3674, Indian who held branding rights at Sayula, 1782.

Francisco Antonio Fragosa. JG:507, one of the explorers from Santa Fe to Natchitoches, 1788. DRSW:1925, this may be the Francisco Fragosa mentioned by Croix in 1780.

Josef Frances. DRSW:3567, re: trial of Indians for murder at Pasage de las Penas, 1782.

(factor) Pedro Francia. DRSW:1743, 1753, in 1776 in N. Viz, also mentioned, 1773-79.

Francisco Dolores. DRSW:3674, Indian holding branding license at Sayula, 1782.

Francisco Lucas. DRSW:3674, Indian holding branding rights at Sayula, 1782.

Francisco Philippe. DRSW:3674, Indian holding branding rights at Sayula, 1782.

*Ignacio Francisco. Serra:SC, mariner in Jul 1783 on *San Carlos (El Filipino)*.

Ignacio Francisco. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.

*Timoteo Francisco. Prenup:70, age 26 from Tapacolmes, leather jacket soldier at El Príncipe in 1781.

*Fray Gabriel Franco. DRSW:5732, Chaplain, Sonora, 1778. Chaplain at Tucson, 1784. See AZ.

José Franco. Legajo 7279, I, 62, Sgt, Príncipe, N. Viz., 1800.

Juan Franco. DRSW:0853, mariner, 1778, at San Blas.

*Juan Franco. Sánchez:111, Sgt in Yuma Campaign in 1780. Ives:209, Lt., Terrenate, 1795. Legajo 7278,III,107. At Bavispe in Comp de Ópatas, 1787.

*Pedro Franco. DRSW:1765, in Croix correspondence, 1779.

Francisco Frechas. DRSW:5732, Mediero, Sonora, 1778.

José Fremino. DRSW:1347, 3rd Comp, N. Sant Comp Volante, 1788.

Francisco Frésquiz. 1784Soc:50, carpenter. 1787LT:1016, age 27, militiaman.

*José Manuel Frésquez. Prenup:78, of San Elizario, killed by Indians, 1780, noted in 1781.

Fray Francisco Freyre. DRSW:3630, mentioned in 1784-89 letters from Hoyos.

Antonio de Frias. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.

Eugenio de Frias. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.

*(cura and vicario) Francisco de Frias. DRSW:100-01815, author of letter from San Joseph del Parral, 1782.

*Joaquin Frias. Prenup:50, age 21, M from Chihuahua, soldier Presidio La Princesa, 1779.

Miguel Frias. DRSW:3568, re: 1782 Indian attack near San Carlos del Valle.

Pablo Frias. DRSW:5561, in will and probate records for Comandante Neve, 1784.

Fray José Francisco de Frias. JG:413, Cura of Parras who took 1777 and 1778 censuses.

*Ygnacio Frias, Horcasitas soldier, 1780 and 1782.

Francisco Fuentes. MPR:G, he of Rancho Sabinos and Ma. Ignacia Ramón bur son in 1781.

Francisco Fuentes Truxillo. DRSW:4382, re collection of diezmos in N. León, 1779-80.

*José de la Fuente. Archer:164, Capt, 1795.
 José Fuentes. Prenup:75, age 39 of El Paso, 2d Cpl., light troop at Carrizal in 1781.
 Fray José Fuentes. DRSW:3630, mentioned in 1784-89 letters from Hoyos.
 Josef Fuente. DRSW:3166, Government minister, N. Sant, 1778.
 José Bernardo Fuentes. MPR:G, on 28 Apr 1783, as son of José Marcos Fuentes and Ma. Gertrudis Garcia, md Juana Ma. Martínez, dau of Juan Antonio Eligio Martínez and Ma. Fernanda Mendez.
 José Victoriano Fuentes. MPR:G, on 18 Jul 1778, as son of Hilario Fuentes of Monterrey and Josefa Manuela Escamilla, md Ma. Josefa Ramírez, dau of Cristóbal Ramírez and Matiana Hinojosa.
 *Juan de la Fuente. DRSW:4421, liquidation of account for Rivera y Moncado Expedition, 1781.
 *Juan Francisco Fuentes. Serra:SC, mariner in Jul 1783 on *San Carlos (El Filipino)*.
 (accountant) Juan Ygnacio de la Fuente. DRSW:1166, re: state of royal treasuries in Chihuahua.
 (soldier) Manuel Fuentes. DRSW:1604, in Presidial records, 1791. This may be Manuel Fuentes, DRSW:3087, Cav., N. Sant., 1773.
 Miguel de la Fuente. DRSW:100-01828, bought a slave in 1782, Sgt Joseph del Parral.
 Santiago de la Fuente. DRSW:0853, artilleryman, 1778, San Blas.
 *Pedro Fuerros/Tuerros/Fueros/Tueros. Legajo 7272, Graduate Lt in 1779. Barnes:103, he served 1783-1788 as Governor of Coahuila.
 Fray Domingo Funcosa/Lincosa. D&E:52-54, in 1790 at Msn Taraichi in Hostimuri.
 *Pedro Funon. DRSW:3631, in N. Sant. re 3rd Comp Volante, 1782-85.

*Estévan Gach/Gache. JG:434, contractor for troop supplies for Santa Cruz, Tucson, Pitic, and Altar, c 1783. DRSW:3741, mail route from TX to Arispe, 1781.
 *Tomás Gabaldón/Gavaldón. DRSW:100-01856, in Jan 1784 sent soldier with merchandise for 1st and 3rd Companies of Volante. Legajo 7278, in 1790 4th Sgt., 1st Comp. Volante, N. Viz., 1790. 7278, VIII, 157.
 Antonio Ramón Gadeyne. Lewis:67, 243, re: availability of saltpeter to the powder factory at Chapultepec, 1781.
 *General Luis Gadiaña. DRSW:040-01016, in Croix correspondence, 1777-83.
 *Antonio Gago. Capt, Dragoons of Mexico, 1800, Legajo 7277,II,26.²
 Vicente Galán. DRSW:4429, re: support of Alta CA by Sonora Presidios, 1779.
 (soldier) Xavier Galavio. DRSW:5481, military matters, 1776.
 José Antonio Galavis. 2VolNV, 1789.
 Yldefonso/José Yldefonso Galavia. 2VolNV, 1789, 1794, 1796, 1798.
 *Francisco Galaz/Galas. DRSW:2200, SubLt, militia, 1775. Thomas:214, Lt in 1780 Sonora Expedition. DRSW:300-00131, Comandante, Bavispe, 1782.
 (carbineer) Juan Galaz. DRSW:4336, in Ugarte letters re: Apaches, 1787.
 (servant/ragamuffin) Salvador Galaz. DRSW:5563, re: accounts for will of Neve, 1784.
 (regent) ??? Galdeano. DRSW:3628, involved in sending criminals from N. Sant. to Mexico City, 1784.
 *Fray Antonio Galfasoro. 1784SL:2, minister of San Lorenzo, S, European, 42, (1790:1).
 *Dionisio Alcalá Galiano (1760 Cabra Cordova - killed at the Battle of Trafalgar, 1806). Cutter: midshipman in 1777. Thurman:337, Spanish naval officer during wartime and later. Sánchez:87, 88, naval officer commanding the schooner *Mexicana* in the Pacific Northwest, 1792.
 (soldier) Miguel Galinas. DRSW:3246, re: Apache Campaign, 1787-88.
 Agustín Galindo. Portaguión, Dragoons of Mexico, 1800, Legajo 7277,II,53.
 *Capt. Andrés Galindo y Navarro. DRSW:1742, in 1776 in N. Viz. DRSW:2890, Capt, 1787, 1788.
 Claudio Galindo. Sánchez:142, Catalanian Volunteer at Nootka, 1789, and in Alta CA, 1796.
 (magistrate) Francisco Galindo. DRSW:1914, mentioned, 1771-80. MXX:105, Audiencia de Guadalajara, 1773.
 *José Galindo. Legajo 7271, Cpl, 1776, from Aragon.
 *Manuel Galindo. DRSW:0624, Lt, N. León, 1783-1785. Capt, Dragoons of Mexico, 1792, Legajo 7271,I,11.
 Nicolas Galindo. DRSW:2997, 3000, mentioned in N. Sant Comp Volante, Seno Mexicano, 1778.
 *(advisor) Pedro Galindo y Navarro. DRSW:1749, Auditor de Guerra, 1779. Santiago:165, helped plan 1782 Yuma Campaign, Asesor in 1783.
 Santiago Galindo. DRSW:3674, held branding license, Sayula, 1782.
 Dominican Fray Francisco Galisteo. Bancroft:XV:741, he began serving in Baja CA, in 1775.
 *Anastasio Gallardo. Cardenas:117, San Blas master blacksmith, 1783-1784.

*José Gallardo. DRSW:040-01016, in Croix correspondence, 1777-83. DRSW:4391, this may be José Francisco Gallardo, involved in division of churches into districts in N. Leon, 1779.

*Juan Gallardo. Serra:SC, mariner in Jul 1782 on *Favorita/Princesa*.

Rafael Gallardo. DRSW:5505, involved in 1779 tax exemption of Indians of Culiacan.

José de Gallareta. DRSW:5856, in N. Sant Comp Volante, 1788.

*Pedro de Gallareta. DRSW:3992, mentioned in Villa Chihuahua correspondence as contador general, 1785, 1788.

*Bernardo Gallegos (1735/1739 Canary Islands -). Archer:193, 197, Capt, Regt of the Crown, 1788, and Lt Col, 1799.

Joaquín Gallegos. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.

Domingo Gallo. DRSW:2242, official, 1787-94, at San Blas.

*Francisco Gallo. DRSW:2613, at San Blas in 1779.

*José Manuel Díaz Gallo. Cardenas:266, at San Blas, 1783.

*Juan Gallo. Archer:184, Capt, Urban Regt, 1797.

Fray Matías Gallo. Kessell:129, served with the Seri Indians, then moved to Tubac in 1776.

Bartolomé Galván. DRSW:3561, in N. León church records, 1780-82. DRSW:3567, re: 1782 trial of Indians for murders at Pasaje de las Penas.

Christóbal Galban/Galvan. DRSW:5372, soldier, Presidio Llera, N. Sant, 1791.

Elias Galban/Galvan. DRSW:3567, re: trial of Indians for murders at Pasaje de las Penas, 1782.

José Galban/Galvan. DRSW:3568, re: 1782 Indian attack near San Carlos del Valle.

Josef Antonio Galvan. DRSW:2996, N. Sant Comp Volante, 1778.

*Capt. Juan Galván. DRSW:040-01016, in Croix correspondence, 1777-83.

*Juan Cristóbal Galván. Prenup:54, 20, of El Paso, light trooper at Carrizal md Antonia Jacinta Gómez, 15, in 1779.

*Manuel Galván. SubLt., 3rd Comp. Volante, N. Sant., 1800, Legajo 7277, IX, 14-40. DRSW:40315, in Arispe records, 1792. DRSW:1316, Sgt, 3rd Comp Volante, N. Sant, 1787. Also shown as Josef Manuel Galván. (carabiniere) Bartholomé Gálvez. DRSW:3238, in rewards for heroic soldiers, 1788.

Ramón Galván. He and Concepción Guajardo bap dau in 1781.

Alejandro Gálvez. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.

*Bernardo de Gálvez. Archer:304, Viceroy of New Spain, 1785-1786, formerly wartime Governor of Louisiana and leader of Spanish forces at Mobile and Pensacola.

Diego Gálvez. Sanchez:142, Catalanian Volunteer at Nootka, 1789, and in Alta CA, 1796.

*Sgt. Francisco A. Gálvez. DRSW:4444, in accounts for Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.

*José de Gálvez. Loomis:267, Spain's Minister of the Indies during the War years.

*Viceroy Matías de Gálvez. Barnes:95, he served 8 Apr 1783 until 3 Nov 1784.

Miguel Gálvez. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.

*Fray Félix Gamara (- 1779 Tubutama). From 1777-79, Msn San Francisco Atí, Sonora.

*Francisco Xavier Gamboa. DRSW:1773, mentioned, 1777. DRSW:3168, Oidor/Judge, N. Sant., 1780.

*Fray José Gamboa. DRSW:5563, in accounts for will of Neve, 1784.

Joseph Gamboa. RG:79, 1767, Revilla/Guerrero. Prob. José Esteban Gamboa, MPR:G, who with Francisca de la Luz Guerrero bur son in 1781.

*Fray Mariano Gamboa. DRSW:3602, involved in 1780 visit of Indians to San Luis Potosí.

*José Gamiz. Lt Col, Inf of New Spain, 1800, Legajo 7277, V, 17.

*(caudillo) Antono Gamez. DRSW:2988, in N. Sant Volante, 1779.

Nicolás Gamino. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.

Valeriano Antonio Gámiz. DRSW:1753, in Escorza letters to Bucareli, 1773-79.

Félix Gandara. DRSW:3994, Governor of Loreto, Baja CA, 1777.

Dominican Fray Pedro Gandara. Bancroft:XV:714-741, he served in Baja CA, years not determined.

Capt Joseph Juan (or Juan Joseph) Gandiola. DRSW:2880, in Durango and Chihuahua records, 1788.

SubLt Agustín Gáoni. DRSW:5482, in O'Conor and others analysis of Provincias Internas, 1776.

Joaquín Gara. DRSW:1450, SubLt, era of 1773 to 1792.

*Lt Roque Gárate. DRSW:2221, in O'Conor's report on the Provincias Internas, 1776. DRSW:2885, re: Eastern PI, 1788. DRSW:4442, Comandante, Horcasitas, 1781-85.

*José Garay. JG:455, Hacendado in 1786. DRSW:100-01901, Capt, 7th Comp Militia, at Conchos, 1787. Capt., Inf. de Mexico, 1800, Legajo 7276, IX, 21. This may be Capt. Ramón José Vicente Garay, DRSW:5797, 1773-1820. PIXIX:49, involved in the Insurgency, 1810.

Agustín García. DRSW:1164, status of royal treasuries, 1783-85.
 *Agustín García. Prenup:77, age 25, 1st Cpl, leather jacket, San Elizario, 1781.
 *Alejo García Condé. Col., Gov. of Sonora, 1800, Legajo 7279,I,104. Barnes:112, he was governor, 1796-1813.
 Andrés Antonio García. Archer:96, died at Papantla in 1787 while Lt of the Alcalde Mayor.
 Antonio García. 2VolNV, 1789, 1793, 1796, 1798.
 Antonio García. Sgt, Squadron of Dragoons of America, 1789, Legajo 7260,VII,18.
 Antonio García. Adjutant Major., Squadron of Dragoons of América, 1792, Legajo 7261,X,2.
 *(head blacksmith) Antonio Acasio García Manso. DRSW:2248, 5563, in Presidial records, 1776, 1784. DRSW:1913, in Presidial records. 1783.
 Antonio García Navarro. DRSW:3673, involved in 1781 investigation of branding licenses at Sayula.
 *Antonio García de Tejada/Texada. Legajos 7271,II,22, and 7279,I,64, Adj Major, Lt, Dragoons of Spain, 1792, Capt., Cerrogrado, 1800. DRSW:Capt, Governor, Coahuila, 1818.
 *Antonio Fernando García Navarro. DRSW:4431, mentioned, 1780. DRSW:3676, involved in 1781 case re branding rights, Sayula. DRSW:5878, in Sonora, 1785. Contador Real Hacienda in 1791.
 Antonio García. MPR:C, he and Ma. Jesusa de la Garza Hidalgo bap son in 1780.
 Antonio García. MPR:M, he and Francisca Bazán bap dau in 1780.
 Apolinario Garzía. M:15, age 28 in 1782.
 *Baltasar García. Legajo 7272,VII,36, Sgt in Dragoons in 1778 and 1800 in Presidio del Carmen.
 *Bartolomé García, Legajo 7272,V,50, enlisted 1773 from Zamora, Sgt, 1795 in Inf of New Spain.
 Bernardo García. DRSW:3569, re: 1782 trial of Indians at San Matheo del Pilon for attacking.
 Bernardino García. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
 Blas García. DRSW:0066, pilot, CA Coast, Nootka Expedition, 1789-92.
 *Carlos Juan Antonio García. DRSW:0659, Sgt, Regt, Dragoons of Spain, 1789.
 Carlos García Loreyo. DRSW:2996, N. Sant., Comp Volante, 1778.
 Cayetaño Garzía. M:85, age 25 in 1782. Poss. MPR:M, as José Cayetaño García on 14 Aug 1777 as son of José Juan García and Ma. Ana Josefa Salinas, md Ma. Nicolasa López de Jaen, dau of José Luis López de Jaen and Ma. Juana Villarreal.
 Cristóbal Garzía. RG:89, 92, 1767, El Sauz, Camargo. DRSW:3166, Sgt, N. Sant Comp Volante, 1778. MPR:C, wife Josefa Guadalupe bur 1783.
 Diego García. 1757 wife María Salinas. RG:83, 1767, Mier. M:60, age 44 in 1782.
 *Diego García Conde (1761 Barcelona -). Archer:197, Lt Col Inf Regt of Puebla, 1799. Capt, Dragoons of Mexico, 1800, Legajo 7277,II,18.
 *Diego García Panes (1731 Granada -). Archer:42, 47, 195, Col, 1789, and Lt of the King at Veracruz, 1799.
 *Fray Diégo Martín García. From 1768-72, Msn San Ignacio, Sonora. DRSW:260-00077, mentioned, 1788.
 Dionisio García. JG:416, wartime quicksilver miner.
 *Sgt Domingo García. DRSW:3052, 3565, 1783, Monterrey, N. León, SubLt by 1785.
 *Felipe García. DRSW:040-01016, in Croix correspondence, 1777-83.
 *Fernando García. DRSW:1579, Lt, N. Sant., 1781-1789. DRSW:3159, 3162, re: mentioned, military matters, 1777, 1782, 1785.
 Francisco García. DRSW: 2243, mentioned by Gov. Tueros to Viceroy, 1776. DRSW:3569, this may be the person involved in trial of Indians at San Matheo del Pilon in 1782 for attacking.
 Francisco García. DRSW:5856, N. Sant. Comp Volante, 1788.
 (Lt of militia) Francisco García. DRSW:4004, in Nava letters, re: El Paso, 1780-92.
 Francisco García y Guarardo. DRSW:3049, Alcalde Mayor, in N. León, 1783.
 *(Mayor) Francisco García Menocal. JG:212, 344, Capt, 4th Comp, Volante, N. V., 1777. DRSW:2275, 2278, mentioned, 1782-85.
 *Sgt/Lt Francisco Estévan García. Sánchez:28, 112-113, Catalonian Volunteer in Sonora in 1781. DRSW:1916, 1909, 2082, mentioned, 1780, 1789.
 Francisco Irineo García. JG:338, hacienda owner with mines near Chihuahua, 1778.
 Francisco Javier García. MPR:C, he and Ma. Casilda Alanis bap son in 1779.
 Francisco Mariano García de Noriéga. S, age 41, Trinidad Jurado de Garcia, S, 36, (1788:25), 1790:22). Prenup:98, Francisco García de Noriéga and deceased Trinidad Jurado were parents of the bride at NSG 22 Sep 1789. In 1789, he was militia lieutenant in El Paso. He md widow Micaela Bernal at NSG 7 Sep 1789,

shown in 1790 as S, 39. She died before 1799 and he md (3) María Josefa Horcasitas, age 16, Prenup:137. 1784EP:512, S, merchant; 1787EP:389, age 36, Ensign, two unnm M workers.

*Francisco Xavier García. DRSE:3292, Governor, Linares, 1780.

Francisco Yrene García Valdéz. DRSW:5563, in accounts for will of Neve, 1784.

(soldier) Ignacio García. DRSW:3254, in Apache campaign, 1788.

*Ignacio García. RG:82, 91, 1767, Mier, Camargo. M:69, 143, Ygnacio García, age 61 in 1782, owner Rancho "Miguel Pérez." MPR:C, he and Francisca Treviño bap son in 1779, and bur dau in 1782. DRSW:1765, this may be the person in Croix correspondence, 1779.

*Ignacio García Revolta/Revolla. Legajo 7272, in 1780 Adjutant, Graduate Captain. DRSW:1928, Capt Graduado, at San Blas, 1781. Archer:196, Col. Prov. Cav of Querétaro, 1799.

Javier García. MPR:G, he and Ma. Gertrudis Villarreal bur son in 1780.

Joaquín García and Ma. Rosalía Salinas, on 3 Apr 1780 md Ma. Lucía Isaguirre, dau of José Juan Pantaleón Isaguirre and Ma. Francisca Antonia Ramírez. They bap dau in 1781.

Joaquín García de Frio. DRSW:1450, SubLt, era of 1773-1791.

José García Carbajal, 1787EP:363, S, militiaman, age 38.

José García. DRSW:1613, in 1788 at Janos. DRSW:5633, veteran soldier, 1817, wife Bárbara.

José García Calo. DRSW:5563, in accounts of Neve's will, 1784.

*José García Cano. 2d Lt, 3rd Comp. Volante, N. Viz., 1800. Legajo 7279, I, 88. DRSW:0649, Sgt, 1789. DRSW:0629, Sgt to SubLt, Chihuahua Comp. Volante, 1790.

José García Galindo. DRSW:5060, Contador de Navio, 1785-91.

*José García de Guinea. DRSW:1164, major official of the Treasury, 1783-1785.

*(Chaplain) José Anselmo Garzía de Noriega. DRSW:1142, in 1771-85 at Janos.

José García de las Puertas/Prietas. DRSW:5563, re: will and probate for Comandante Neve, 1784. DRSW:5773, mentioned, 1767-92. He was Agente de Negocios, 1785-86, Chihuahua.

Joseph García. DRSW:0853, artilleryman, 1778, San Blas.

*Joseph García. DRSW:0624, Sgt and SubLt, N. León, 1783-1785.

Josef Antonio Garzia. DRSW:3166, Sgt, Comp Volante, N. Sant., 1778.

José Antonio García. MPR:G, on 11 Nov 1781, as son of Matías Ramón García and Ma. Antonia Villafranca, md Ma. Dominga Ochoa, dau of José Antonio Ochoa and Clara Ma. Cuéllar.

Joseph Antonio Garzía. M:38, age 24 in 1782. MPR:M, on 9 May 1784, as son of José Gaspar García and Ma.

José Antonio García. MPR:M, he and Ma. Rosalía Martínez bur dau in 1780.

Joseph Antonio García. M:55, age 36 in 1782. M:146, age 35 in 1782. MPR:M, on 21 Dec 1772 as son of José Joseph Antonio García. MPR:M, on 24 Nov 1774 md Ma. Quinteria Alanis, dau of José Salvador Alanis and Ma. Petra Cantú. MPR:C, he and Catarina Alanis bap son in 1782. MPR:C, he and Ma. Quirina/Quiteria Alanis bap son in 1783. MPR:M, they bap dau in 1780.

*Josef Antonio García Dávila. DRSW:3043, in N. León in 1781, censured for Indian abuse. DRSW:3557, considered for Capt of Militia, Valles Pilon and Mota, 1781.

José Bonifacio García. DRSW:4393, in church records, N. León, 1779.

José Francisco García. MPR:M, on 18 Nov 1782, as son of José Diego García and Ma. Vela Gutiérrezes de Lara, md Ma. del Carmen Sáenz, dau of José Juan Angel Sáenz and Ma. Dominga Garza.

Fray José David García, DRSW:3838, 1787.

(José) Felipe García. MPR:M, he and Ma. Santos Salinas bap dau in 1782.

José Felipe de Jesús García. MPR:M, on 22 Sep 1777 as son of José Juan Antonio García and Ma. Gertrudis Ramos, md Ma. Ignacia Salinas, dau of José Juan Crisóstomo Salinas and Ma. Josefa Ramírez.

(José) Gaspar García. 1757 wife Ma. Gertrudis Barrera, 5 ch. RG:82, 183, 1767, Mier. M:17, age 52 in 1782. M:80 had Rancho El Guardado in 1782. Bur 18 year old dau in 1781.

José Gervacio García. MPR:G, on 19 Aug 1779 as son of Juan Francisco García of N. Laredo and Ma. Rita Villarreal, md Ma. Josefa Buentello, dau of Jcaquín Buentello and Gregoria Barrera.

Joseph Ignacio García. DRSW:1159, re: finances of Expedition of Chihuahua, 1783.

José de Jesús García. MPR:M, he and Ma. Josefa Longoria bap son in 1780.

José Joaquín García. MPR:M, he and Ma. Rosalía Salinas bur dau in 1780. Rosalía had died in 1779.

(José) Joaquín García. RG:91, 1767, Mier. M:99 owner of Rancho El Paso de los Arrieros, 1782. MPR:M, he and Ma. Petra Isaguirre bap son in 1783.

José Juan García. MPR:M, he and Ma. Josefa Salinas bap son in 1779.

José Leandro de Jesús García. MPR:M, on 11 Feb 1779 as son of José Miguel García and Ma. Josefa López, md Ma. Josefa Longoria, dau of José Vicente Longoria and Ma. Ana Francisco de la Garza.

José Manuel García. DRSW:2275, 2278, re: widow Miranda's request for pension, 1782-85.

Joseph María García. M:99 at Rancho El Paso de los Arrieros, age 26, 1782. Prob. MPR:M, as son of José Joseph María García. M:40, age 19 in 1782. MPR:M, on 21 Nov 1785, as son of José Juan García of Cerralvo and M. Josefa Salinas, md Ma. Leocadia Sáenz, dau of José Juan Angel Sáenz and Ma. Dominga Garza.

José Matías García. MPR:M, on 7 May 1777 as son of José Antonio García and Ma. Gertrudis Benavides, md Ma. Javiere Sáenz, dau of José Juan Diego Sáenz and Ma. Josefa Sánchez.

Joseph García md Rosa Velarde and she was a widow in 1788. This was probably Captain of the Militia Joseph García de Noriége and wife Rosalía Velarde Cosio. Rosa Velarde+, S, 45/50, widow, (1788:562), (1790:607). 1787EP:197, S, age 48, militia captain, 1 male servant, 30, Mu, 1 male servant, 35, Mu.

Joseph Miguel García. M:98, age 18 in 1782, with Lázaro Vela.

José Miguel García. 2VolNV, 1789.

Joseph Nicolás García. M:18, age 24 in 1782. MPR:M, he and Ma. Ana Flóres bap dau in 1779 and son in 1781.

Fray Joseph Patricio García de Jesus. DRSW:1775, mentioned in letters from Mexico, 1777.

José Prudencio García. MPR:G, on 26 Nov 1775, as widower of Josefa Sánchez, and son of Juan García of N. Laredo and Catarina de las Casas, md Ma. Inés Díaz, dau of Miguel Díaz and Ma. Gertrudis Treviño.

José Ricardo García. MPR:M, on 28 Sep 1777, as son of José Luís Lerma García and Ma. Tomasa Solís of Cerralvo, md Ma. Gertrudis Mendez.

Joseph Thomas García. M:40, age 23 in 1782.

José Thomas García. MPR:G, on 14 Jan 1784, as son of Juan José García and Ma. Josefa Salinas of Gerralvo, md Ma. Gertrudis Ochoa (a widow), dau of Ma. Clara Lizarras y Cuéllar.

José Vicente García. MPR:M, in Feb 1784, as son of José Joaquín García of Cerralvo and Ma. Rosalía Salinas, md Ma. Rita Isaguirre, dau of José Juan Pantaleón Isaguirre and Ma. Antonia Ramírez.

Juachin García. DRSW:3166, soldier, Comp Volante, N. Sant, 1778.

Juan García. RG:82, 1767, Mier. M:40, age 53 in 1782. E&B:32, he and wife Josefa Salinas were parents of groom in Mier, 1785.

Juan García. MPR:C, he and Ma. Encarnación Ramírez bap son in 1779.

Juan Angel García. Guerra:247, in 1778 at age 25 to marry Ana Josepha de Treviño of Salinas and Carrizal.

*Juan García. Serra:SF, surgeon on the *Princesa* for the 1779 Expedition to the Northwest.

Juan García de Trio. SubLt at Monclova, Coah., 1799, Legajo 7279, II, 7.

*(soldier) Juan Angel García. DRSW:3565, 1783, Monterrey, N. León.

Juan Antonio García de Noriége. S, age 40/43, Teresa San Juan y Santa Cruz, S, 30, (1788:30), (1790:25). He was probably Ensign of militia, 1778. As a widower, he md Teresa at NSG 10 Mar 1782. Prenup:96, he was Lt of militia at the El Paso Pueblo when he was a wit. in 1789. 1784EP:227, unnm brother over 25, one S widower servant age 40; 1787EP:154, widower, 35, militia Lt.

*Br. Juan Antonio García de Noriége. 1787EP:197, retired chaplain of the Presidio of Carrizal, with his sister Francisca García de Noriége.

*Fray Juan Antonio García-Riobo. Chaplain of *La Princesa* on visit to Alta CA.

Juan de Diós García. RG:83, 1767, Mier. M:15, age 59 in 1782. Prob. as José Juan de Diós García, MPR:M, he and Ma. Gertrudis Ramos bap dau in 1780.

Juan D. García. MPR:G, he and Petra Hinojosa bur dau in 1780.

*Juan Domingo García de Noriége. S, 54/58, Ana Cyriaca Niña María Ladrón de Guebara, S, 33/35, (1788:22), (1790:21). He was a widower when they md 8 Jan 1782. Retired militia captain in 1794. 1784EP:219; 1787EP:485, age, 49.

*Lt Juar Francisco García. DRSW:3761, re: Apache prisoners, 1788.

*Juan José García. Serra:SC, mariner in Jul 1782 on *Favorita/Princesa*.

Juan Gerinomo García. MPR:G, on 9 Feb 1784, as son of José Manuel Hernández and Manuela Anda y López, md Ma. de la Encarnación, dau of Juan Martín and Juana Micaela de la Garza.

Juan José García. MPM:M, he and Ma. Josefa Salinas bur son in 1780.

Juan Joseph García. M:109, age 19 in 1782. Prob. MPR:M, as son of José Luís García and Ma. Tomasa Solís on 20 Nov 1782 md Ma. Gertrudis Carmona, dau of Ma. Francisca Carmona. They bap dau in 1783.

Juan Joseph García de León. DRSW:3087, Cav, N. Sant., 1773. This may be the Veteran Lt in the Cav of Queretaro in 1800, Legajo 7276,XIII,15.

Juan Joseph García. M:109, age 19 in 1782. Prob. MPR:M, as son of José Luis García and Ma. Tomasa Solís on 20 Nov 1782 md Ma. Gertrudis Carmona, dau of Ma. Francisca Carmona. They bap dau in 1783.

Juan Nepomuceno García. MPR:C, bur 17 Apr 1781, spouse Encarnación Ramírez.

Juan Santiago García and Juana Ma. Rodriguez, md Ma. Merced Tanguma (widow of Juan A. Amaripa), and dau of José Antonio Tanguma and Ma. Nicolasa Borrego. They bap daus in 1779 and 1781.

Juan Ygnacio García. M:60, age 23 in 1782.

Juliañ Joseph Garzía de León. DRSW:2996, N. Sant., Comp Vol, 1778.

Lauriano García. MPR:G, he and Agustina Gutiérrez bur son in 1783.

Lorenzo García. DRSW:3290, mentioned in 1780 Sichu, Linares, correspondence.

Lorenzo Ríos García. MPR:C, on 3 Nov 1783, he as son of José Ríos García and Margarita, md Ma. Marta Vargas, dau of Pedro Vargas and Margarita Rendón.

Luis Antonio García. MPR:C, he and Rosalía de la Garza bap son in 1782.

Luis Lerma García. M:109, age 68 in 1782.

Dominican Fray Manuel García. Ives:124, in 1775 surveyed site for Msn Santo Domingo in Baja CA.

*Manuel García Alonso (1751 Corivadillo -). Archer:213, Lt Col, Inf of Toluca, 1799.

*Manuel García Quintana. Archer:160, Lt Col in 1795, Lt Col of Bn of Guanajuato, 1799, interests in commerce and mining.

*SubLt Manuel García Ruíz. DRSW4425, 4428, 4442, mentioned in CA correspondence, 1780. DRSW:4447, 1781.

(blacksmith) Manuel Ignacio García. DRSW:1167, status of royal treasuries, 1789. DRSW:3988, a person of this name was carrier of money between Guanajuato and Durango, 1788-90.

*Capt Martin García. DRSW:3162, discussed in 1785 letters from San Carlos.

*Capt Matheo García. DRSW:1743, in 1776 in N. Viz. DRSW:1751, 1765, in Croix correspondence, 1778, 1779. This may be Matheo García. M:88, male head of hb in 1782.

Nepomuseno García. DRSW:1310, soldier, 2d Comp Volante, N. Sant., 1790.

*Capt. Nicolás García de Bustaménte. DRSW:100-01814, Capt of Escuadron at Parral, 1781, 1782, 1783. DRSW:2078, mentioned, 1781-89, retiring in 1789.

Nicolás García. DRSW:0853, mariner, 1778, San Blas.

Nicolás García. Lt, Veteran of Grenadiers, Prov Bn of Inf of Guadalajara, 1800, Legajo 7276,II,23.

Nicolás García. MPR:M, he and Ma. Ana Flóres bap son in 1783.

*Nicolás García de Bustamante. DRSW:100-01814, re: donativo, 1782-83.

(Alcalde Mayor) Norberto García Menocal. DRSW:3676, involved in 1781 investigation of branding rights at Sayula.

*Novento García. DRSW:2988, Caudillo, Comp Volante, N. Sant., 1779.

*Pablo García. DRSW:4446, re debts for Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.

*Paulina García. DRSW:3291, Surgeon at Cadereytia Villa, N. Sant., in 1779.

*(paymaster) Pedro García de Ábila. DRSW:1167, 1913, in Neve correspondences, 1783, 1789. (This may be Treasurer Pedro García, DRSW:5764, re: Balderrain's request for retirement, 1776-89.

*Fray Pedro García de Esparsa. DRSW:0645, in 1779 charged Vidal de Lorca of not defending Coahuila. He was in N. León, in 1776, DRSW:3554.

*Pedro García y Mestraitua. DRSW:1156, Oficial Mayor de la Real Caja, Arispe, 1780. DRSW:3336, mentioned in Chihuahua correspondence, 1789.

Pedro Joseph García. M:40, age 21 in 1782.

(cura) Pedro Josef García Esparza. DRSW:3554, pacification of Indians, N. León, 1776-79. DRSW:0647, re: placing soldiers at Punta de Lampazos, 1778-82.

Pedro Regalado Garzía. M:37, age 44 in 1782. MPR:M, as José Pedro Regalado García on 8 Aug 1773, as son of José Cristóbal García and Ma. Petra (Monterrey) Cantú, md Ma. Viviana Alanis, dau of José Salvador Alanis and Ma. de la Garza.

Phelipe Garzía. M:39, age 26 in 1782.

*Prudenciano García Margain. DRSW:3159, mentioned in military matters, 1782. DRSW:3624, Lt of Justice and author of letter from San Carlos, 1785.

Rafael García. RG:107, 1781, Potrero de Isabel.

Ramón García. MPR:G, on 27 Nov 1783, as son of Juan José García and Candida Hinojosa, md Ma. Manuela Hinojosa, dau of Marcelino Hinojosa and Isabel Ma. Treviño.

Ricardo García. M:110, age 17, wife 16, two sons, 1782. MPR:M, he and Ma. Gertrudis bap son in 1780.

*Roberto García. DRSW:2988, Caudillo, Comp Volante of Santander, 1779.

Santiago García. DRSW:1293, carbineer, N. Sant., 1787.
 Sebastián Fabián/Sebastián García. 2VolNV, 1788, 1789.
 *Tomás de Aquino García. Prenup:87, age 30 from Querétaro, light trooper at Carrizal, md Petra Trujillo, 26, dau of Blas Trujillo, in 1782.
 Vicente García. Lewis:245, imprisoned some Indian leaders of the uprising at Izúcar in 1781.
 Vicente García. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
 Vicente García. RG:82, 1767, Mier. MPR:M, he and María de los Santos Solis bap dau in 1781.
 Bisente/Vicente García. CG:7, original 1753 settlers with 10 ch. Guerra: he and wife María Josepha Gertrudis de Elizondo were parents of groom, Juan Angel García in 1778.
 Vicente García. MPR:G, he and Ma. Josefa Treviño bur dau in 1779.
 Vicente García. RG:82, 1767, Mier. MPR:M, he and Ma. de los Santos Solis bap dau in 1781.
 Vicente García Guerra. Alonzo:64, Revilla, 1783.
 Ysidro García. DRSW:0981, in frontier events, 1775-77.
 Simón de Gardezabal. DRSW:0138, administrator, 1783.
 *Diego Gardoqui. Spanish shipping partner with Americans during pre-war and war years. JG:487-489, Minister of Hacienda in Spain, 1792.
 Fray Juan Gargoll. DRSW:5254, re: Anza's 2d Expedition to Alta CA, 1776.
 *Capt. Joseph de Garibay. DRSW:1756, 1902, re: reorganizations of Provincias Internas, 1777, 1782. JG:486, 490, commanded militia at Mazatlán.
 *Pedro de Garibay. DRSW:0648, Sgt Major, N. Leon, 1783. Brigadier, Inf. of New Spain, 1800. Legajos 7271:C:5, and 7277:V:16. DRSW:1749, mentioned, 1779. Prob Lt Col Pedro Garivay/Garivaya de Orsen. Archer:205-206, biography.
 *Sgt Pedro Garibay. DRSW:5752, re: problems after paymaster died, 1783.
 *Ignacio Garisuain. DRSW:5857, in Aguaverde Comp, Presidial Cav, 1787, md Josefa Martínez. DRSW:5856, SubLt, N. Sant. Comp. Volante, 1788.
 *(Intendente) Pedro Garrido y Durán. DRSW:1596, 5878, in Sonora, 1785. Barnes:112, Intendente of Sinaloa, Oct 1787-1789.
 Francisco Antonio Garrillo. DRSW:260-00068, in account of the mission Senora del Pilar de Norogachic, 1778.
 Antonio Josef Garrote. DRSW: in San Blas records, 1782, re: prices of food for Alta CA.
 Agustín de la Garza. 1757 at Camargo, wife Antonia González, 3 ch. RG:89, 92, 218, 1767, Camargo, El Sauz. Son Polinario de la Garza, single, bur 1783.
 Fray Agustín Garza Falcon. DRSW:5856, in N. Sant., in 1788.
 Alejandro de la Garza. DRSE:3587, Chaplain, 1787-89, N. León.
 *Lt Alejo de la Garza Falcon. DRSW:1742, in 1776 in N. Viz. This is probably Lt Aléjo Garza, DRSW:2221, 1784, mentioned, 1776, 1777. Also as Alejandro Garza. DRSW:5856, N. Sant., Comp Volante, 1788.
 *Lt Alonzo de la Garsa/Garza. DRSW:1331, in 3rd Comp N. Sant, 1791.
 *Antonio de la Garza. DRSW:1347, Capt, 3rd Comp Volante, N. Sant, 1788.
 Apolonario de la Garza. DRSW:1286, soldier, N. Sant., Comp Volante, 1788.
 Bartholomé de la Garza. M:70, age 23 in 1782.
 Benito de la Garza. MPR:M, he and Ma. Gertrudis Peña bap dau in 1779. Gertrudis d in 1779.
 Bernardo de la Garza. MPR:C, he and Alvina Morales bap dau in 1782. DRSW:3561, a person of this name was in N. León church records, 1783.
 Blas José de la Garza Sepulveda. Alonzo:64, Monterrey, 1783.
 *Blas de la Garza. DRSW:5856, Governor, N. Sant., 1788.
 Carmen Damián de la Garza Hidalgo. MPR:C, He and Rosa de la Garza bap dau in 1779.
 Clemente de Garza. DRSW:5856, N. Sant., Comp Volante, 1788.
 Cosmé de la Garza. MPR:C, he and M. Josefa Peña bur son in 1784.
 Cosmé de la Garza Hidalgo. MPR:C, he and Ma. de la Garza Falcón, bur son in 1783.
 Cosmé Damián de la Garza. Guerra:304, sponsor of bride at Reynosa, 1781.
 (José) Cristóbal de la Garza. MPR:M, he and Josefa Moreño bap dau in 1780.
 Diego de la Garza. Legajo 7278,VI,121, Cadet, Río Grande, Coah, 1792.
 Diego Angel de la Garza. DRSW:5856, N. Sant., Comp Volante, 1788.
 Estevan de la Garza. Guerra 304, with wife María de Luna, parents of groom at Reynosa, 1781.
 Fernando de la Garza. MPR:C, he and Rita Barrera bap son in 1782.

Francisco de la Garza. 1767 at Camargo, wife Josefa Guajardo, ranch at La Mula Pass. RG:82, 83, 91, 179, 183, 1767 Mier, Camargo. M:112, 122, age 46, held Rancho El Arcabus in 1782.

Francisco de la Garza. MPR:C, he and Francisca Ramirez bap son in 1781.

Francisco de la Garza. MPR:M, he and Ma. Marcela de la Cruz bap son in 1783.

Francisco de la Garza. MPR:C, bur 12 Feb. 1780, spouse Rita Hinojosa.

Francisco Guerra de la Garza. MPR:C, he and Juana de la Garza Falcón bur dau in 1779 and bap son in 1783.

Francisco Angel de la Garza. MPR:M, he and Ma. Cayetaña Peña bap son in 1781.

Fray Francisco José de la Garza. DRSW:4192, re trade between Louisiana and Texas, 1778.

Francisco J. de la Garza. RG:91, 95, 218, 1767, Camargo, Reynosa. Prob. MPR:C, with Ma. Gertrudis Adame, bap a son in 1783.

*Gabriel de la Garza. DRSW:0645, in defense of Coahuila, 1779. DRSW:3570, involved with Indians in N. León, 1783.

Ignacio de la Garza. DRSW:5856, N. Sant., Comp Volante, 1788.

Ignacio/Ygnacio de Jesús Garza. M:117, age 19, on rancho in 1782.

*Ildefonso de la Garza. 1757 soldier, wife María Magdalena Villareal. Hino:14, Lt at Laredo in 1775. DRSW:3168, 2d Lt, N. Sant Volante, 1780. DRSW:4626, in 1784 left company because of illness. DRSW:4623, mentioned in San Carlos letters re: 1785 attack on Tula. DRSW:1166, Lt in 1788, mentioned re activities of royal treasuries.

J. Nicolas Garza. MPR:M, he and Ma. Ana Flóres bap dau in 1780.

*(soldier) Ireneo Garza. DRSW:3565, 1783, Monterrey, N. León.

Jacinto de la Garza. RG:92, 1767, Camargo. MPR:C, he and Ana Lucía Hinojosa bur son in 1779.

Javier de la Garza. RG:38, Special Magistrate in 1778.

José de la Garza. MPR:C, he and Francisca Martínez bap son in 1782.

José Antonio de la Garza. MPR:C, bur 22 May 1781, single.

Joseph Antonio de la Garza. RG:89, 91, 1767, Camargo, El Sauz. Alonzo:45, son of Blas María de la Garza Falcón. Guerra:303, with wife Francisca Peña, parents of groom, 1781.

*José Antonio de la Garza Falcón. DRSW:1572, Justicia Mayor at Mier, 1782. DRSW:1286, N. Sant., Comp Volante, 1788.

José Benito de la Garza Falcón. MPR:M, on 3 May 1778, as son of José Francisco de la Garza Falcón and Ma. Rita, md Ma Gertrudis Peña, dau of José Peña and Ma. Ana Apolonia López.

José Benito de la Garza. MPR:C, in 1783 md Ma. Teresa de la Garza.

*Josef Cayetano de la Garza. DRSW:1349, 3166, N. Sant., 3rd Comp Volante, 1778, 1789.

Joseph Cosmé Garza. M:140, age 26 in 1782. MPR:M, on 16 Jul 1780, as son of José Juan de la Garza and Ma. Gertrudis Chapa, md Ma. Josefa Peña, dau of José Peña and Ma. Ana Apolonia López. They bap dau in 1781.

José Cristóbal de la Garza. MPR:M, he and Ma. Josefa de las Casas bap dau in 1781. M:149, age 36 in 1782.

José Damián de la Garza. MPR:M, on 29 May 1774, as son of Juan José (Monterrey) de la Garza and Ma. Gertrudis Chapa, md Ma. Rosalía Sáenz, dau of José Marcelino Sáenz and Ma. Margarita Almaraz. They bap daus in 1779 and 1783. M:138, age 28 in 1782.

Joseph Domingo Garza. M:70, age 17 in 1782.

José Félix de la Garza. MPR:G, on 8 Feb 1780, as son of José Ventura de la Garza, md Ma. Rita Guerrero, dau of Victoriano Guerrero and Ma. Andrea de la Cruz.

Josef Francisco de la Garza. Guerra:304, to marry María Guadalupe Tijerina at Reynosa in 1781. He was son of Estevan.

Joseph Francisco de la Garza. Wilcox:358, witness at Laredo in 1783.

José Francisco de la Garza. MPR:C, in 1781 md Ma. Antonia Treviño.

José Francisco de la Garza. MPR:M, on 1 Jul 1782 as son of José Juan Tomás González and Ma. Gertrudis, md Ma. de la Cruz, widow of Antonio Margil, and dau of Ma. Matiana de la Cruz.

José Francisco de la Garza. MPR:M, he and Ma. Juana Josefa Reyna bur dau in 1780.

José Francisco Javier de la Garza. MPR:C, he and Ma. Gertrudis Adame bap son in 1780.

José Ignacio de la Garza. MPR:M, on 6 Sep 1782, as son of José Victor de la Garza and Isabel Ma. de la Garza, md Ma. Antonia Vera, dau of José Juan Ignacio Vera and Ma. Emeneciana de la Cerda.

José de Jesús Garza. DRSW:5844, Capt, Militia, N. Sant., era of 1780-1804.

José Laurencio de la Garza. MPR:G, on 25 Jan 1780, as son of Francisco de la Garza of Pesq. Chica and Micaela Ibarra, md Ma. Agustina Gutiérrez, dau of Ma. Catarina Gutiérrez of Guerrero.

Josef Luis de Garza. DRSW:3561, in church records, N. León, 1783.
 José Lorenzo de la Garza. MPR:C, on 3 Sep 1783, as son of José Cayetano de la Garza and Jesús Martínez, md Ma. Guadalupe Longoria, dau of José Matías Longoria and Margarita Hinojosa.
 José Manuel de la Garza. DRSW:5862, SubLt, mentioned in 1790 letters from Santa Rosa. Legajo 7279, I, 13, SubLt, Río Grande, Coah, 1800.
 José Manuel de la Garza. MPR:G, on 30 Apr 1777, as son of Juan Nicolás de la Garza of Guerrero and Marta Josefa Pisana, md Josefa Atanacia Martínez, dau of Francisco Javier Martínez of Guerrero and Ma. Jacinta Martínez.
 Joseph Marcelino de la Garza. M:122 Rancho El Arcabus, age 18, 1782.
 Josef Martín de la Garza. Guerra 303, of Reynosa in 1781 to marry Juana Guerra.
 *(soldier) José Miguel Garza. DRSW:3565, 1783, Monterrey, N. León.
 José Miguel de la Garza. MPR:C, md Ma. Guadalupe ??? in 1780. MPR:C, he and Ma. Guadalupe de los Santos bur dau in 1784.
 Josef Prudencio de la Garza. Guerra:303, He was from Monterrey, five years in Reynosa, in 1781 to marry Juana María Cantú. He was son of Josef Antonio.
 José Salvador de la Garza. 1757 wife María de la Garza Falcón, 2 ch. Alonzo:58, at Camargo, 1781.
 José Santiago de la Garza. MPR:M, on 31 Aug 1775, as son of José Francisco de la Garza of Monterrey and Ma. Casilda García, md Ma. Juliana Rodríguez, dau of José Antonio Rodríguez and Ma. Juana Ayala. MPR:C, they bap son in 1783.
 José Santiago de la Garza. MPR:C, in 1783 md Ma. Francisca de Villarreal. Another MPR:C entry shows in 1783 José Rafael de la Garza md Ma. Francisca de Villarreal.
 José Santiago de la Garza Falcón. MPR:C, in 1780, as son of Francisco de la Garza Falcón and Ma. Josefa Guajardo, md Ma. Nicolasa de la Garza, dau of Francisco de la Garza and Rita Hinojosa.
 *(soldier) José Toribio Garza. DRSW:3565, 1783, Monterrey, N. León.
 José Ventura de la Garza. MPP:G, he and Francisca Gutiérrez de Lara bur dau in 1782.
 Juan de la Garza. 1757 wife, María Ramírez, 2 ch. RG:82, 1767, Mier. M:139, Rancho La Bonita y San Nicolás in 1782.
 Juan Damián de la Garza. MPR:M, he and Ma. Rosalía Sáenz bap dau in 1782.
 *Juan Diego de la Garza Falcon. DRSW:3052, Alcalde Mayor in N. León, 1783.
 *(soldier) Juan de Díos de la Garza. DRSW:3565, 1783, Monterrey, N. León.
 *(soldier) Juan José de la Garza. DRSW:3565, 1783, Monterrey, N. León. DRSW:3176, this may be Juan José de la Garza Falcon in N. León correspondence, 1788.
 Juan José de la Garza. MPR:C, he and Ma. Teresa Villarreal bap son in 1780.
 Juan José de la Garza Falcón. MPR:M, he and María Candida Francisca Guerra bap dau in 1780.
 Juan Joseph de la Garza. M:139, age 17 in 1782 at Rancho La Bonita y San Nicolás.
 SubLt Juan Manuel de Garza. DRSW:4031, in Arispe records, 1792, also as Manuel de la Garza.
 Juan Ygnacio de la Garza. Guerra:217, he was from Reynosa, age 23, in 1775 to marry María Trinidad Gonsáles of Laredo. He was son of Ynacio.
 Julián Antonio Garza. DRSW:3000, in Cav. Volante, Seño Mexicano, N. Sant, 1778.
 Lauriano de la Garza. MPR:G, he and Ma. Agustina Gutiérrez bur son in 1782.
 Leonardo de la Garza. MPR:C, he and Rosalía Cervantes bap sons in 1781 and 1783.
 *Lionor de la Garza. DRSW:3624, official in N. Sant., 1780/86.
 Luis de la Garza. MPR:C, he and Francisca Longoria bap son in 1782.
 *Margil de la Garza. DRSW:1299, Sgt, 1st Comp, N. Sant., 1788. DRSW:1287, this may be Miguel de la Garza, Sgt, N. Comp Volante, N. Sant., 1778, 1780.
 *Capt. Miguel de la Garza. DRSW:3087, Sgt, Cav, N. Sant., 1773. DRSW:1579, 2d Comp Volante, N. Sant, 1786.
 Nicolás de la Garza. M:117, age 43 on Rancho in 1782. MPR:M, he and Ma. Ignacia Cerda bap son in 1783.
 Nicolás de la Garza. MPR:M, José Nicolás de la Garza, widower of I. Cerda, son of José Francisco de la Garza and Ma. Candida García, md Ma. Dorotea/Gertrudis González, dau of José Alonso González and Ma. Guadalupe García. They bap dau in 1782.
 Nicolás de la Garza. M:70, age 44 in 1782. Poss he and Ma. Gertrudis de la Cerda bap sons in 1779 and 1780.
 *Rafael de la Garza. DRSW:1579, Sgt, N. Sant, 1781, 1786.
 Tomás de la Garza. MPR:C, he and Ma. Rita Barrera bap dau in 1780.
 Ventura/Bentura de la Garza. MPR:G, he and Ma. Francisca Gutiérrez bur son in 1780.

Vicente de la Garza. CG:7, came with parents in 1753, age 5. MPR:G, he and Ma. Candelaria Treviño bur dau in 1783.

* (Adj. Inspector) Juan Gasiot y Miralles. DRSW:1904, 1595, mentioned in Croix Viceroy letters, 1782, and with regard to Indian affairs in NM, 1786. Griffen:65, at Arizpe in 1787.

(AZ addition). * Juan María Gastelum (c 1765 Villa del Fuenta, near Arispe, Sonora -). Tucson Annual Report, 1792. Enlisted for ten years 19 Feb 1780 for the Tucson Presidio, received gunshot wound in 1792 and placed on medical leave.

* Capt. José Javier Gatuño y Lemus. DRSW:040-01016, in Croix correspondence, 1777-83. DRSW:1914, in Preidial records, 1771-80.

* Sgt Patricio Gauña. DRSW:3049, in Viceroy letters to Gov of N. León, 1782.

* Antonio Gauza. Officer in 1779 on the *Santiago* when it visited Alta CA.

Tomás Gavaldon. Sgt, 4th Cl, 1st Comp Volante de N. Viz, 1790, Legajo 7278,VIII,157.

(soldier) Francisco Gavidia. DRSW:1506, 3419, in Santa Rosa records, 1790-92.

Capt. José Gaviñon. DRSW:5498, re: Seri pacification, 1772-76.

* Juan Gayarre. DRSW3631, apparently a soldier, 3rd Comp, N. Sant., 1782-85.

Fray Ignacio Gentilex. DRSW:1775, in Mexico, 1777.

* Manuel German. DRSW:4444, in accounts for Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781. This may be the 1791 soldier at Tucson Presidio.

(armoror) Mariano German. DRSW:0222, re: cannon for frontier Presidios, 1789.

Pedro Candalarío German. DRSW:4437, re: deserters from Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.

* Juan Francisco Gijon y Valdez. DRSW:1907, Capt, Milicia del Pueblo de Parras, 1782.

(batchelor) Julián Gijon. DRSW:4429, re: support of Alta CA by Sonora Presidios, 1780.

Andrés Gil de la Torre. DRSW:3740, involved in 1780 debt to wife of deceased soldier Orduña.

* Damazo Gil. Legajo 7272,V,47, enlisted 1773, from Aragon, in 1795 Sgt, Inf of New Spain.

(surgeon) Francisco Gil. DRSW:5854, 2884, at Santa Rosa, 1788.

Francisco Gill. RG:82, 1767, Mier. MPR:M, José Francisco Gil d 1780, ae 48, spouse Ma. Gertrudis Resendez, 5 daus and one son.

* José Gil. Capt, Dragoons of Mexico, 1800, Legajo 7277,II,20.

José Gil Villegas. Sgt., 1st Comp. Volante, N. Viz., 1797, Legajo 7278,I,82.

José Nepomuceno Gil. MPR:G, on 28 Feb 1781 as son of Francisco Gil of Saltillo and ma. de los Dolores Farias, md Ma. Gertrudis Báez de Benavides, dau of Cristóbal Báez de Benavides and Ma. Rita Lizarrara y Cuéllar.

* Fray Juan Chrysostomos Gil de Bernabé. DRSW:1970, 2126, in Guadalajara records, 1773, 1787.

Juan Luis Gil Agramonte. DRSW:4812, re: San Blas expenses, 1782.

Manuel Gil. DRSW:1320, drummer, 3rd Comp Volante, N. Sant., 1788.

(Alcalde) Juan Gil Tagoada. DRSW:4388, re: church matters in N. León, 1779.

* Nicolás Gil. Prenup:49, Captain, Presidio La Princesa in 1779. DRSW:300-00134, Capt San Buenaventura Presidio, 1783.

* Pedro Gil Samaniego. DRSW:1349, soldier, 3rd Comp Volante, N. Sant., 1789. DRSW:1913, in Presidial records, 1783.

* Sgt Teodoro Gil. DRSW:3565, 1783, Monterrey, N. León. He was at Santa Rosa in 1786.

* (accountant) Vicente Gilavert. DRSW:5765, re: Garibay's debt, 1779-90. MXX:190, for Vincent Gilavert, 1763. Described as ministro in 1788 letters from Pittic.

Juan Manuel Giles. DRSW:5562, re: will and probate for Comandante Neve, c 1784.

Fray Bartolomé Gili. DRSW:0050, at San Blas in 1788.

* Capt. Nicolás Gillencuyo. DRSW:5561, involved in Neve's will and probate, 1784.

Juan Antonio Gizon. DRSW:3554, Alcalde Mayor in N. León, 1776.

José Goceascochea. DRSW:5844, Capt, Militia, N. Sant., era of 1780 to 1804.

* José Goicoechea. Capt, Inf of New Spain, 1798, Legajo 7275,V,II. DRSW:5844, Capt of milicias in N. Sant, 1780-1804.

Miguel Goitarez. DRSW:1574, re: peace to Lipanes, 1784.

* Domingo Gomendio. DRSW:040-01016, in Croix correspondence, 1777-83.

Andrés Gómez. 1787Soc:914, M, age 31, militiaman.

* Antonio Gómez. DRSW:2988, Caudillo, Comp Volante of Santander, 1779, also listed as Cpl, then Capitan Justicia by 1786.

*Basilio Gómez (Jimenez). Prenup:55, 25 of El Paso, light trooper, Presidio Carrizal md María Josefa Madrid, 22, in 1779.

Cristóval Gómez. DRSW:3016, soldier mentioned in 1777 letters from San Carlos.

*Lt Diégo Gómez. DRSW:4447, mentioned, c 1781. Possibly the person at Altar in 1781 who was in Yuma Expedition.

Diego Gómez Camacho. DRSW:1907, citizen of Parras, 1782.

Eugenio Gómez del Barrio. DRSW:5844, Capt, Militia, N. Sant., era of 1780 to 1804.

*Lt Félix Gómez. DRSW:0963, mentioned in 1787 letters from San Felipe de Linares.

*Francisco Gómez. DRSW:0853, carpenter, 1778, San Blas. Serra:SC, mariner in Jul 1783 on *San Carlos (El Filipino)*.

Fray Francisco Gómez Moreno. He petitioned to be Chaplain in N. León, 1789. DRSW:3138 in N. Sant., 1793.

Isidro Gómez Trujillo. Lt, Inf of Guadalajara, 1800, Legajo 7276,II,6.

*Jose Gómez (Andalusia -). Legajo 7272, Sgt Major, 1781. Archer:192, Major, Dragoons of Michoacán, 1790s.

*José Gómez. Lewis:231, Cpl in the Palace Guard in Mexico City who kept a wartime diary.

José Gómez. Sánchez:142, Catalanian Volunteer at Nootka, 1789.

*Josef Gómez. Serra:SC, mariner in Jul 1783 on *San Carlos (El Filipino)*.

José Gómez, Mu, 60, Candida Guerra, M, 29, (1788:529). 1784EP:313, S, blacksmith; 1787Sen:679.

José Ygnacio Gómez de Montenegro. Legajo 7278,I,102, 1st SubLt, Comp. Volante, Parras, 1797. 2VolNV, 1788, 1793, 1797.

José Antonio Gómez. DRSW:3533, mentioned, 1790. Sánchez:142, possibly the Catalanian Volunteer in Alta CA, 1796.

José Atanacio/Antonio Gómez. MPR:C, he and Ma. Francisca Adame bap son in 1779.

*Joseph Gómez. DRSW:3896, President, College of Zacatecas, 1790, Franciscans.

Joseph Gómez. M:79, age 34 in 1782. Prob. MPR:M, José Gómez and Ma. Agustina Barrera bap son in 1781.

*José Blas (Blas José) Gómez de Castro. DRSW:3211, Alcalde Mayor in San Felipe de Linares, N. León, 1787, 1788, Captain in 1790..

José Domingo Gómez. MPR:M, he and Ma. Jacinta Hinojosa bap son in 1780.

*José María Gómez. Prenup:56, son of Juan Gómez, 24 of El Paso, cavalry trooper, Presidio Carrizal md María Manuela Ruíz, 16, 1779.

*Capt. Joseph Gómez. DRSW:040-01016, in Croix correspondence, 1777-83.

Josef Leonel Gómez de Cervantes y la Higuera. DRSW:0140, mentioned in correspondence from Loreto, Baja CA, 1783.

José Tadeo Gómez. MPR:M, he and Ma. Agustina Guerra/Barrera bap dau in 1780.

*Juan Antonio Gómez de Cossio. DRSW:0659, Capt, Regt Dragoons of Spain, 1789.

*Dominican Fray Juan Cristomo Gómez. Bancroft:XV:741, he served in Baja CA, 1781-1782.

*Juan José Gómez (de Castro). Alonzo:64, Captain, Monterrey, 1781.

Julian Gómez. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.

Luciano Gómez. DRSW:4753, re: San Blas expenses, 1777.

Manuel Gómez. Alonzo:62, 83. Sgt who received 1798 land grant near El Paso. This may be the person mentioned, DRSW:4350, 1789.

Manuel Isidro Gómez. Lt, Inf of Mexico, 1800, Legajo 7277,IV,42.

*Manuel Gómez Zeballos. 1787EP:583, S, unm, 41, from Castile, merchant. This may be the person who was a 1782 Assistant to Lt. Gov. Eugenio Fernández.

Marcos Gómez. 1784EP-I:457; 1787EP:371, militiaman. Mu, 35/39, Antonia/María de la Luz Medina, M, 37/44, (1788:464), (1790:553). Md 16 Jul 1765 at NSG.

Miguel Gómez Portugal. Portugiún, Dragoons Prov of New Galicia, 1800, Legajo 7276,I,11. PIXIX:59, a person named Gómez de Portugal was involved in the Insurgency, 1810.

*Commissioner, Ostimuri Province, Patricio Gómez de Cossio. McCarty:54, he collected voluntary contributions for the war. DRSW:4445, he was Justicia Mayor, 1782.

*Pedro Gómez. DRSW:3168, Capt, N. Sant., 1780.

Pedro José Gómez. DRSW:4382, re collection of diezmos, N. León, 1779-80.

*Rafael Gomez. Legajo 7275,V,54, enlisted 1775, from Asturias, Sgt, Inf of New Spain, 1798.

Santiago Gómez. DRSW:4382, re collection of diezmos, N. León, 1779-80.

Tomás Gómez Huerta. DRSW:3171, 3447, 2d SubLt, Punta de Lampazos, 1788.
 *(attorney) Torivio Gómez. DRSW:040-01016, in Croix correspondence, 1777-83.
 *Vicente Gómez de Santianez. DRSW:3586, Col, 1789, apparently died and left vacant his position in N. León.
 Sebastián Gonbara. Sánchez:142, Catalonian Volunteer at Nootka, 1789.
 Francisco Gondear. Lewis:78, re: providing soldiers and sailors to Cuba and the Philippines, 1778
 *Miguel Góngora. Prenup:86, age 50, Cpl at El Norte in 1781.
 Luis Gonzaga. DRSW:1165, mentioned in Chihuahua correspondence, 1785-88. DRSW:040-00959, this may be the Luis Gonzaga de Aragon involved in case of Eusebio Bentura Belena who kept Jesuit gold and silver.
 Alonso Gonzáles del Castilló. DRSW:1164, status of royal treasuries, 1783-85.
 Antonio Gonzáles. DRSW:3741, mail route, TX to Arispe, 1781.
 Antonio González. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
 *Capt Antonio González. DRSW:1349, in 3rd Comp Volante, N. Sant., 1789. DRSW:1331, Capt in 1791.
 Alvino González. M:103, age 31 in 1782. MPR:M, J. Albino González and Ana Lucía Salinas bap dau in 1781.
 Avito Joseph González Hidalgo. DRSW:3570, involved with Indians, N. León, 1783.
 Baltasar González. DRSW:1925, mentioned by Croix in 1780.
 *Bartolomé González. DRSW:4437, involved with deserters from Rivera y Mondada Expedition, 1780. DRSW:0982, this may be SubLt Bartolomé Gonzalez Rey, moving Apaches to Mexico City, 1783.
 Blas González. Sánchez:142, Catalonian Volunteer at Nootka, 1789.
 Blas Candelaria González. DRSW:2674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
 Claudio Cecilio González. MPR:C, in 1783 md María Petra de la Cruz.
 (overseer) Cristóbal González. DRSW:3761, re: Apache prisoners, 1788.
 *Diego Gonzáles. DRSW:4442, Lt in 1781 in the Rivera y Moncada Expedition. DRSW3099, Lt, Comandante Interino, 1787. He served in Loreto Presidio at one time, replacing SubLt José Velasquez.
 Dionisio González. 1784SL:8, S, md; 1787SL:591, lobo unm, 50, militiaman. (These entries appear to be for different persons.)
 Domingo González de Piñera. DRSW:1753, in Escorza letters to Viceroy, 1773-79.
 *Concurpe citizen, Eugenio González. DRSW:300-00131, Concurpe citizen killed in Apache attack in 1781, and his son Joseph María González had been captured earlier and reared by Apaches, who called him Cayetano.
 Felipe González de Cozio. DRSW:4423, 4302, re: Rivera y Moncada Expedition and later Indian raids in N. Viz, 1780, 1789.
 Felipe González. MPR:C, he and Matiana Marroquin bur son in 1781.
 (soldier) Fermín González. DRSW:3237, among heroic soldiers of Janos, 1788.
 *Fernando Gonzáles de Campo. DRSW:1924, documents missing from San Bernardino files, 1780. DRSW:040-01016, in Croix correspondence, 1777-83.
 Florencio González. RG:82, 218, 1767, Mier. M:64, age 41 in 1782.
 Francisco González. M:127, age 61 in 1782. Poss. MPR:M, Francisco González and Ma. Anastacia González bap dau in 1783.
 Francisco Gonzales. Legajo 7272, Cadet in 1787 in Dragones de España.
 *Francisco González. DRSW:0648, Sgt, N. León, 1783. DRSW:4382, this may be the person involved in collection of diezmos, N. León, 1779-80.
 Francisco González de la Vega. DRSW:260-00072, re: use of missionary money in Sonora, 1783.
 *Francisco González Huerta. DRSW:3180, Second SubLt, N. León, 1788.
 Fray Francisco González de Tanago. JG:412, cura in 1778 taking of censuses.
 Francisco Antonio Gonzáles de Solis. DRSW:3551, Lt, 1777, mentioned in Saltillo letters.
 Ignacio González. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
 Idefonso González. M:65, age 37 in 1782.
 Joaquín González. DRSW:3674, held branding rights at Sayula, 1782.
 (José) Joaquín González. M:104, age 20 in 1782. MPR:M, he and Ma. Dorotea Chapa bap dau in 1782.
 *José González. Serra:SC, mariner, Jul 1782 on *Favorita/Princesa*. DRSW.0161, mentioned in records including San Blas, 1777.
 José González. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
 Cpl José González. DRSW:1611, re: imprisoned Apaches, 1791. Sánchez:142, this may be the Catalonian Volunteer in Alta CA in 1796.

*Joseph Gonzáles. DRSW:0152, carpenter at San Blas, 1777. DRSW:2613, this may be Joseph González, who was at San Blas in 1779.

*Josef González. Thomas:282, soldier of El Norte Presidio, former captive of Apaches, scout in Nov-Dec 1785 campaign against Apaches in NM.

Joseph González Calderon. DRSW:1935 and 4425, Sindico, 1780 and 1781.

José González Davila. Lt, Cav of Queretaro, 1798, Legajo 7274, VII,33.

*Jose González Mesa. Capt, Inf of Mexico, 1795, Legajo 7272, VI,14.

*Joseph Gonzáles de Montes. DRSW:1907, Comisario at Parras, 1782.

José Gonzáles y Mora. DRSW:5762, surgeon mentioned, 1788.

José González Rojo. Archer:138, alcalde ordinario of the Cabildo, hacendado of Querétaro.

Joseph Alonzo González. M:119, age 55 in 1782 on ranch.

*José Angel González. Prenup:57, 20, soldier and 1st Cpl at Carrizal, md Juana Aguilar, 15, in 1779.

*José Antonio González. Prenup:63, about 42 of El Paso, leather jacket soldier of El Principe in 1780.

Joseph Antonio González. M:12, age 22 in 1782.

José Antonio González. MPR:C, on 6 Jul 1780, he as son of Francisco Javier González and Ma. Josefa, md Ma. Josefa Villarreal. They bap dau in 1780.

*Joseph Antonio González. 1757 soldier, wife Juana María Rendón. RG:90, 1767, Camargo. This may be Joseph Antonio González de Paredes, DRSW:3087, Capt, Cav, N. Sant., 1773. DRSW:3601, Capt, N. Sant, era 1774 to 1789.

José Buenaventura González Paredes. MPR:G, on 4 Mar 1783, as son of Luis Gonzáles Paredes and Eleuteria Villarreal, md Ma. Hermenegilda de la Garza, dau of Ma. Feliciano Treviño.

Joseph Cayetano González. M:126, age 21 in 1782, with Joseph Vela.

José Domingo González. MPR:M, on 12 May 1775, as son of José Florencio González and Ma. Rosa Saldivar, md Ma. Jasinta Hinojosa, dau of José Pedro Regalado Hinojosa and Ma. Catarina Peña. They bap son in 1782.

*Josef Eusebio González. DRSW:0853, mariner, 1778, San Blas, as Joseph Gonzáles. Serra:SC, mariner in Jul 1782 on *Favorita/Princesa*.

*Joseph Farias González. M:124, male head of hh in 1782. Prob. MPR:M, he and Ma. Gertrudis Peña bap son in 1780.

José Fernando González. MPR:M, he and Ma. Marcelina Salinas bur son in 1781.

José Francisco Antonio González. MPR:M, on 8 Aug 1782, as son of José Javier González and Ma. Teresa Vela, md Ma. Anita González, dau of José González and Ma. Gertrudis Peña.

José Francisco González. DRSW:0050, caulker at San Blas, 1788.

José Francisco González. MPR:G, on 29 Jan 1782, as son of José Florencio González and Ma. Rita Saldivar, md Ma. Guadalupe Juarez, dau of Manuel Juarez and Ma. Josefa Peña.

José Francisco González. MPR:M, he and Ma. Gertrudis Peña bur son in 1780.

Joseph Francisco González. M:119, age 19 in 1782 on rancho. MPR:M, on 18 June 1784 as son of José (José) Francisco González. MPR:G, on 24 May 1775, as son of José González Solís of Guerrero and Ma. Teodora Villarreal, md Ma. Melchora Herrera, dau of Alejandro Herrera and Rosa Peña. They bur dau in 1784.

José Joaquín González. MPR:M, he and Ma. Dorotea Chapa bap son in 1779. DRSW:4391, this may be the person involved in div of N. León churches into districts, 1779.

*Joseph Lorenzo González. DRSW:3569, Governor, 1783.

*José Manuel González. DRSW:100-01833, Procurador for San Carlos, 1782.

José Manuel González. MPR:M, on 26 Jul 1778 as son of José Javier González and Ma. Teresa Vela, md Ma. Gertrudis Alanis, dau of José Pedro Alanis and Ma. Gertrudis, de la Garza.

José Marcelino González. MPR:M, on 16 Apr 1776 as son of José Nicolás González and Ma. Ana Josefa García, md Ma. Juana Gertrudis Ramos, dau of José Juan Antonio Ramos and Ana Ma. Ansaldúa. They bap son in 1779, and Jose Marcelino d in 1780.

*José María González. SubLt at Horcasitas, 1800, Legajo 7279, I,108. This may be Sgt José María González, DRSW:3248, 5200, in Presidial records, 1788.

Joseph María González. M:126, age 23 in 1782, with Joseph Vela. MPR:M, on 7 Nov 1782, as son of José Francisco González and Ma. Marcelina Salinas, md Ma. Juana Josefa Sáenz, dau of José Geronimo Sáenz and Ma. Josefa Flóres. They bur son in 1783.

José Miguel González. MPR:C, he and Gertrudis de la Garza bur dau in 1784.

José Narciso González. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.

José Nicasio González. DRSW:4375, involved in setting new church jurisdictions, N. León, 1779.
 *(soldier) José Polinaro González. DRSW:3565, 1783, Monterrey, N. León.
 Joseph Santiago González. M:64, age 21 in 1782. MPR:M, on 12 Aug 1782, as son of José Florencio González and Ma. Rita Saldavar, md Ma. Gertrudis Barrera, dau of José Santiago Barrera and Ma. Salome García. They bap son in 1783.
 Joseph Timoteo González. M:124, age 17 in 1782.
 Joseph Thomas González. M:120, age 21 in 1782. MPR:M, in 1782 as son of José Alonso González and Ma. Guadalupe García, md Ma. Guadalupe Barrera, dau of Jose Tomas Barrera and Ma. Guadalupe. They bap son in 1782.
 *Juan/José González. Cardenas:122, naval officer at San Blas, to Philippines in 1782, then in *San Carlos - El Felipino* from Philippines to Alta CA, thence to San Blas,
 *Juan González. DRSW:3569, SubLt, San Matheo del Pilon, 1783.
 *Juan Antonio González Bracho, DRSW:2276, Lt in 1786.
 Juan Antonio González. M:119, held rancho in 1782. Prob. MPR:M, on 9 Jul 1780, as son of José Nicolás González and Ma. Ana Josefa García, md Ma. Ana Lucía Hinojosa, dau of José Manuel Hinojosa and Ma. Juana Sánchez. They bap dau in 1782.
 Juan de Dios González Davila. Lt, Cav of Queretaro, 1798, Legajo 7274,VII,30.
 Juan Joseph González. M:19, age 40 in 1782. MPR:M, he and Ma. Clara Salinas bap son in 1779 and bur dau in 1780.
 *Juan Manuel González de Cossio, Capt, Inf of Mexico, 1800, Legajo 7276,IX,17.
 Juan Mateo González. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
 *Juan Matias González. Surgeon, on the *Princesa* in 1782.
 Juan Nicolás González. M:65, age 17 in 1782.
 Lt. Juan Prudencio Gonzáles. DRSW:1505, in Viceroy to Nava records, 1791.
 Juan Ramos González. DRSW:3674, held branding license, Sayula, 1782.
 Juan Salvador González. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
 Juan Thomas de Luisoza Gonzáles. MPR:G, on 8 May 1781, as son of Juan Francisco Gonzáles of Guadalajara and Ma. Guadalupe Luisoza, md Ma. Josefa Arriola, dau of José Manuel Arriola and Ma. Javiera Quintanilla.
 Justo González. DRSW:3561, in church records, N. León, 1780-82.
 *Julian María González. Doc71, launch crewman at La Paz, 1782.
 Justo González. DRSW:3567, re: trial of Indians for murder at Pasage de las Pinas, 1782.
 Lucas González. MPR:C, wife Ma. de la Garza, bur 1782.
 Fray ??? Gonzáles. DRSW:1312, N. Sant. Comp Volante, 1788.
 Manuel González. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
 Manuel González. DRSW:3567, re: trial of Indians, murder in Pasage de la Pinas, 1782.
 Manuel Gonzáles de Cosio. DRSW:0139, mentioned in CA correspondence, 1783.
 Manuel González y Ibarra. Legajo 7271,XII,16, in 1787 a Supernumerio in the Viceroy's Office.
 *Manuel González de Paredes. DRSW:3087, 3168, Sgt, Cav, N. Sant., 1773 and 1780. He was Lt by 1788.
 *Manuel Antonio González. JF:416, wartime quicksilver miner in Durango area. DRSW:100-01870, this may be the person at San Josef de Parral who filed a complaint against a prison worker in his mine.
 *Marcos González (1737 Villa de Cantis -). Archer:213, Lt Col, Inf of Tres Villas, 1799, and a rural landholder.
 Margil Gonzáles. DRSW:1310, Cpl, 2d Comp Volante, N. Sant., 1789, 1790.
 (scribe) Mariano González. DRSW:3740, re: 1780 debt to wife of Orduña.
 *Capt., Militia, Miguel González. DRSW:3243, 3254, re: Apache hostilities and campaign, 1787, 1788.
 Nicolás Gonzales. 1757 wife Ana García, 9 ch. RG:82, 1767, Mier. M:100, held Rancho Los Arrieros, age 64, in 1782.
 Pedro González. MPR:C, in 1780 md Ma. Felisiana Barbosa, he and Juliana Barbosa bap son in 1783.
 Pedro González. 1st Lt, Buenaventura, N. Viz., 1800, Legajo 7279,I,40. DRSW:2275, 2278, re: Widow Miranda's request for pension, 1782-85.
 *Pedro González de Pinera. DRSW:100-01838, prepared 1783 list of dragoons at San Carlos.
 *Pedro Bernardino González. 1st Lt, 2d Comp. Volante, N. Viz., 1798, Legajo 7279,III,81. Sgt at Río Grande in 1790.
 Pedro Ignacio González. DRSW:3567, re: trial in 1782 of Indians for murders at Paraje de las Penas. DRSW:3561, in church records, N. León, 1783.

*Pedro Josef Gonzáles de Paredes. DRSW:3087, Capt, Cav, N. Sant., 1773. DRSW:5844, Capt Militia, era of 1780-1804.

*Pedro Gonzáles de Pinera. DRSW:100-01838, Dragoons of San Carlos, 1783.

*Phelipe González. DRSW:3094, Presidial soldier, 1784.

Prudencio González. DRSW:3567, re: trial of Indians for murders at Pasaje de las Penas, 1782.

Quiteria González. 1787SL:613, S, widow, 59, two unnm sons, 29 and 20, one a militiaman.

*Fray Ramiro Gonzáles. DRSW:040-01016, in Croix correspondence, 1777-83.

Ramón Gonzáles Vecerra. DRSW:4388, re: division of churches into districts in N. León, 1779.

Salvador González. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.

*Salvador González. Doc71, Captain of the launch crewman at La Paz, 1782.

Salvador González Hermosillo. DRSW:4382, re collection of diezmos, N. León, 1779-80.

Salvador Gonzáles de Paredes. DRSW:1342, 3rd Comp Volante, N. Sant., 1786.

Sebastián González. DRSW:0864, artilleryman on *Sonora* from Peru to San Blas, 1778.

*Captain-General Sebastián Gonzáles. DRSW:040-01016, in Croix records, 1777-83.

Silbestre González. DRSW:100-01869, citizen of San Joseph del Parral whose wife was killed accidentally, 1784.

Simón González. Sánchez:142, Catalanian Volunteer at Nootka, 1789.

Tomás González. DRSW:3561, in church records, N. León, 1780-82.

*Tomás González de la Huerta. DRSW:3567, re: trial of Indians for murders in Paraje de las Penas, 1782.

Legajo 7278, VII, 57, SubLt, Volante de Lampazos, N. León, 1791, later a Capt.

Vizente González. M:106, age 41 in 1782.

Thomas Gonzáles de Paredes. DRSW:2997, mentioned in N. Sant., Comp. Volante in 1778.

*Vicente González de Santianes. Hino:13, Governor of Nuevo Santander in 1775 when he assigned a garrison to Laredo. DRSW:4131, Governor, 1773. Barnes:107, Gov. of N. León, he served 1781-85. DRSW:3569, Col in 1788.

Vitorino González. DRSW:3183, soldier at Santa Rosa, died, 1789.

*(Lt., paymaster) Ygnacio Antonio González. DRSW:0191, resupply for Presidios, 1787.

*Juan Gorchs. DRSW:3749, armorer in 1782 from San Carlos de Perote. DRSW:3528, master armorer for N. Viz, 1790-92.

Juan Gordonoz. DRSW:4684, in charge of 1778 expedition from San Blas to Peru.

*Fray Juan Gorgol. At Msn Purísima Concepción, Sonora, 1772-86.

*Juan Goribar. DRSW:3554, in N. León, era of 1776-1779. DRSW:0647, this may be Juan de Gorivar Basterra, reestablishing troops at Punta de Lampazos.

*(Intendente) Pedro Gorostiza. Archer:19,177, Major, 1776, Sub-Inspector General, 1791.

*Phelipe Santiago Goroz. DRSW:0963, Alcalde mentioned in 1787 letters from San Felipe de Linares. He had been Comandante in 1777, per Saltillo letters.

*Joseph de Gorraez Beaumont y Navarra. DRSW:4131, Secretario in 1773. DRSW:040-01016, in Croix correspondence, 1777-83. DRSW:1909, in Provincias Internas military matters, 1780. DRSW1932, re: CA funds, 1781.

Joseph Gorrages. DRSW:1918, in Viceroy-Croix letters, 1780.

SubLt Antonio Gorrez. DRSW:1611, re: imprisoned Apaches, 1791.

Juan de Goribar/Gorivar Basterra. DRSW:3554, re: pacification of Indians, N. León, 1776-79. DRSW:0647, re: placing troops at Punta de Lampazos, 1778-82.

José Gorraez. DRSW:1161, re: transfer of treasury funds after death of Escorza, 1783. DRSW:0647, this may be José Gornaez, re: placing troops at Punta de Lampazos, 1778-82.

Juan de Gorrino. DRSW:4382, re collection of diezmos, N. León, 1779-80.

*Juan Martín Gortari. JG:393, involved in Yuma Campaign planning, 1782. DRSW:4878, Majordomo, 1786-87, Bacoachi.

Miguel Gortari. DRSW:5650, re: Coahuila, N. León, and N. Sant., 1766-88. DRSW:5650, mentioned in 1788 correspondence.

*Sgt José Silva Goruacio. DRSW:3043, in 1782 Sgt in Dragoons.

*(factor) Manuel Ramón de Goya. DRSW:0153, 3125, 4814, mentioned in records including San Blas and CA, 1777. DRSW:1494, mentioned in Nava letters to Viceroy, 1792. Archer:211, Merchant, died c 1795.

Andrés Goicochea/Goycochea. DRSW:4382, Itr re collection of diezmos, N. León, 1779-80.

*Lt Felipe de Goycochea/Goicochea. Bancroft:XV:714-741, at Loreto in 1783, later Lt, Santa Barbara, in Alta CA, Legajo 7275,VII,86. Barnes:99, first Governor of Baja CA, 1804-1813.

*Joaquín Goyeneche. Capt, of Mexico, 1792, Legajo 7271,XI,7. DRSW:3639, Capt in N. Sant., Comp Volante, 1793.

*José Goicocchea/Goycocchea. Legajo 7275,V,11, Capt, Infantry, New Spain, 1798.

Joseph Ignacio Goyeneche. DRSW:4180, re: inspection of missions, 1763-84. DRSW:4375, involved in setting up new church jurisdictions, N. León, 1779.

Juan Antonio de Goytia. DRSW:0074, Alcalde Mayor at Loreto in 1792.

Márquez, S, 24/26, (1788:28), (*790:24). Md 19 Mar. 1779. 1782 Assistant to Gov. Eugenio Fernández.

José Grajales. Archer:216, SubLt, Prov. Regt of Mexico, 1778.

*Capt. Antonio Grajera. DRSW:1494, mentioned, Nava letters to Viceroy, 1792. Capt, San Diego, Alta CA, 1792, Legajo 7275,VII,89.

*(blacksmith) Bernardo Granados. DRSW:1164, status of royal treasuries, 1782-85.

Francisco Granados. DRSW:1793, SubLt, mentioned in 1787 letters to Arispe.

José Joaquín Granados. Barnes:115, Bishop of Durango, 1794-96.

*Juan Francisco Granados. Lt, del Norte, N. Viz., 1800, Legajo 7279,I,53. D&E:286, SubLt in 1785.

Applegate:56, Comandante at Del Norte in 1793.

*Fray Joaquín Joseph Granados. MXX:132, Bishop of Sonora, 1788. Barnes:115, Bishop of Guadalajara, 1795.

(attorney) Francisco Granillo. DRSW:1906, Croix-Viceroy letters, 1782.

*Manuel Ignacio Grazaval. DRSW:2088, Capt, 1790.

*José/José Gregorio. Prenup, Capt. Presidio Carrizal, 1779. DRSW:1909, Provincias Internas military matters, 1777, 1773. DRSW:1909, funds for Alta CA, 1781.

*Antonio Griego. Legajo, 7279, I, 11, Lt, Río Grande, 1800. In 1789, he had been a Sgt in 3rd Comp. Volante, N. Viz.

Andre de Grijalva. Tubac soldier in 1775. DRSW 040-00946, had business with Sonora missions in 1776.

(carabineer) José Grijalva. DRSW:3254, in Apache campaign, 1788.

(Ópata SubLt) José Grijalva. DRSW:4322, re: Indian auxiliares, 1790.

*Sgt José Nicolás Grijalva. DRSW:3248, in Apache campaign, 1788.

*Lt. Juan José Grijalva. DRSW:3248, in Apache campaign, 1788. DRSW:2102, Capt of naturales, 1790.

Soldier Luís Grijalva. DRSW:1618, supplies for Indian auxiliares, 1791.

*Marcial Grijalva. DRSW:2056, appointed SubLt in 1789 at Buenavista. Lt., Horcasitas, 1800, Legajo 7279,I,106. DRSW:1596, mentioned in 1785.

Patricio Grijalva. SubLt, with the Comp. Ópatas de Bacoachi, 1800, Legajo 7279,I,143. DRSW:3248, mentioned, 1788.

*Brigadier/Intendente of Sonora and Sinaloa, Enrique Grimarest. D&E: in 1790 paymaster to priests. Barnes:112, he served as Intendente, 1789-93. A person with this name was appointed Governor of Puerto Rico in 1792/93. He was a veteran of Pensacola.

*Col Pedro Grimarest. PIXIX:31-32, in 1804 in the Western part of Provincias Internas.

Andrés Mariano Gripara y Vera. DRSW:3740, re: 1780 debt to wife of deceased soldier Orduña.

*Miguel de la Grúa Talamanca, Marqués de Branciforte. Archer:304, Viceroy of New Spain, 1794-1798.

Diego de Guadalajara. DRSW:4756, re: San Blas expenses, 1775-79.

*Sgt José Guadarrama. DRSW:3049, 3565, at Monterrey, N. León, 1783.

Gregorio Guadiana. M:33, age 42 in 1782. MPR:M, he and Antonia Ramos bap son in 1779.

José María Guadiana. DRSW:1450, cadet, era of 1773-1792. 2d Alf. at Monclova, Coah., 1800, Legajo 7279,I,7.

Miguel Guana. MPR:G, he and Ma. Gertrudis Barrón bur dau in 1780.

Bartolomé de Guaramina. Lewis:59, wrote letter as paymaster of workers at the Santa Fe powder factory.

Joseph Guaras. DRSW:0966, Visitador Religioso, Presas del Rey, 1790.

Marquis de Guardiola. DRSW:5561, in will and probate records for Comandante Neve, 1784.

Jose Gregorio Gudiana. MPR:M, he and Ma. Antonia Ramos bap dau in 1781.

Juan Antonio Gujardo. MPR:G, he and Lucía Lisarras Cuéllar bur son, Manuel, age 40, in 1782.

*Sgt Juan Luís de Guebara/Guevara. DRSW:3565, 1783, Monterrey, N. León. He was later a SubLt, and is also called Luís Ladrón de Guebara.

Joaquín Antonio Güemes. DRSW:1576, re: 1782 Indian escape from prisons near Veracruz.

*Juan Vicente de Güemes Facheco de Padilla y Horcasitas, second count of Revillagigedo. Alonzo:50, Viceroy of New Spain, 1789-1794.

*Gregorio Guemeli/Gemeli. DRSW:0624, Sgt, SubLt, Lt, 1782-1785, N. León.

Chiquita Guero. DRSW:5481, re: military matters, 1776.
 Pedro Guero. DRSW:0152, at San Blas in 1777.
 Antonio Albino Guerra. MPR:M, he and Ma. Rosalía Salinas bap son, 1782.
 Domingo Guerra. Guerra:303, with wife Clara María Cavassos, parents of bride at Reynosa, 1781.
 (captive Ópata soldier) Félix Guerra. In 1778 in the Sierra del Medio, he was an auxiliary fighter for Spain, being held by Chiricahuas. DRSW:4020, mentioned, 1792. Griffen:40-41.
 (José) Francisco Guerra. 1757 wife Josefa de la Garza, 9 ch. RG:83, 148, 183, 1767, Mier. M:36, age 72 in 1782. They bur dau in 1780.
 Ignacio Guerra. DRSW:5856, N. Sant Comp Volante, 1788.
 Joaquín de Guerra. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
 *(soldier) José Guerra. DRSW:3565, 1783, Monterrey, N. León.
 (José) Alexandro Guerra. M:76, age 22 in 1782. MPR:M, on 3 Mar 1783, as son of José Ramón Guerra and Ma. Rosalía Hinojosa, md Ma. Lusgarza García, dau of José Joaquín García and Ma. Rosalía Salinas. They bap son in 1783.
 José Antonio Guerra. MPR:M, on 13 Jan 1776, as son of José Francisco Antonio Guerra and Ma. Ana Josefa de la Garza, md Ma. Luisa Chapa, dau of José Florencio Chapa and Ma. Margarita de la Peña. They bap son in 1780. DRSW:4624, re: 1784 raid by Lipan Indians.
 Joseph Antonio Guerra. M:76, age 29 in 1782. MPR:M, on 17 Aug 1774, as son of José Francisco Guerra and Ma. Rosalía Hinojosa, md Ma. Rosalía Salinas, dau of José Joaquín Salinas and Ma. García.
 Joseph Andrés Guerra. DRSW:2996, N. Sant Comp Volante, 1778.
 José Cornelio de Guerra. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
 José Miguel Guerra. MPR:G, on 27 Jan 1783, as son of José Miguel Guerra and Juana Gertrudis Barrera, md Ma. de la Encarnación Rodríguez.
 Joseph Silvero Guerra. M:36, age 21 in 1782. José Silvestre Guerra, MPR:M, on 27 May 1784 as son of José Francisco Guerra and Ma. Ana Josefa de la Garza, md Ma. Guadalupe Barrera, dau of José Santiago Barrera and Ma. Salome García.
 Joseph Thomas Guerra. M:36, age 25 in 1782.
 Julián Guerra. M:36, age 17 in 1782.
 Manuel Guerra. M:35, age 40 in 1782. MPR:M, he and Ma. Isabel Treviño bap dau in 1780.
 *Mariano Guerra. DRSW:2988, Cpl, Comp Volante de Santander, 1779. DRSW:4626, Cpl, 1784. He was a Sgt in 1784 and a SubLt in 1786.
 Pedro Alcantara Guerra. Wilcox: Laredo witness, 1779.
 (José) Pedro Regalado Guerra. MPR:M, he and Margarita Barrera bap son in 1779 and twins in 1781.
 Ramón Guerra. 1757 wife Rosalía de Hinojosa, 3 ch. RG:82, 1767, Mier. M:76, age 65 in 1782.
 Telmo Guerra/Guerra, S, 35/40, Juana Saenz, S, from Chihuahua, 23/25, (1788:169), (1790:287). 1784Soc:6, S; 1787Soc:895, S, widower, 28, militiaman.
 Agustín Francisco Guerrero y Tagle. DRSW:5765, re: Garibay's debt, 1779-90. DRSW:3992, mentioned in Villa Chihuahua correspondence, 1785.
 *Cristóval Guerrero. DRSW:4444, in accounts for Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.
 Francisco Antonio Guerrero y Torres. DRSW:0114, co-author of 1785 letters from Californias re: mission finances.
 *Joaquín Francisco Guerrero y Fagle. DRSW:3866, in Croix letter regarding Santa Fé, NM, 1781.
 José Guerrero. Sánchez:142, Catalanian Volunteer at Nootka, 1789.
 José Manuel/Juan Manuel Guerrero. 2VolNV, 1788, 1791, 1795, 1797,
 Santiago Guerrero. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
 (regent) ??? Guevara. DRSW:3628, involved in sending N. Sant. criminals to Mexico City, 1784.
 *Balthazar Guevara. DRSW:0647, re: reestablishing troops at Punta de Lampazos, 1782.
 (soldier) Juan Joseph Guevara. DRSW:1506, re: finances and pensions, 1790.
 *(Sgt) Juan Luis Guebara/Guevara. DRSW:3049, 3050, military rolls, 1783.
 *Phillipe de Guevara. Serra:SC, mariner in Jul 1782 on *Favorita/Princesa*.
 Tadeo Guías. Sánchez:142, Catalanian Volunteer at Nootka, 1789.
 José Guido. DRSW:1286, N. Sant Comp Volante, 1788.
 *Joseph Guijas. DRSW:4437, involved with deserters from Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.
 *Josef María Guifas/Guijas. DRSW:3659, Sgt, 2d Comp Volante, N. Sant, 1786, later a SubLt, wrote concerning his disability of blindness. DRSW:2100, mentioned, 1785-90.
 Juan Manuel Guilez. DRSW:2243, in Gov Tueros to Viceroy letters, 1776.

*Juan Guillelmi. JG:478, Capt-General at Caracas, 1790.
 *Fray Felipe Guillén. JG:331, at Tubatama in 1778. DRSW:0865, possibly at Tubac in 1793.
 *Antonio Guillo. Legajo 7271,V,20, Sub Lt in 1776, from Sevilla, Lt of Grenadiers, Inf of New Spain, 1792.
 Manuel Guirion. DRSW:0859, mentioned as Virrey in 1778 letters from San Blas.
 Lt. Fernando de Guiros/Guinos. DRSW:1757, 4684, in San Blas records, 1777-78.
 Francisco Guitana. DRSW:3424, SubLt, mentioned in 1790 letters from N. Viz.
 *Diégo Guitos. DRSW:040-01016, in Croix correspondence, 1777-83.
 *Francisco de Guizarnotegui. JG:404, contractor for troop supplies, 1778. DRSW:0193, contract merchant from Chihuahua for troops of N. Viz., and NM, 1787. DRSW:4507, ordered to replace inferior supplies he had provided to the Presidios in 1788.
 *(Don) Roque Guizarnotegui, Horcasitas Cadet soldier, 1780 and 1782. DRSW:4437, in Horcasitas records, 1781.
 Leonardo Guraya. Portaguión, Dragoons of Mexico, 1789, Legajo 7270,VII,33.
 Capt. Andrés Gurrola. DRSW:5498, re: Seri pacification, 1776.
 Jaime Gurza. JG:503, Surgeon for troops in Coahuila, 1794.
 (chief magistrate) Antonio Gutiérrez. DRSW:1924, re: documents missing from San Bernardino, 1780. MXX:259, there was a Regidor in 1784 as Antonio Gutiérrez de Arce.
 *Basilio Gutiérrez. Sgt., Comp. Volante, N. Viz., 1790, Legajo 7278,VIII,85.
 Clemene Gutiérrez de Lara. MPR:G, he and Ana Joaquina Fernández bur son in 1783.
 Cristóbal Gutiérrez de Lara. CG:5, family #1 in 1753, one dau. MPR:G, he and Ma. Isabel Báez Benavides bur dau in 1782.
 Diego Gutiérrez. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
 Fray Domingo Gutiérrez. DRSW:5773, re: payment of sinodos to Valdez, 1767-92.
 (parish priest) Domingo Gutiérrez de San Juan. DRSW:1785, re: salary increases, 1777.
 *Capt. Estéban Gutiérrez de Gandarilla. DRSW:5503, re: taxes and military appointments, 1779.
 Felipe Gutiérrez. Sánchez:84, Catalanian Volunteer at Nootka, 1789.
 *Francisco Gutiérrez. DRSW:1907, in militia at Parras, 1782. DRSW:1452, possibly the person mentioned in Durango correspondence, 1788.
 Francisco Gutiérrez. Sánchez:84, Catalanian Volunteer at Nootka, 1789, and Alta CA, 1796.
 *Francisco Gutiérrez y Fagle. DRSW:1472, involved in use of borrowed money to conduct campaign in 1783 in Coahuila.
 *Francisco Gutiérrez Sabogal. Capt, Inf of Mexico, 1800, Legajo 7277,XVII,45.
 SubLt Gabriel Gutiérrez. DRSW:1747, in Escorza letters re: Presidios near Chihuahua, 1777.
 *Ignacio Gutiérrez. DRSW:100-01861, in 1784 in 1st Comp Volante at Guaxoquillo. Lt, 2nd Comp. Volante, N. Viz., 1799. 7279, II, 72. In 1st Comp. Volante in 1787 and 1790. DRSW:3245, this may be Lt, commissary, Ignacio Gutiérrez de Velande.
 SubLt Jacinto Gutiérrez de Riva. JG:252, Lt at Príncipe, 1777.
 Joaquín Gutiérrez. DRSW:1450, Sgt, Interpreter, 1773-1792, perhaps one of the following.
 *Joaquín Gutiérrez. RG:75, 1767, Laredo. B:468, Sgt at Aguaverde, 1789.
 Joaquín Gutiérrez. DRSW:1349, 3rd Comp Volante, N. Sant., 1789.
 *Joaquín Gutiérrez de los Rios (1751 Córdoba -). Archer:206, 212, Col Inf of Puebla, 1799, married into Fagoaga family.
 José Gutiérrez. DRSW:3245, re: citizens leaving after Indian attacks, 1769-88. DRSW:0659, possibly Cpl, Regt Dragoons of Spain, 1789.
 *(priest) Joseph Gutiérrez. DRSW:1753, 3243, in Escorza letters to Bucareli. 1773-79, and Indian hostilities, 1787.
 José Benites Gutiérrez. MPR:G, on 22 Oct 1783, md Ma. Inés Padilla (widow), dau of José Salvador Padilla and Ma. Catarina Peña.
 *José Carlos Gutiérrez. DRSW:3570, involved with Indians, N. León, 1783. DRSW:1288, Assistancia, N. Sant., Comp Volante, 1789.
 Josef Clemente Gutiérrez de Lara. DRSW:1347, 3rd Comp Volante, N. Sant, 1788.
 *José Gabriel Gutiérrez de la Riva. DRSW:100-01831, Justicia Mayor of San Josef de Parral, wartime era, who handled many cases. DRSW:1491, seeking office of Visitador, Renta del Tabaco, per Chihuahua letters.
 SubLt José María Gutiérrez. DRSW:1498, in Nava letters to Viceroy, 1792.
 José María Gutiérrez. DRSW:3673, involved in 1781 investigation of branding licenses at Sayula.
 José Valerio Gutiérrez. DRSW:1164, status of royal treasuries, 1783-85.

Joseph León Gutiérrez Coronado. DRSW:4382, re: collection of diezmos, N. León, 1779-80.

*Capt./Inspector/Governor Juan Gutiérrez de la Cueva. Barnes:103, he served as Gov. of Coahuila, 1791-93. J2278, 1782-85. MXX:112. Adjutant Inspector of Provincias Internas, 1795. 7278, III, 2. Griffen:52, at Chihuahua in 1785. Prenup:44, age 36, Captain, Presidio San Carlos in 1779.

Juan Antonio Gutiérrez. CG:6, came with parents to Revilla in 1753, infant. MPR:G, he and Juana Ma. Garza bur son in 1780.

(factor) Juan Antonio Gutiérrez de Herrera. DRSW:1783, 1749, mentioned, 1777, 1779. DRSW:3605, factor general of N. Sant., 1780.

(Juan) Ignacio Gutiérrez. DRSW:3424, SubLt, mentioned in 1790 letters from N. Viz.

Juan Joseph Gutiérrez Castro. DRSW:4624, re: 1784 Lipan Indian attack.

Juan José Eugenio Gutiérrez. MPR:G, on 30 May 1780, as son of Juan José Gutiérrez of Guerrero and Ma. Olaya/Eulaya Gutiérrez de Lara, md Ma. Guadalupe Villarreal, dau of Juan Justo Villarreal of Sabinas Hidalgo and Juana Elizondo.

Juan Manuel Gutiérrez. DRSW:0853, mariner, 1778, San Blas.

Luis Gutiérrez. Lewis:93, growing of wheat in Mexico in 1782, mostly for export.

(Treasurer) Luis Gutiérrez. DRSW:2275, re: Widow Miranda request for pension, 1780-85. DRSW:0222, cannon for Presidios, 1789. Legajo 7277:V:45, SubLt, Inf, New Spain, 1791, Lt Inf of New Spain, 1800.

*Luis Gutiérrez. DRSW:5372, soldier, Presidio Llera, N. Sant., 1791.

Manuel Gutiérrez. DRSW:1907, at Parras, 1782.

(parish priest) Manuel Gutiérrez de San Juan. DRSW:4036, 1302, in Nava letters re: Indian affairs, 1792, diary of Escandon detachment, 1789.

*Capt Miguel Gutiérrez de la Cueva. DRSW:2883, Ugarte to Viceroy letters, 1778. This may be Capt Miguel Gutiérrez of Inf of Mexico, 1795, Legajo 7272,VI,9.

*Modesto Gutiérrez and María Dolores Ríos of Guajuquilla. Prenup:55, they were parents of soldier groom at NSG 9 Dec 1791. This may be Pablo Modesto Gutiérrez, S, 25 of Conchos, Sgt, disabled, Presidio San Elizario, in 1779.

*Fray Narcisso Gutiérrez (- 13 Dec 1820 Tumacácori). DRSW:260-00072, re: use of missionary money in Sonora, 1783. In Sonora in 1795, see AZ.

Nicanor Gutiérrez. MPR:G, he and Ana Ma. González bur dau in 1782.

Pedro Gutiérrez. DRSW:0050, Condestable at San Blas, 1788.

*Pedro Gutiérrez. Legajo 7277,V,22, Capt, Inf of New Spain, 1788 and 1800, md in 1795. DRSW:3404, in Presidial records, 1785.

*Phelipe Gutiérrez. DRSW:275-01280, soldier of El Paso del Norte, deceased by 1787.

Ramón Gutiérrez del Mazo. DRSW:5372, soldier Presidio Llera, N. Sant., 1791.

Santiago Gutiérrez. CG:5-6, prob. Joseph Santiago, age 15, with parents in 1753. MPR:G, he and Rosa Ma. Uribe bur dau in 1780.

Thomas Gutiérrez. DRSW:100-01803, Cpl, era of 1780 to 1795.

Vicente Gutiérrez. DRSW:260-00072, re: use of missionary money in Sonora, 1783.

Vicente Cortés Gutiérrez. He and Josefa González bur dau in 1781.

Sgt Ygnacio Gutiérrez. DRSW:1611, re: imprisoned Apaches, 1791.

Ylaron Gutiérrez. DRSW:5844, Capt, Militia, N. Sant., era of 1780-1804.

*Jerbasso Guzman. DRSW:3168, soldier, Nuevo Sant, 1780.

José Manuel Guzmán. MPR:C, he and Barbara Molina bap son in 1780.

*Gonzalo Lopez de Haro (- taken prisoner by insurgents and died in Pueblo prison c 1819). Cardenas:136, Cutter:118, wartime naval officer at San Blas who rose from the ranks.

*Ignacio Harris. Crosby:8, at Msns El Rosario and San Vicente, 1779-1783. He also served in Alta CA. He died at Msn San Vicente in 1788, age 53, while serving there as one of five soldiers. He had been foreman of Msn San José del Cabo as a ranch, and he had married a neophyte at Msn Santiago.

Rafael Helling. Lewis:192, a mining engineer sent to Mexico by Minister Gálvez to look for quicksilver ores, 1778.

*Juan de Henestrosa y Horcasitas. Lt, grad Lt Col, Dragoons of Spain, 1792, Legajo 7271,II,17.

*Nicolás Antonio de Henestrosa. DRSW:1161, re: transfer of treasury funds after death of Escorza, 1783.DRSW:3441, 3445, Administrator, Durango, 1788-89.

*Antonio Henriquez de Solega. DRSW:1907, Parras militia, 1782.

Christóval Henriquez de Salmeron. DRSW:2996, 3000, Cav Volante, Seno Mexico, N. Sant., 1778.

*Miguel de Heredia/Eredia. Jones:61, 1780 master armero of Presidio del Norte who bap son in 1780, wife María Luján.

*Francisco Herezcano. Capt, Dragoons of Mexico, 1789, Legajo 7270,VII,11.

*Antonio Hermenegildo. Serra:SC, mariner in Jul 1782 on *Favorita/Princesa*.

Josef Antonio Hermosillo. DRSW:4382, re: collection of diezmos, N. León, 1779-80.

José Miguel Hermosillo. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.

*Antonio Hernández (1739 Almeria -). Enlisted 1757, Adjutant of Militias in Province of Tlaxcalan in 1780, Capt., Comandante, Comp. Inf. Veterans, Garrison of S. Blas, 1798. 7275, VII, 54. →

Antonio Tiburcio Hernández. DRSW:5856, N. Sant., Comp Volante, 1788.

(soldier) Estéban Hernández. DRSW:3243, Indian hostilities, 1787.

Estéban Francisco Hernández. DRSW:3674, held branding rights at Sayula, 1782.

*Gaspar Hernández. DRSW:4444, in accounts for the Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.

Gregorio Hernández. DRSW:3675, involved in 1781 investigation of branding rights at Sayula.

Felipe Hernández. MPR:C, he and Juana Villegas bur dau in 1780.

Francisco Hernández. MPR:G, on 5 Sep 1778, as son of Damasio Hernández of Sabinas Hidalgo, and Ma. Isabel, md Ma. Teresa López, dau of Agustín López and Antonia Margarita García. They bur son in 1780.

Gregorio Hernández. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.

José Hernández. MPR:C, he and Juana Villegas bap apparent Indian son and apparent Indian dau, Juan Hernández and Francisca Hernández, in 1782.

*José Hernández. DRSW:4440, re: supplies for Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.

*José Antonio Hernández. DRSW:4445, Juez Comisario, 1782. DRSW:3000, 2961, a person of this name was a soldier in 1778 and 1788.

Juan Ramón Hernández. DRSW:2996, N. Sant. Comp Volante, 1778.

Lorenzo Hernández de Alba. DRSW:3848, re: division of duties between Viceroy and Comandante, 1782-88.

*Fray Miguel Hernández Hidalgo. JG:414, cura of San Juan del Río, c 1779, possibly Miguel Hidalgo, President of CA missions, 1786.

*Lt Miguel Gerónimo Hernández. DRSW:0982, involved in moving Apaches to Mexico City, 1783.

Nicolás Hernández. MPR:G, on 6 Nov 1777, as son of Juan José Hernández of Vallecillo and Ma. Manuela Jasso, md Ma. Desideria Ramírez, widow of Juan José Ortiz, and dau of Pascual Ramírez and Ma. Dominga Salazar.

Nicolás Hernández. DRSW:3674, held branding licenses at Sayula, 1782.

*Ricardo Hernández. DRSW:0624, Sgt and SubLt, era of 1783-1785, N. León.

Santiago Hernández. MPR:C, spouse Toribia Padilla bur in 1785.

Sgt Vicente Hernández. DRSW:5254, re: Anza's 2d Expedition to Alta CA, 1777.

*Domingo Hernani. DRSW:3417, Intendente, 1792.

José de los Heros. JG:466, hacendado in 1786. DRSW:2892, in Ugarte letters, 1787.

José Antonio de los Heros. Portaestandarte, Cav of Quetaro, 1800, Legajo 7276,XIII,51.

Fray Martín Herran. DRSW:4080, Fray of San Francisco defending Indian rights in 1790.

*Nicolás de la Herran. Lt., Comandante, Pimas de Tubac, 1800, Legajo 7279,I,145. At Fronteras in 1794. DRSW:1747, mentioned, 1777. DRSW:2890, SubLt in 1787 and 1788.

Alejandro Herrera. RG:80, 1767, Revilla. MPR:G, on 11 Sep 1781, as a widower and son of José Herrera and Ma. Josefa de la Garza, md Ma. Antonia Barrón, widow, and dau of Andrés Barrón and Juana Rodriguez. MPR:G, former wife probably Rosa Catarena Peña d in 1778.

Antonio Herrera. 2VolNV, 1788, 1791, 1793.

*Cristóbal de Herrera. Prenup:56 and 61, 33 of El Paso, soldier Presidio Carrizal, 1779. He md at age 35 as a widower to Catarina Padilla, 19, widow of El Paso, 1780.

Fernández de Herrera. DRSW:3352, re: requests from Gov. Bernardo de Gálvez, 1778, and DRSW:3761, mentioned, 1788.

*(accountant) Fernando Herrera. DRSW:1472, this may be ministro Fernando de Herrera who was involved in use of borrowed money to conduct 1783 campaign in Coahuila. DRSW:1156, mentioned in Arispe correspondence, 1780.

Francisco Herrera. Sánchez:75, Catalan Volunteer at Nootka, 1789.

*Joaquín Lain Herrero. DRSW1904, SubLt, 1782. DRSW:3568, re: 1782 Indian attack near San Carlos del Valle.

*José Herrera. Lt at Toluca in 1778. 1st Lt, grad Capt., San Blas, 1801. 7277, VIII, 45. J3533, 1790.

José Herrera. 1787EP:162, M, 39, militiaman.

Joseph de Herrera. DRSW:3166, Sgt, N. Sant., Comp Volante, 1788.

José Antonio de Herrera. DRSW:2961, 3245, soldier, mentioned in Santa Rosa correspondence, 1788.

José Antonio Herrera. MPR:M, in Jul 1780 as son of José Agustín Herrera and Ma. Asuncion (Cerralvo) Barrera, md Ma. Rosalia Solís, dau of Ma. Lugarda Solís. They hap dau in 1781.

José Brickdale Herrera. Legajo 7277, IX, 19-45, Cadet, Comp. Volante de Lampazos, N. Leon, 1800.

*(soldier) José Eusebio Herrera. DRSW:3565, 1783, Monterrey, N. León.

Josepñ Plazido de Herrera. DRSW:1312, Carbineer soldier, N. Sant., Comp Volante, 1788.

José Sixto/José Herrera. 2VolNV, 1788, 1791, 1793, 1797, 1801,

Juachín de Herrera. DRSW:3567, re: trial of Indians for murders at Pasage de las Penas, 1782.

*Lt Juan de Herrera/Errera. JG:374, Capt, Monclova, 1780.

*Lt Juan de Herrera. DRSW:5858, Lt, Prov. Int., 1788.

Juan Andrés ?Herrera?, a widower. 1784EP:366, M, EP:196; 1787, 41, militiaman.

Juan José Herrera. CG:5, came with parents in 1753, age 12. MPR:G, he and Ma. Josefa Agueda Recio bur son in 1782.

*Fray Manuel Herrera. DRSW:040-01016, in Croix correspondence, 1777-83.

Matías de Herrera. M:114, age 18 in 1782 on Rancho Malagueco.

Pedro Herrera. DRSW:3673, involved in 1781 investigation of branding licenses at Sayula.

*Pedro Herrera y Leiba. DRSW:3753, mentioned, 1790. Barnes:107, Gov of Nuevo Leon in 1805. PIXIX:67, involved in 1810 Insurgency.

*Sgt Major, Gov. of N. León, Simón Herrera y Leiva (- killed by insurgents in 1812). Lt Col, Comp. Volante de Lampazos, N. León, 1800, Legajo 7277, IX, 19-45. Loomis:264, took over as Comandante General from Félix Calleja in 1812. Barnes:106: he served as Gov. of N. León, 1795-1805.

*(Regent Capt. General) Vicente de Herrera y Rivero. DRSW:2275, 3246, in Presidial records, 1782, 1787. MXX:136, he was Regent, Audiencia de Mexico in 1782.

*Sgt Nicolás de la Herreran. DRSW:1501, in Nava letters, 1791.

*Bruno de Hezeta (1744 Bilbao - 1807 Malaga, age 56). Sánchez:71, commanded the *Santiago* in the 1775 exploration of the Pacific Coast. Thurman:141-143, naval officer at San Blas, in 1780 took *Princesa* to the Philippines. Cutter:114-115.

*Blas Hidalgo/Idalgo and Petrona Padilla were parents of groom at NSG 27 Apr 1791. Prenup:53, 62, 68, he was a soldier at Presidio Carrizal and father of bride in 1779, Cpl, age 42/47 in 1780/81.

SubLt Joseph Hidalgo. DRSW:1166, re: 1788 review of state of royal treasuries of Chihuahua.

*José María Hidalgo. Prenup:58, age 23, of El Paso, light trooper at Carrizal md Dionisia Durán, 17, in 1779.

*Miguel Hidalgo. Prenup:76, age 28 of El Paso, soldier at Presidio Carrizal, 1781.

*Dominican Fray Miguel Hidalgo. DRSW:3106, Ives:124, Bancroft15:741, he served in Baja CA, 1775-1786. (See also Fray Miguel Hernández Hidalgo, above.)

*Fray Miguel Hidalgo y Costilla (8 May 1753, on a farm at Corralejos, near Guadalupe - executed as a rebel 31 Jul or 1 Aug 1811). He was ordained into the priesthood in 1779 and served at Dolores. He began an insurrection on 10 Sep 1810 by seizing the prison at Dolores. He moved on towards Mexico City but was defeated at Aculco and captured at Calderon on 17 Jan 1811. Some of his biographers state he had children. (Bancroft, History of the Pacific States, vol VII.)

Felipe/Phelipe del Hiero/Hierro. DRSW:1153, 1154, 1164, mentioned, 1778, 1782-85. DRSW:5051, administrator of tobacco taxes, in Coahuila correspondence, 1789, 1790.

Joseph Visente Hieto. DRSW:2996, N. Sant. Comp Volante, 1778.

Cpl. ??? Higuera. DRSW:4315, in campaign journals from Sonora and Chihuahua, 1790.

*Joaquín Higuera. Doc71, soldier, Loreto, 1782. Crosby:7, 20-21, this may be son of José Joaquín de la Higuera, who was appointed as interim manager at Msn San Borja in 1768. He md Juana Nepomucena Heredia by 1750 and son Joaquín was born in 1750. He may have been brother to Sebastiana de la Higuera, wife of Juan Crisóstomos de Castro.

(AZ addition). *José Agustín Higuera. Legajo 7047, enlisted 10 Aug 1776, promoted to Cpl 28 Oct 1779, declared invalid on 12 Feb 1791 after receiving gunshot wounds, Tucson Presidio.

*José Salvador Higuera. Doc71, soldier, Loreto, 1782.

Juan José Higuera. DRSW:4388, re: division of churches into districts in N. León, 1779.

*Ygnacio Higuera. Doc71, soldier, Loreto, 1782. Ives:126, in Nov 1775, with Lt Velasquez, explored Baja CA to the Gulf of California.

Pedro de la Hija. DRSW:4815, re: provisions from San Blas to Alta CA, 1785.

*Francisco Pablo Hajar. DRSW:4446, re: debt for Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.

*(commissary manager) Francisco Hijosa. Thurman:187, Cardenas:262, DRSW:1773, mentioned 1777. DRSW0153, Comisario, 1777. He was comisario of San Blas, 1774-1779 and 1785-1797.
 Diego Hinojosa. RG:83, 219, 1767, Mier. MPR:C, he and Rosa de la Garza bap dau in 1778, and bur dau in 1780.
 Francisco Antonio Hinojosa. M:114, Rancho Malagueco, age 28, in 1782. MPR:M, Francisco Hinojosa and Ma. Candelaria García bap son in 1780.
 (José) Gervacio de Hinojosa. RG:82, 1767, Mier. M:73, age 47, with large family, 1782. MPR:M, he and Ma. Teresa Treviño bap daus in 1779 and 1781.
 Jaspar Hinojosa. MPR:C, he and Leonor de la Garza bur son in 1784.
 José Hinojosa. RG:82, 1767, Mier. M:6, age 55 in 1782, with family.
 Jose Hinojosa. MPR:C, he and Catarina García bap dau in 1780, and bur dau in 1781.
 Joseph Andrés Hinojosa. M:6, age 22 in 1782, son of Joseph.
 Joseph Francisco Hinojosa. M:6, age 18 in 1782, son of Joseph.
 José Gaspar Hinojosa. MPR:C, in 1783 md Ma. Rosalia de la Rosa.
 Joseph Francisco Hinojosa. DRSW:3563, mentioned 1778-1782, N. León.
 (José) Manuel Hinojosa. 1757 wife Juan^a Sánchez. RG:82, 184, 1767, Mier. A couple of these names bap son in 1780 and bur son in 1780.
 (José) Marcelino Hinojosa. RG:82, 219, 1767, Mier. MPR:G, on 29 Jan 1779, as son of José Marcelino Hinojosa of Mier and María Anzaldua, md Ma. Refugio Cuéllar, dau of José Bartolomé of Guerrero and Rita Canales. MPR:G, he and Ma. Refugio Cuéllar bur son in 1780.
 Joseph Marcelino Hinojosa. M:10, age 19 in 1782. MPR:M, on 10 June 1786 as son of José Manuel Hinojosa and Ma. Juana Sánchez, md Ma. Josefa Sáenz, dau of José Juan Francisco Sáenz and Ma. Teresa Peña.
 Juan Francisco Hinojosa. M:87, age 26 in 1782 on Rancho Puenteccitos. Prob. MPR:M, with Ma. Candelaria García bur son in 1780.
 Juan José de Hinojosa. 1757, poss. in Camargo md to Antonia Benavidez. RG:96, 103, 148, 1767, Reynosa; 1778 Llano Grande Grant. DRSW:4131, 1773 witness. Alonzo:58, Captain, Reynosa, 1777.
 Pedro Inojosa/Hinojosa. DRSW:1348, soldier, N. Sant, 3rd Comp Volante, 1789.
 Pedro Regalado Hinojosa. MPR:G, he and Catarina Pena bur son in 1781.
 Vicente Hinojosa. M:11, age 21 in 1782. RG:103-06, 1794, Las Mestenas Grant. Alonzo:58, son of Juan José Hinojosa.
 Juan Honorato de Rivera. DRSW:5498, re: Seri pacification, 1776. DRSW:3741, mail route from TX to Arispe, 1781.
 *Ramón de Hore. Capt, Inf of Mexico, 1789, Legajo 7270,VIII,15.
 *Juan Joseph del Hoz. JG:281, 1st Secretary of the Comandancia, 1776. DRSW1904, Croix-Viceroy letters, 1782.
 *Nicolás Hoo/Hos/de Hoz. DRSW:5062, Croix, re: arms sales. DRSW:5561, 5562, re: v^{il} and probate for Comandante Neve, 1784.
 (Judge) Francisco Hormaequi. DRSW:1785, re: salary increases, 1777.
 Agustín Horsagaray. DRSW:5505, re: 1779 tax exemption for Culiacan Indians. See also Echeagaray.
 Lt. Manuel Pedro Hortíz. DRSW:1914, in documents provided Croix, 1771-80
 *SubLt/Lt Diégo de Hoya. DRSW:3783, re: Army order of 29 Feb 1787. DRSW:5252, ill at Tucson, 1776.
 Juan Joseph de la Hoz. DRSW:1915, in Arispe correspondence, 1779-1783, as a tobacco accountant.
 *Thomas de la Hoz. DRSW:3624, Capt, 1780, who requested to return to Spain from N. Sant.
 *Buenaventura Huandurago. DRSW:040-01016, in Croix correspondence, 1777-83.
 *Antonio de la Huelgera Castillo. DRSW:3601, Capt, N. Sant., era of 1774-1789.
 *Domingo de Huertas. Serra:SC, 1st caulker in Jul 1779 on *Santiago*.
 Joaquín de la Huerta. DRSW:2243, in Gov Tueros to Viceroy, 1776.
 Manuel Huertas. DRSW:3563, Public Scribe, N. León, era of 1779-1782.
 Luís Huet. Lewis:145, an official in Cuba seeking funds for fortifications from Mexico, 1783.
 *Capt. Juan Huete. DRSW:1664, re: fate of Capt Antonio Barrios, 1786-89. Capt, grad Lt Col, Dragoons of Spain, Legajo 7277,I,23.
 José María Hugarte. DRSW:3994, fiscal of Loreto, in disagreement with Dominicans, Baja CA, 1777.
 *Commissioner of Sonora Valley, Manuel de Hugues y San Martín. McCarty:54, collected voluntary contributions.
 *Vernal de Huidobro. DRSW:1911, Governor, 1782, 1783.
 (Ópata soldier) Francisco Humeriva. DRSW:2892, mentioned by Ugarte in, 1787.

*Antonio Hurias/Jurias. Ives:145, at Loreto in 1780. He explored, with Lt Velasquez, the site for Msn Santa Rosalia.
Francisco Hyosa. DRSW:3574, N. León Comp Volante, 1789.

*Fray Florencio Ibañez (26 Oct 1740 Tarazona, Spain -). Kessell 183, 187, at Msn Dolores de Saric, Sonora, 1783-1790.
Josef Ibañez. DRSW0153, probably recruited for San Blas, 1777.

*Antonio Ibarra. DRSW:4444, in accounts for the Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1783.
Carlos Antonio Ibarra. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
Francisco Xavier Ibarra. DRSW:4443, in accounts for Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.
Joseph Gregorio Ibarra. DRSW:4382, re: collection of diezmos, N. León, 1779-80.
José María Ibarra. DRSW:3673, re: 1781 investigation of branding rights at Sayula.
(straw boss) Juan de Ibarra. DRSW:300-00096, Apache attack on Janos, 1777.
Juan de Ibarra y Corona. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
Juan Antonio de Ibarra. DRSW:5563, administrator in accounts for Neve's will, 1784.
Juan Manuel Ibarra. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
Julián Antonio Ibarra. DRSW:4434, re: Tucson Presidio soldiers, 1781.
Luis Antonio de Ibarra. DRSW:3673, 3676, involved in 1781 investigation of branding licenses at Sayula.
*Miguel Ibarra. DRSW:4440, re supplies for the Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781. Sgt, Inf of Mexico, 1792, Legajo 7271,X,47.

*SubLt Ignacio Ibarrola. DRSW:1913, in Neve correspondence, 1783.
Isidro Ibazabal. DRSW3126, mentioned in 1777 CA correspondence.
Antonio Maria Iberri. Portoguión, Dragoons of Mexico, 1800, Legajo 7277,II,52.
José Mariano Idogaya. Cadet, 3rd Comp. Volante, N. Viz., 1790, Legajo 7278, VIII, 87.
Antonio del Solar Iglesias. Archer:141, Regidor, Querétaro, 1795.
José Iglesias. DRSW:0066, Carpenter, 1789-92, CA Coast, Nootka Expedition.
Ignacio Nicholás. DRSW:3674, held branding license in Sayula, 1782, probably Indian.

*Juan Ignacio. Prenup:48, I from San Lorenzo, auxiliary to 4th Flying Comp., Chihuahua, in 1779.
*Juan Ambrosio Iguera/Higuera. DRSW:3047, 3048, Sgt, N. León, 1782.
Juan Iniguez/Yniguez. Sánchez:142 Catalanian Volunteer in Nootka, 1789, and in Alta CA, 1796.
*Ignacio. Indian captured at Yuma, later ransomed, 1781.
(witness) Mariano Inglés. DRSW:5563, in accounts for Neve's will, 1784.
Francisco Inigues. DRSW:4393, involved in church matters, 1779, N. León.

*Juan Francisco de Inote. Serra:55, mariner in Jul 1782 on *Favorita/Princesa*.
*Capt. Manuel Irazabal. DRSW:2095, Ugarte-Viceroy letters, 1790.
*Capt Bernardo de Iriarte. DRSW:2628, involved in agave commerce at San Blas, 1780.
*Commissioner, Town of Alamos, Juan Agustín de IriarteYriarte. McCarty:54, he collected voluntary contributions. DRSW4428, mentioned in 1780 CA correspondence as a Lt General.
*Capt. José Antonio de Iribarren/Yribarren. JG:434, contractor for troop supplies for 2d Comp Volante, NV, 1777. Barnes:114, Gov. of Texas, 1798-1800.
Miguel de Iribarren/Yribarren. DRSW:3740, re: debts of deceased soldier Orduña to his wife, 1778-82.
Martín Irigollen. DRSW:0191, resupply for Presidios, 1787.

*SubLt Pedro Ignacio de Irigollon/Yrigoyen. DRSW:3441, re: royal accounts at Chihuahua, 1788.
DRSW:0981 in frontier events, 1775-77. Moorhead:54, this may be the Chihuahua merchant of 1790.
Xavier de Irigoyen. DRSW:2183, summary of Apache battles to 1776.
*Joseph Agustín de Islas. Sub-Lt, 2nd Comp. Catalanian Vols., 1787 and 1800, Legajo 7277, VIII, 25 and 7278.
Capt. Joaquín Joseph Islas. DRSW:5254, re: Anza's 2d Expedition to Alta CA, 1776.

*SubLt Santiago Islas (- 17 Jul 1781, Yuma). DRSW:1756, reorganization of Provincias Internas, 1777.
JG:252, SubLt, 3rd Comp Vol, N. Viz., 1777. Commander of the settlements at Yuma, 1781, see AZ.
José Antonio Isquicibil. DRSW:5247, tactics against Indians, 1774-77.

*Manuel de Iturbe y Iriate (Galicia -). Adj Major, Dragoons of Spain, 1795, Legajo 7272,III,20. PIXIX:68, involved in 1810 Insurgency.
*Fray Francisco Iturralde/Yturralde (- Easter eve, 1817, Querqétaro College). Kessell:183, 1778 at Msn Purísima Concepción, and 1784 at Tubutama, Sonora.
Governor Francisco Ivarra/Ibarro. DRSW:1792, in Provincias Internas issues, 1778.

Joseph Ivanez. DRSW:0152, at San Blas, 1777.
 *Francisco Izart. Legajo 7279, I, 1, Lt Col, Adj. Inspector of Presidios, New Spain, 1800.
 (José) Juan de Diós Pantaleón Izaguirre. MPR:M, he and Ma. Gertrudis Vela hap son in 1780.
 *Pedro Izaguirre/Yzaguirre. DRSW:4578, 0165, mentioned in San Blas correspondence, 1777, and later as
 Capt de Maestranza. DRSW0161, probably recruited for San Blas, 1777.
 Luis Mario Izarraguirre. DRSW:3570, involved with Indians, N. León, 1783.
 *Francisco Izco, 1st Lt, San Elizario, 1787, Legajo 7278, IX, 72.

Juan Jaime. MPR:G, he and Juana Lucía Martínez bur dau in 1780.
 Valentín Jaime. MPR:G, he and Ma. Josefa Resendez of Rancho El Sauz bur dau in 1780.
 *José de Jandiola. Barnes:109, Gov of N. Viz, in 1786.
 *Antonio Martín Jáquez. DRSW:1907, procurador, Parras, 1782. DRSW:3783, 1787.
 José Antonio Jaso. MPR:C, in 1781 md Ma. Monica de los Reyes.
 Agustín de Jauregui. DRSW:3404, involved with French visit to West coast, 1785.
 Joaquín de Jauregui. DRSW:3404, involved with French visit to West coast, 1785.
 Joseph Antonio de Jauregui. DRSW:4388, re: church matters in N. León, 1779.
 Antonio de Jesús. Prenup:55, age 40, from Ysleta, at Presidio Carrizal, 1779.
 José Saturnino de Jesús ????. MPR:G, on 16 Apr 1782 as son of Ma. Lizanda, md Ma. Silveria Rodríguez,
 dau of José Joaquín Rodríguez and Ana Ma. Pérez of Mier.
 Agustín Ximénez/Jiménez. DRSW:3567, re: trial of Indians for murders at Pasaje de las Penas, 1782.
 Francisco Xavier Jiménez. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
 Fray Ignacio Jiménez. DRSW:3243, re: Indian hostilities, 1787.
 Ignacio Ximénez/Jiménez. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
 José Julián Ximénez/Jiménez. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
 *Josef Ximénes/Jiménes, Horcasitas soldier, 1780 and 1782.
 Juan Ximénez/Jiménes. DRSW:3674, held branding rights at Sayula, 1782.
 Juan Ximénez/Jiménez de Castro. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
 Juan Cayetano Ximénez/Jiménez. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
 Manuel Jiménez de Alvarado. Prenup:61, Notary, age 26 of Zacatecas, citizen of Carrizal, md María
 Castellano, 15, 1780.
 Pablo Gimenez/Jiménez de la Plaza. DRSW:0139, mentioned in CA correspondence, 1783.
 **Pasqual Jiménez de Cisneros. DRSW:0624, Inspector General, era of 1783-1785.
 Pedro Jiméniz. DRSW:1290, Cpl, N. Sant., 1786.
 Pedro Joseph Gimenez/Jiménez Parides. DRSW:2996, Justicia, N. Sant. Comp Volante, 1778.
 Francisco de Paula Jimeno. Lewis:242, Alcalde Mayor of Izúcar who began a dispute with the governor of
 the Indian community which eventually became a minor revolt, 1781.
 *Antonio Jirón. Prenup:76, 2d Cpl, light troop at San Elizario, 1781.
 Alexandro Jordan. DRSW:0066, Chaplain, CA Coast, Nootka Expedition, 1789-92.
 José María Jordan. Reference not recovered, at San Blas, 1780.
 José Encarnación. DRSW:3674, Indian holding branding license at Sayula, 1782.
 José Lorenzo. DRSW:3674, Indian holding branding license at Sayula, 1782.
 *Salvador José. Serra:SC, mariner in Jul 1782 on *Favorita/Princesa*.
 Rafael Josef. DRSW:3630, bishop mentioned in 1784-89 letters from Hoyos.
 Joaquín José. DRSW:3674, Indian holding branding license at Sayula, 1782.
 (witness) Joaquín Joseph. DRSW:5481, in military matters, 1776.
 Juan Agustín. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
 Juan Andrés. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
 Juan Angel. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
 Juan Joseph. M:48, age 18 in 1782, prob. Indian.
 Juan Luís. DRSW:3674, Indian principal and holder of branding license at Sayula, 1782.
 Juan Lucas. DRSW:3675, Indian who held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
 Juan Felipe. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
 Juan Roque. DRSW:3674, Indian holding branding license at Sayula, 1782.
 Gaspar Juan. DRSW:3674, Indian holding branding license at Sayula, 1782.
 *José María de Jovan. DRSW:1507, mentioned, 1789. DRSW:0629, Capt, Comp Volante, Chihuahua, 1790.
 *Jaime Joven. Sanchez:9, 113, Catalanian Volunteer who retired as a Cpl, 1785.

- *Sgt José Jover. AGN, 68 Marina, vol 49, exp 24, foja 24, 136, at San Blas, c 1779.
- *(Opata blacksmith) Juan. DRSW:4444, in accounts for Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.
- *Juan Agustín. Prenup:53, I, 38 of San Lorenzo, auxiliary of the Presidial Company of Chihuahua in 1779.
- *Juan Agustín. Prenup:47, son of Juan José, age 2 of San Lorenzo in 1779, 4th Flying Comp., Chihuahua md Mariana Maxime Chacón, I, 16, of Chihuahua.
- *Joseph Joaquín. DRSW:3747, Capt, mentioned when new weapons received, 1781/85.
- Juan. M:48, age 40 in 1782, prob. Indian.
- Juan Dolores. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
- Juan Felipe. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
- Juan Joaquín. Jones:54, 62, Indian Auxiliary, Presidio de la Junta, bap son in 1776, wife María Montoya.
- *Juan Juanes. Jones:60, SubLt in 1779 at Presidio de la Junta, wife Rosa de Aguilár.
- Juan José de Juangorena. DRSW:1888, doctor, 1786. JG:455, hacendado in 1786.
- Antonio Juárez de Urbina. DRSW:1137, public scribe mentioned in 1776-84 letters from Durango.
- *Baltazar Juarez. Capt, Dragoons of Spain, 1800, Legajo 7277, I, 24.
- Felipe de Jesús Juárez. MPR:G, on 1 May 1783, as a widower Ma. Maxima Valenzuela, and son of Juan Bautista Juárez and Ma. Zaragoza Rodríguez, md Ma. Trinidad Canales, dau of José Cayetaño Canales and Ma. Dominga Guerra.
- *Francisco Juárez. DRSW:4440, re: supplies for the Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.
- Francisco Juárez. MPR:G, on 24 Sep 1781, as a widower and son of Pedro Juárez and Ma. del Carmen, md Ma. Josefa Sánchez, dau of Juan Bautista Sánchez and Ana Ma. Díaz.
- *(Comandante) Ignacio Juárez. DRSW:4302, in Presidial records, 1789.
- Javier Juárez. MPR:G, he and Ma. Juliana Vela bur son in 1783.
- José Cipriano Juárez. MPR:G, on 20 Oct 1778, md Ma. del Refugio Villarreal.
- José Domingo Juárez. MPR:G, on 2 Mar 1778, as son of Pedro Juarez of Guerrero and Juana Gabriela Borrego, md Juana Ma. Sánchez, dau of Juan Bautista Sánchez of Guerrero and Juana Ma. Díaz.
- José Francisco Juárez. MPR:G, on 10 Jan 1780, as son of Juan Bautista Juárez and Ma. Zaragoza, md Ma. Antonia Valenzuela, dau of Diego Valenzuela and Ma. Patricia Falcón.
- José Pascual Juárez. MPR:G, on 16 Apr 1776, as son of José Manuel Juárez and Ma. Josefa Peña, md Ma. Gertrudis Peña, dau of José Peña and Ma. Francisca García.
- José Vicente Juárez. MPR:C, on 10 May 1783, as son of Domingo Juárez and Ana de la Garza, md Ma. Josefa de la Rosa, dau of Manuel de la Rosa and Ma. Teresa de Jesús Salazar.
- *Juan Juarez. 2d Lt, Janos, 1787, Legajo 7278, IX, 37. DRSW:0981, mentioned, 1777. DRSW:300-00146, Lt, 1786, Del Norte Presidio.
- *Luis Antonio Juárez. DRSW:4444, in accounts for Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.
- *Manuel Isidro Juárez. Legajo 7278, IX, 13 and 39. 1st Lt, Principe, N. Viz., 1787.
- Martín Juárez. DRSW:1344, Carbineer soldier, 3rd Comp Volante, N. Sant., 1787.
- Martín Juárez. MPR:G, on 30 Jan 1782, as son of Felipe Juárez and Ma. de Jesús Alcalá, md Ma. de los Reyes Martínez, dau of José Javier Martínez and Ma. Jacinta Martínez.
- Pedro Antonio Juárez. DRSW:4438, Neve, re: those killed with Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.
- José María Judón. DRSW:3131, Comp Volante, Villa Escandon, N. Sant., 1788.
- *José Marian Julián. Serra:SC, in Jul 1779 apprentice carpenter for the *Santiago*.
- *Pedro Julián. Serra:SC, mariner in Jul 1782 on *Favorita/Princesa*.
- *Antonio Junco. Archer:119, Militia Lt, Puebla, 1789.
- *Francisco Jurado. Prenup:86, 20 of El Paso, light trooper at Carrizal md Andrea Olguín, 13, in 1781. This may be Francisco Jurado, S, 29, widower, (1788:134).
- *Fray Francisco Jurado. Kessell:166, D&E:52-54, 1784 at Msn Banamichi, Sonora.
- *Gregorio Jurado. Prenup:58, age 40 of El Paso, soldier, Presidio Carrizal in 1779.
- *Antonio Jusmet. Sánchez:9, 113, Catalanian Volunteer who retired as a Cpl, 1785.
- *Carlos Justiniani. Legajo 7271, V, 25, Distinguished Artilleryman in 1784, SubLt, Inf of New Spain, 1792.
- *Comandante of Artillery Marcos Keating. DRSW:0222, re: cannon for Presidios, 1789.
- *Sebastián Kindelan. Sgt Major, grad Lt Col, Inf of Mexico, 1795, Legajo 7272, VI, 3.

4. PATRIOTS AND NEAR PATRIOTS OF NORTHWESTERN NEW SPAIN - SOUTH OF THE BORDER
(continued, L)

- Fray Juan Labada/Labadia. D&E:52-54, in 1790 at Msn Tecoripa in Sonora.
Antonio Labalza. DRSW:0864, artilleryman on the *Sonora* from Peru to San Blas, 1778.
Antonio Labarrieza. DRSW:4815, re: Alta CA provisions from San Blas, 1785.
José Mariano Labastida. Lt, Dragoons of Mexico, 1800, Legajo 7277,II,39.
*Capt. Claudio Laconcha. DRSW:4626, Lt in 1784. DRSW:1294, Capt, 3rd Comp, Volante, N. Sant, 1789.
Juan Matía de Lacunza. Lewis:21, re: defective boat cannon launchers built at Veracruz, 1782.
Gov. Joaquín Indio Ladino. DRSW:5206, re: Seri rebellion, 1790.
Antonio Ladron de Guevara. DRSW:4338, re: a new cathedral in N. Sant., 1779.
Simón Ladron de Cuevara. DRSW:2996, 3000, N. Sant. Comp Volante at Seno Mexicano, 1778.
Jose Lafuente. Legajo 7277, IX, 13-39, Lt, 3rd Comp. Volante, N. Sant., 1800.
*(Engineer) Nicolás de Lafora. Discussed by Fireman. DRSW:1773, engineer, 1777. In 1774, he became Corregidor of Oaxaca, where he served during wartime.
*Pedro Lafora. Capt, Inf of Mexico, 1800, Legajo 7277,IV,22.
*Matias de Lafra. Capt, Dragoons of Mexico, 1798, Legajo 7275,II,16.
José Lafuente. Lt, 3^d Comp Volante, N. Sant., 1800, Legajo 7277,IX,13-39.
*Dominican Fray José Lafuente. Bancroft:XV:741, he served 1774-96 in Baja CA.
*Comandante Pedro de Laguna y Calderon. DRSW:0222, re: cannon needed for Presidios, 1789. Legajo 7272,IX,12, Lt in 1778, married in 1795, Lt Col, King's Corps of Artillery of New Spain, 1795.
*Joaquín Lain. DRSW:275-01418, Lt, retired, mentioned in 1790 Chihuahua letter.
Cpl José Manuel Lajan/Leján. DRSW:4862, in Grinarest documents of 1791.
(witness) Fernando Lamelas. DRSW:5200, in Echeagaray's campaign journal of Nov, 1788.
Antonio Ramón de Landa. DRSW:2276, mentioned in Durango correspondence, 1786. DRSW:2078, mentioned between 1781 and 1789.
Jorge Landa. DRSW:0153, probably a recruit for San Blas, 1777.
Domingo Antonio Landazuri y Parrasar. DRSW:3625, Justicia Mayor of Croix, N. Sant., 1785.
Ignacio Landasuri. DRSW:3674, held branding rights in Sayula, 1782.
José Cayetano Landazuri. DRSW:4382, re: collection of diezmos, N. León, 1779-80.
*Francisco Antonio Landeta y Vivero. DRSW:4423, in letters re: Rivera y Moncada Exped, 1780.
Juan Landin. DRSW:4382, re: collection of diezmos in N. León, 1779-80.
Agustín de Lanuza/Lamira. Lewis:21, re: defective boat cannon launchers built at Veracruz, c 1780.
*Juan de Lanzagorta (1765 San Miguel -). Archer:213, criollo, hidalgo, Lt Col, Dragoons of the Queen, 1779, and Regidor, Cabildo of San Miguel.
*Lt Joaquín Lao. DRSW:1742, in 1776 in N. Viz. DRSW:1913, there was a Lt Joaquín Li, 1783.
Tiburcio Lao. Sgt. 1st Comp. Volante, N. Viz., 1800, Legajo 7279,I,80.
Jorge Antonio Laoya. DRSW:3302, Justicia discussed in 1790 letters from Durango.
Juan Faustino Lara. DRSW:3290, mentioned in Sihu, Linares, correspondence, 1780.
*Lorenzo de Lara. DRSW:3291, Capt at Cadereytia Villa in 1779. DRSW:3292, Capt at Linares in 1780.
*Pablo de Lara. Prenup:81, he was of Chihuahua and a light trooper at San Elizario in 1981 when he md Juana María Palomares, widow over 25, M, of El Paso, in 1781.
*Col. Diégo Laraga. DRSW:0191, resupply for Presidios, 1787.
*Luis Larez. Thomas:281, soldier from Príncipe Presidio wounded by Apaches in Nov-Dec 1785 Campaign in NM.
Francisco Melchor Larios. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
Gregorio Lario. DRSE:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
Jose Larios. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
Sebastián Larios. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
Antonio Larragoiti. Lt, Dragoons of Spain, 1800, Legajo 7277,I,37.
Juan Nepomuceno Larralde. DRSW:3570, re Indians in N. León, 1783. DRSW:3561, in church vs hacienda dispute, 1780-82.
Manuel de Larralde. DRSW:3568, re: 1782 Indian attack near San Carlos del Valle.
Sgt. Pedro Larramin de Ruiz. DRSW:5758, Ugarte, re: new captain at Tucson, 1791.
*Juan Larrauri. DRSW:3741, Avilitado/military paymaster, 1779-1781.
Juan Agustín de Larrauri. DRSW:5078, in Comp. San Saba, Coahuila, 1775. Also listed as Cairauri.

*Bruno Elias Larrazabal. Capt, Inf of Mexico, 1800, Legajo 7277,IV,28.
 *Joaquín José de Larrazolo. Prenup:44, Notary at San Bartolomé in 1779.
 *Ireneo de Larrea. Prenup:67, Notary at Carrizal in 1781.
 *Governor Juan Larrea. DRSW:040-01016, in Croix correspondences, 1777-83.
 Fray Juan de Dios de Larrondo. DRSW:260-00068, account and description of Senora del Pilar de Norogachic, 1778.
 *Gregorio Larrosa. Capt, Inf of Mexico, 1795. Legajo 7272,VI,15:
 Agustín Larrunda. DRSW:1746, in 1777 in N. Viz.
 *Manuel de Larumbe. DRSW:5844, Capt, militia, N. Sant, era of 1780 to 1804.
 Nicolás Larumbe. Legajo 7277,IX,8-34, SubLt, 2d Comp. Volante, N. Sant., 1800. This may be the Portuguión, Dragoons of Spain, in 1792, Legajo 7271,II,39.
 *Spanish SubLt, José Lasa/Lara de la Vega. DRSW:4438, re: those killed in Rivera y Moncada Exped, 1781.
 Joseph Julián Lasa de la Vega. DRSW:4438, re: those killed in Rivera y Moncada Exped, 1781.
 Juan de Jesús Lasa de la Vega. DRSW:4438, re: those killed in Rivera y Moncada Exped, 1781.
 *Gov. Diégo Lasaga/Lazaga (1725 Navarre -). Archer:193, Capt, Regt of the Crown, 1788. Al 3837, 1782-90. RG:113, 1782-1789, Col and Governor of Nuevo Santander. Hino:15, mentioned in Laredo records, 1784. Legajo 7271,X,2, Lt Col, grad Brigadier, Inf of Mexico, 1792.
 *Francisco Lasaga. Lt Col, grad Col, Inf of Mexico in 1795, Legajo 7272,VI,2.
 *Juan Lucas de Lasaga. DRSW:1904, apparently a soldier, in Croix-Viceroy letters, 1782.
 *Juan Miguel Lasaga/Lazaga. DRSW:4616, Governor, N. Sant., 1787. DRSW:2879, probably Adjutant of Engineers, Prov. Internas Poniente, 1788.
 Josef María Lasso/Laso. Lewis:104, re: wheat shipments made in 1781 to Havana. DRSW:3631, re: case involving soldier in 3rd Comp, N. Sant., 1782-83.
 *Mariano Laso de la Vega. Capt, Inf of Mexico, 1800, Legajo 7276, IX,18.
 *Capt. Miguel María Laso. DRSW:1747, in Escorza's letters re: Presidios near Chihuahua, 1777. DRSW:1576, this may be the Miguel Laso involved in Indian escapes, 1782. DRSW:5064, this may be Capt Miguel Laso de la Vega re: sale of arms, 1778-92.
 *Dragoons Capt. Pedro Laso de la Vega. DRSW:1751, in Croix correspondence, 1778.
 *SubLt Ramón Lasso de la Vega. DRSW:4425, 4431, in records dealing with CA, 1780. DRSW:4437, involved in finding deserters from Rivera y Moncada Expedition.
 Antonio Lassillo. DRSW:260-00069, re: promotion of Reyes to be Bishop of Sonora, 1781-83.
 Martín Lasturno. Lewis:135, re: Havana taking funds intended for Louisiana, 1782.
 Nicolás de Lavarre. DRSW:3740, re 1780 debts to wife of deceased soldier Orduña.
 Francisco Lavastida. DRSW:4814, re: Alta CA provisions from San Blas, 1783.
 Martín Lavilla. Sgt, Inf of New Spain, 1793, Legajo 7272,XII,4.
 *Diego Lazaga. JG:454, Governor of N. Santander in 1786.
 *Juan Lucas de Lazaga. JG:371, 411, advised Comandante Croix in 1781 and was a hacienda owner in 1782.
 Clemente Lasaro/Lazaro. DRSW:3674, held branding rights at Sayula, 1782.
 *Manuel Lazaro. Lt, Inf of Mexico, 1789, Legajo 7270,VIII,19.
 José Francisco Lazaya. DRSW:3659, mentioned in N. Sant. correspondence, 1786.
 Estevan Lazcano. DRSW:0050, Receptor, San Blas, 1788.
 Lt. Agustín Lazzauri. DRSW:2221, in O'Conor's report on Provincias Internas, 1776.
 *Francisco Leal. DRSW:0624, Sgt and SubLt, 1783-1785, N. León.
 *Joseph Leal. DRSW:4437, re: deserters from Rivera y Moncada Expedition., 1781.
 *José Miguel Leal de Leon. DRSW:5844, Capt, Militia, N. Sant., era of 1780-1804.
 Joseph Patricio Leal. M:61, age 29 in 1782.
 Juan Leal. DRSW:1574, re: peace to Lipanes, 1784.
 Juan Antonio Leal. M:61, age 59 in 1782.
 Juan Joseph Leal. M:61, age 19 in 1782.
 Juan Miguel Leal. DRSW:0982, re: moving Apache prisoners to Mexico City, 1783.
 Ricardo Leal. MPR:M, he and Ma. Gertrudis García bap son in 1782.
 Martín Leandro. DRSW:3674, held branding licensc at Sayula in 1782.
 Pedro Lebario. DRSW: 5561, in will and probate records for Comandante Neve, 1784.
 *Juan Ledesma. LDRSW:0659, Lt, 1789, Regt, Dragoons of Spain.
 *Antonio Ledesme. Serra:SC, mariner, Jul 1783 on *San Carlos (El Filipino)*.

Pedro Ledesma. MPR:G, he and Ma. Feliciano received account of supplies for 3rd Comp Vol, N. Viz, church records in N. León. DRSW:4393, mentioned in 1779 at Pilar de Conchos, 1784.

*Joseph Legara. Kessell:161, soldier. Received account of supplies for 3rd Comp Vol, N. Viz, at Pilar de Conchos, 1784.

*Severeno Vincente de Legaretta. DRSW:100-0. Received account of supplies for 3rd Comp Vol, N. Viz, at Pilar de Conchos, 1784.

*Antonio Legorreta. DRSW:4382, re: collection. DRSW:5857, Aguaverde.

*Comp Presidial Cav, 1787. DRSW:3574, N. León Comp Volante, 1789. DRSW:1301, N. Sant Comp Volante, 1790.

*Xavier Leigue. DRSW:260-00070, mentioned in 1781 Yuma uprising.

(soldier) Eusebio Leyba. DRSW:4347, in Ugarte's letters, 1789.

José Estanislao Leyba y Ocon. DRSW:1907, witness, Parras, 1789.

*Luis Leyva. 1784EP:373 and 1787EP:54. M, 50. Anna Maria Leyva, S, 48/54, (1788:341), (1790:446). Md at NSG 3 Oct 1761. Prenup:54, he was 38/40 in 1779 and from El Paso serving as a Cpl. at Carrizal Presidio.

*Nicolás Leiva. Capt., Altar, in 1787 and 1800, Legajo 7279,I,127.

*Nicolás de Leiba. DRSW:4442, Cpl, 1781.

*Thomas Leiba. Jones:64, Invalid soldier at Presidio del Norte, godparent, 1780.

*Ygnacio Leiva (- killed at Yuma, 1781). He was from Buenavista Presidio with SubLt Limon on his trip to Yuma.

(soldier) Ysidro Leiva. DRSW:3235, re: replacing weapons after Apache campaign, 1789.

*Capt. Francisco Joseph de Leizaola. DRSW:1914, at Janos, 1777-80. DRSW:300-00135, 1783, formerly of Janos.

Juan Leizaola. DRSW:040-01016, in Croix correspondence, 1777-83.

*Capt Manuel Leizaola. DRSW:040-01016, in Croix correspondence, 1777-83.

Nicolás Lemé/Lemee. Cadet, San Antonio, 1791, 1794, Legajo 7278,VII,33 bis. SubLt, Aguaverde, Coah., 1800, Legajo 7279,XXXII,8.

*Cristóbal de León. DRSW:1290, SubLt, N. Sant., 1786. DRSW:5372, prob soldier at Presidio Llera, N. Sant, 1791.

*Diego de León, Horcasitas soldier, 1780, killed at Yuma, per Vásquez extracts: this conflicts with information that a soldier of this name was awaiting orders on 24 Oct 1781 at San Gabriel Mission, Alta CA.

*Governor Hernando de León. DRSW:1574, in re: peace to Lipanes, 1784.

*Javier de León, Horcasitas trooper, 1780, believed to have been killed at Yuma, recorded as Gabriel de León. Vásquez extracts.

Javier de León. 1757 wife was María Vela. RG:91, 1767, Camargo. Guerra:303, father of groom in Reynosa in 1781.

*Jochín de León, Horcasitas trooper, 1780 and 1782.

(silversmith) José de León. DRSW:5563, re: accounting for Neve's will, 1784.

José de León Curiel. DRSW:5856, Comp Volante, N. Sant., 1788.

José Bernardino de León. Guerra:303, from Camargo, 3 years in Reynosa, to marry María Guadalupe Caño in 1781.

*Joseph Eugenio de León (- died c 1794). DRSW:3168, Sgt, N. Sant Volante, 1780. Sgt., 2d Comp. Volante, N. Sant, 1791, Legajo 7378,VII,65.

Juan Antonio León Baquero. DRSW:3561, in 1780-82 church and hacienda dispute in N. León. DRSW:3567, re: Indians tried for murder at Pasage de las Penas, 1782.

Manuel de León. DRSW:1308, Cpl, N. Sant. Comp Volante, 1789.

*Manuel León. DRSW:4446, in list of accounts for items furnished from Loreto to Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.

Manuel de León. DRSW:4878, co-author of letters of 1786-87 re: Bacoachi. Sgt, Comp. Ópatas de Bavispe, 1800, Legajo 7279,I,141.

Marcelino de León. DRSW:0853, Despensero, 1778, San Blas.

*(Lt of naturales) Pedro de León. DRSW:3330, re: peaceful Apaches raiding warlike ones, 1790.

Joseph de Leos. DRSW:3568, re 1782 Indian attack near San Carlos de Valle. DRSW:3570, re Indians in N. León, 1783.

Juan Francisco Lerda. DRSW:3113, co-author of letters re: peace to Mexico City.

Pedro Lereña. DRSW: 2092, in Ugarte to Viceroy, 1781-90. Possibly brother of Lereña, DRSW:1501, in Nava letters, 1791.

Clara de Lerma. Lewis:49, Corregidor of Santiago in 1781.

(coachman) Juan Antonio Lerma. DRSW:5563, in accounting for Neve's will, 1784.
 José Eusibio Lerragoiti. DRSW:4393, mentioned in church matters, N. León, 1779.
 (mayor) Juan Joseph Levato. DRSW:1597, mentioned between 1776 and 1789.
 Francisco Joseph Ley. DRSW:4754, re: San Blas expenses, 1777.
 *Sgt Pedro Lias. DRSW:2090, in Ugarte's letters to Viceroy, 1788.
 *Agustín Limón. DRSW:4434, 4439, 4442, Cpl, in Yuma campaigns, 1781.
 *Cayetaño Limón. Cadet, Buenavista, 1787, Legajo 7278, IX, 21. Also SubLt, 4th Comp. Volante, N. Viz, 1794. 7278, IV, 34.
 *Ignacio Guillermo Limón. SubLt, Terrenate, 1800, Legajo 7279, I, 118. DRSW:2092, at Altar, 1781-90.
 Fray Antonio Linares. DRSW:4180, at Gamotes Mission in 1784.
 Fray Domingo Lincosa. DRSW:2097, mentioned in 1790 letters from Chihuahua.
 Agustín Lira. DRSW:100-01845, Indian charged with 1783 theft at San Joseph del Parral.
 Tomás Lisque. DRSW:0066, artilleryman, 1789-92, Neotka Expedition.
 Francisco de Lissa. Legajo 7272, Lt Col Graduate in 1773, and record seems to stop in 1776. It is possible this is Francisco de Lisa (1726 Cartagena, Spain -), Archer:196, Col and Gov. of Tlaxcala, 1799.
 *Juan Lorenzo Lizardi/Lizardy. Thomas:288, Lt from Janos in Nov-Dec 1785 Apache Campaign in NM. DRSW:1753, 300-00148, at Janos, 1773-79 and 1785.
 *Miguel Lizarde. DRSW:1746, in 1777 at Janos, N. Viz. DRSW:1159, re finances of Chihuahua campaign, 1783.
 Antonio Lizarras. MPR:G, on 1 Apr 1778, as widower of Gertrudis Ramírez and son of Antonio Lizarras y Cuéllar of Saltillo and Nicolasa Rosalía Martínez, md Leonor Báez de Benavides, dau of Cristóbal Báez de Benavides and Margarita Ochoa.
 Pedro Lizondo. DRSW:100-01868, prison Alcalde who allowed an Indian prisoner to escape in San Joseph del Parral in 1784 and was sentenced to taking his place in prison.
 *Antonio Llamas. Sánchez:143, with Fages in Alta CA, 1769-1774. BancroftCAI: Catalan Volunteer in Alta CA, 1796.
 Isidro Vicente Llamas. DRSW:3674, held branding rights in Sayula, 1782.
 Andrés Ambrocio Llanos Valdes. DRSW:3614, at Altimara, 1778.
 Leonardo Llano y Reza. Lt, Dragoons of Mexico, 1798, Legajo 7275, II, 35.
 Eliseo Antonio Llanos de Bergara. DRSW:1755, in 1777 in N. Viz.
 *Fray Juan Llanos. DRSW:5563, listed in accounts for Neve's will, 1784.
 Juan José Llanos. Legajo 7277, IX, 11-37, Cadet, 2d Comp, Volante, N. Sant., 1800.
 *Antonio de Llega. DRSW:1287, Lt, N. Sant., 1788.
 *Antonio Loaiza. DRSW:4444, in accounts for Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.
 *Fray José Loaiza. DRSW:040-01016, in Croix correspondence, 1777-83.
 *Agustín Lobato. Prenup:75, over 25 from New Mexico, disabled soldier at San Elizario in 1781. 1787EP:533, S, from NM.
 *José Antonio Lobo. DRSW:4444, in accounts for Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.
 *Nicolas de Loera. DRSW:2613, mentioned in 1779 correspondence from San Blas. DRSW:0066, Chaplain, 1789-92, California Coast.
 Vicente Lombardini. DRSW:1164, status of royal treasuries, 1783-85.
 Baltasar Lombrana. DRSW:1450, Comandante, era of 1773-1792. DRSW:3829, at Rio Grande, 1790.
 Tomas Lombrana. DRSW:5856, Comp Volante, N. Sant, 1788.
 *(soldier) Cayetaño Lomoria. DRSW:3565, Monterrey, N. León, 1783.
 José Crisóstomo Longoria. MPR:C, in 1780 md Juana Josefa de la Garza, and they bap son in 1782.
 José Miguel Longoria. MPR:C, in 1783, md Ma. Encarnación de la Garza.
 Joseph Ramón Longoria. Guerra:232, from Camargo, resident of Zerralvo, age 23, to marry María Josefa Gonzáles in Zerralvo, 1775. They bap sons in 1779, 1781. Joseph Ramón was son of Joseph Mathias.
 Marcelino Longoria. MPR:C, he and Francisca Capistrano bap son in 1783.
 Ramón Longoria. MPR:C, he and Josefa González bur dau in 1779.
 Santiago Longoria. MPR:C, He and Ana Ma. Hinojosa bap son in 1782.
 Vicente Longoria. M:141, age 59 in 1782. Prob. José Vicente Longoria, MPR:M, he and Ma. Ana Francisca de la Garza bur son in 1780.
 Sebastián Loperena. DRSW:1310, in 2d Comp Volante, N. Sant., 1790. Sgt., 2d Comp. Volante, N. Sant., 1800, Legajo 7277, IX, 6.
 *Agustín López de la Camara Alta. DRSW:3601, Lt Col, military engineer, era of 1774-1789.

*Alonzo López Quintella. DRSW:3167, Lt, N. Sant., 1780. DRSW:4625, this may be Alonso López, Justicia in N. Sant., 1784.

Andrés López. Sánchez:143, Catalanian Volunteer at Nootka, 1789.

*Antonio López. Prenup:72, over 25 from El Paso, leather jacket soldier of San Elizario in 1781. 1787Soc-1:991, widower, 55.

Antonio de López. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.

Antonio López. MPR:C, he and Gertrudis Peña bap dau in 1781. MPR:C he and Gertrudis García bur dau in 1780 and bap son in 1786.

Antonio López Matoso. Lewis:242, re: the alledged revolt at Izúcar, 1782.

*Antonio López Quintana. Barnes:99, fiscal, Guadalajara Audiencia, serving 1779-1786.

*Antonio Domingo Lopez. DRSW:1791, administered mail for Croix, 1778.

Antonio José López de Toledo. DRSW:0164, accountant at San Blas, 1775/77.

Antonio López Valdéz. DRSW:1753, mentioned between 1773 and 1779, probably at Janos.

Bernabé López. Sgt, Dragoons of Mexico, 1792, Legajo 7271,I,44.

*Bartolomé Antonio López. Cardenas:117, San Blas masonry worker, 1783-1784.

Benito López. MPR:C, he and Josefa/Jesusa Caño bap son in 1779 and bur son in 1779.

Cristóbal López. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.

*Sgt Diego López. He was a Dragoon who took part in Yuma Expedition, 1781/1782.

*Admin. of Mail, Domingo Antonio López. DRSW:3741, re: mail route, TX to Arispe, 1781. DRSW:4446, this may be Domingo Antonio López Zorzano in accounts for items furnished Rivera y Moncada Expediton from Loreto.

*Eusebio López, Horcasitas soldier, 1780 and 1782.

*Félice López. Prenup:90, 36, widower, rifleman at Carrizal Presidio was to marry María Guadalupe Gonzalez, 30, widow, in 1782. He had been a Cpl on the 1780 Sonora Expedition.

*Sgt Francisco López. DRSW:3741, 5200, mail route, TX to Arispe, 1781, mentioned in Echeagaray's campaign journal, 1788.

*Francisco López de Jerez. On Yuma Expedition, 1782, Sgt, Altar, 1787 and 1792, Legajo 7278,VI,93.

Francisco López. Prenup:57, 62, age 42 from El Paso, citizen of Carrizal, in 1779. He showed age 50 in 1780.

Francisco López. MPR:C, he and Ignacia Vela bur dau in 1782.

Francisco López. MPR:C, he and Ma. Josefa Garza bur dau in 1783.

Francisco López Lozano. DRSW:100-01815, in 1781 appointed executor of estate of Fray Francisco de Frias of San Joseph del Parral.

Francisco Xavier López. M:89, hh in 1782. MPR:M, as José Francisco Javier López, on 30 Apr 1776, son of

*Gaspár López. Soldier awaiting orders at San Gabriel Mission, Alta CA, on 24 Oct 1781. DRSW:4440, in accounts for Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781. A person of this name was in the Expedition, with wife Juana Gertrudis García and family.

*(Dragoon) Gregorio López. DRSW:1913, in Neve correspondence, 1783. A person of this name was Justicia de Ramo del Oro, Mexico, 1778.

*Gonzalo López de Haro. DRSW:0050, naval pilot at San Blas, 1788. Sánchez:82, navigator in 1790 for the *Princesa Real* exploring waters of Vancouver and the Straits of Juan de Fuca.

Ignacio López. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.

*Lt. Idefonso López Valdéz. DRSW:2098, re: military personnel, 1790.

*Joaquín López. Serra:SC, mariner, Jul 1782 on *Favorita/Princesa*.

José López and Ma. Angela Ennavides of Cerralvo, md Ma. Gertrudis Hinojosa, dau of José Javier Hinojosa and Ma. Garcia. They bap son in 1780.

José López. Prenup:56, 75, 76, age 42 of El Paso, citizen of Carrizal in 1779. A person of this name was shown as 45/50 in 1781.

*José López. Prenup:88, age 30, soldier of San Elizario in 1782.

*José López. Prenup:85, age 19 of El Paso, light trooper at Carrizal, md Josefa Herrera, 24, in 1781.

*José López. DRSW:4814, Capt at San Blas, 1783.

José López. MPR:M, in 1782, as son of José López and Ma. Juana Villarreal, md Ma. Ignacia Guerra, dau of José Ramón Guerra and Ma. Rosalia Hinojosa.

Joseph López. M:144, age 51 in 1782, with son Joseph Félix, teen-ager.

José López de Nava. DRSW:0066, Chaplain, 1789-1792, CA Coast, Nootka Expedition.

José Antonio López. MPR:c, in 1782 md Ma. Gertrudis Morales.

J. Antonio López. MPR:M, he and Javiera de la Garza bap son in 1784.

José Antonio López. MPR:M, on 17 Jul 1777, as son of José Miguel López of Camargo and Ma. Gertrudis Longoria, md Ma. Francisca Javiera de la Garza, dau of José Francisco de la Garza and Ma. Cayetaña Peña.
 *Josef Antonio López. DRSW:3087, Lt/Capt, Cav, N. Sant., 1773. DRSW:3508, in Llera correspondence, 1791. DRSW:3368, Regidor, N. Sant. Comp Volante.
 Joseph Cayetaño López. DRSW:3567, re: Indians tried for murder at Pasaje de las Penas, 1782.
 Joseph Cayetaño López. M:1344, age 30 in 1782. MPR:M, on 18 Feb 1775 as son of José Miguel López and Ma. Gertrudis Longoria of Camargo, md Ma. Antonia González, dau of José Francisco González and Ma. Marcelina Salinas. MPR:M, he and Ma. Antonia González bap son in 1782.
 José Cristóbal López de Andrade. DRSW:3674, held branding license in Sayula, 1782.
 José Felipe López. MPR:C, he and Josefa Vela bap son in 1783.
 José Francisco López. MPR:C, he and Ma. Ignacia Vela bap dau in 1779 and son in 1780.
 José Luis López. MPR:M, he and Juana Ma. Villarreal bur dau in 1780.
 *José María López. Cardenas:117, San Blas masonry worker, 1783-1784.
 José Manuel López. DRSW:3673, re 1781 investigation of branding rights at Sayula.
 (Admin.) José Mariano López. DRSW:3761, re Apache prisoners, 1788.
 Joseph Miguel López. M:135, age 27 in 1782. Poss. MPR:M, in Sep 1780, as son of José Miguel López and Ma. Gertrudis Longoria, md Ma. Rita González, dau of José Francisco González and Ma. Antonia Salinas. They bap dau in 1781.
 Joseph Miguel López. M:84, age 22 in 1782.
 *Josef Ramón López. Cardenas:117, San Blas masonry worker, 1783-1784.
 (José) Toribio López. M:84, age 25 in 1782. MPR:M, he and Ma. Ignacia Guerra bap son in 1783. MPR:C, spouse Ignacia Guerra bur in 1786.
 Juan López. DRSW:3674, held branding rights in Sayula, 1782.
 *Juan López. DRSW:3749, blacksmith mentioned in 1782 letters from San Carlos de Perote.
 *Juan López. Cardenas:120, San Blas carpenter, 1780.
 *Juan Antonio López (Castilla la Vieja -). Archer:192, Major, Inf of Puebla, 1790s.
 (accountant) Juan Antonio López de la Paliza. DRSW:1164, mentioned, 1783-85. MXX:111, at Boloños Mines in 1794.
 *Juan Bautista López (1754 - bur 3 Oct 1829 Los Angeles Plaza Church). Doc71, soldier at Loreto in 1782. Ives:145, in 1780 with Lt Velasquez exploring site for Msn Santa rosalia in Baja CA.
 Juan Bautista López. MPR:C, bur 1784, spouse Ma. Josefa Bermúdez also bur 1784.
 Fray Juan Francisco López. DRSW:2242, mentioned 1787-94, San Blas.
 Juan José López. DRSW:4438, in Neve, re: those killed in Rivera y Moncada Esped, 1781.
 Juan José López de Jaén. MPR:M, on 14 Feb 1779, as son of José Francisco López de Jaén and Ma. Agustina Longoria, md Ma. Angela Petra Regalado Peña, dau of José Salvador Peña of Cerralvo and Ma. Antonia Narcisa Torres.
 Juan Manuel López. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
 Joaquín López. Prenup:53, 67, of El Paso, citizen of Carrizal Residuo, in 1779. He was father of the bride in 1781.
 *Lorenzo López. DRSW:4444, in accounts for the Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.
 Lucio López. RG:82, 1767, Mier. M:84, age 51 in 1782.
 *Luis López. Doc71, soldier, Loreto, 1782. Ives:126-127, in 1775 with SubLt Velasquez in exploring Baja CA east to the Gulf of California.
 Manuel López. MPR:C, he and Ma. Josefa Vela bap dau in 1781 and bur son in 1783.
 Manuel López Canedo. DRSW:1928, mentioned in San Blas correspondence, 1781. DRSW:0853, this may be the 1778 mariner at San Blas listed as Manuel López.
 Manuel Joseph López. DRSW:1153, in Arispe records, 1778.
 Manuel López Portilla. JG:418, mine owner near Cosalá, 1777.
 Manuel López de Sobreviñas. Supernumerary at Viceroy's Office, 1792, Legajo 7271,XII,17.
 Marcelino López. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
 Marcos López. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
 Fray Mariano López Teran. DRSW:3630, mentioned in 1784-87 letters from Eoyos.
 *Fray Matías López Prieto. DRSW:4382, re: collection of diezmos, N. León, 1779-80. He was canonigo penitenciario in 1787.
 Pascual López. DRSW:4388, re: a new cathedral in N. Sant, 1779.
 *(military paymaster) Pedro López. DRSW:3741, re: mail route from TX to Arispe, 1779-1781.

Pedro López Bringas. JG:416, wartime quicksilver miner.
 Phelipe López. DRSW:0981, in frontier events, 1775-77.
 Phelipe López. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
 Rafael López. MPR:C, he and Ma. Antonia Díaz bap dau in 1780.
 *Ramon López, Horcasitas soldier, 1780 and 1782.
 (cook) Rosendo Antonio López. DRSW:5563, in accounts of Neve's will, 1784.
 Thomas López de Garayo. DRSW:1907, at Parras in 1782.
 *Vicente López. 1784Soc:1, S, teniente de justicia; 1787Soc:884, justicia of the pueblo, Militia sergeant, S, 35.
 Vincent Antonio López Fonseca. DRSW:3567, re: Indians tried for murder at Pasage de las Penas, 1782.
 Victoriano López Gonzalo. DRSW:3563, doctor, N. León, era of 1779-1782.
 *SubLt Joaquín Lorca. DRSW:3132, in Viceroy to Govs of N. León and N. Sant, 1789.
 †Melchor Antonio Vidal Lorca y Villera/Villena. DRSW:4393, Governor, 1779, during church dispute, N. León.
 *SubLt Joseph Loredó. DRSW:1913, 1888, SubLt, 1783, 1786.
 (Archbishop) Francisco Antonio Lorenzana. DRSW:4375, in N. León church records.
 Lorenzo Marcos. DRSW:3674, held branding license in Sayula, 1782.
 Gerardo Lorenzano. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
 Dionisio Lorenzo. DRSW:3290, Primer Topil, at Sichu, Linares, in 1780.
 *(Bishop of Durango) Estéban Lorenzo de Tristan. Barnes:115, he served 1783-1794.
 *Geronimo Lorenzo. DRSW:3163, soldier, Comp Volante of N. Sant., 1780, 1781.
 Honorato Lorenzo. DRSW:1347, 3rd Comp Volante, N. Sant., 1788.
 *José Antonio Lorenzo. DRSW:3168, soldier, N. Sant., 2d Comp Volante, 1780. DRSW:1288, this may be Cpl Antonio Lorenzo in 1789.
 *Juan Manuel Lores Noriega. DRSW:5844, Capt, Militia, N. Sant., era of 1780-1804.
 Fray George Loreto. D&E:52-54, in 1790 at Msn Baserac, Sonora.
 *SubLt José Loreto. DRSW:4434, re: Tucson Presidio soldiers, 1781.
 Capt. Diégo Losada. DRSW:1754, in Croix correspondence, 1777.
 Federico Lozado. E&B:30, assistant, signed at Mier in 1777.
 *Francisco Losada. JG:404, assistant contractor for troop supplies, c 1780. Prob Francisco Losador, DRSW:5563, 1784.
 Alonso Losoya. DRSW:0145, soldier, era of 1783-1794.
 Isidro Jesús Loya. MPR:G, on 14 Oct 1778, as son of Francisco Javier Loya of Guerrero and Ana Ma. de los Reyes, md Ma. Felipa Sanmiguel, dau of Mauricio Sanmiguel of Saltillo and Ma. Gertrudis García.
 *José Luis Lozano. Prenup:52, age 21, Mu, soldier El Príncipe Presidio in 1779.
 José Salvador Lozano. DRSW:4382, re: collection of diezmos, N. León, 1779-80. DRSW:3175, mentioned in Santa Rosa correspondence, 1789.
 Juan Angel Lozano. DRSW:3568, re: 1782 Indian attack near San Carlos del Valle.
 Miguel de Alegria Lozano. MPR:M, he and Ana Ma. de Cuéllar bap son in 1782.
 *Vicente Lozano. DRSW:3567, Lt in 1782 during a criminal case at Paraje de la Pena, N. León.
 *José Francisco Losaya. DRSW:1294, SubLt, 1789, in Eastern Provinces.
 *Lt Francisco Lozaya. DRSW:1498, Nava letters to Viceroy, 1792. DRSW:4626, this may be soldier in 1784 whose name was read as José Francisco Sosoya.
 Juan Miguel Lozaya/Losaya. DRSW:3639, 1295, Governor, 1790, N. Sant Comp Volante, 1793.
 *Baltasar Reyes Lucero. Prenup:67, age 25, widower from El Paso, soldier at Carrizal Presidio md María de los Reyes López, 25, widow in 1781.
 Estevan Lucero S, 43/46, Juana de la Luz Vegil, S, 30/30, (1788:211), (1790:231). Md at NSG after DM 23 Dec 1765. 1784EP:413, S; 1787EP:143, age 35, militiaman.
 Felipe Lucero, S, 45/48, Rosa Tellez, S, 31, (1788:100), (1790:112). Md at NSG 18 Apr 1770. Probably 1784EP:25, S; 1787EP:46, age 38, militiaman.
 *Francisco Lucero. Prenup:52, age 27, M from El Paso, soldier at El Príncipe in 1779.
 José Lucero, S, 34/33, Baria del Río, S, 20/20, (1788:136), (1790:249). Md at NSG 22 Jul 1776. Probably 1784EP:110, S; 1787EP:388, age 30, militiaman.
 José Lucero de Godoy. 1787EP:431, S, 56, militia sergeant.
 * José Antonio Luzero/Lucero. Doc71, soldier, Loreto, 1782.
 *Juan Francisco Lucero. Prenup:62, S, age 33 from El Paso, leather jacket soldier at El Príncipe, md María Guadalupe Nuñez, 24, 1780.

Juan José Lucero. 1787Y:805, M, age 45, militiaman, one unkm stepson, age 40.
Leonardo Lucero. 1784Soc:7, M; 1787Soc:924, C, age 47, militiaman.
SubLt Pedro Lucero. DRSW:1742, in 1776 in N. Viz.
*José de Luengas. Prenup:44, age 52, Justicia Mayor at San Bartolomé, 1779. Bartolomé Luján md Matiana Soledad Montoya but they had no ch. Matiana Montoya, Mu, 55, widow, made her will 20 Feb 1790.
Dominican Fray Antonio Luesma. Bancroft:XV:741, he served in Baja CA, years not known.
Blas de Lugo. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
Favian de Luga/Lugo. DRSW:1346, Armorer, 3rd Comp Volante, N. Sant, 1788.
*Manuel Ignacio Lugo. DRSW:4433, in accounts for Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781. This may be the soldier with the Los Angeles party who brought his family, wife María Gertrudis Limón y Sánchez and ch.
*Miguel Benitez Lugo. DRSW:2628, involved in 1780 agave commerce from San Blas.
Pedro de Lugo. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1781.
(servant) Santiago Lugo. DRSW:5563, in accounts for Neve's will, 1784.
*Claudio Luiller de Precy. DRSW:3625, Lt, N. Sant., 1785.
(armorer) Josef Luis. DRSW:4008, re: hostilities of Lipanes and Mescaleros, 1792.
Juan Luis. DRSW:3674, Indian Principal at Sayula, 1781.
Agustin Luxan, Horcasitas trooper, 1780 and 1782.
*Estanislao Luján. Prenup:86, age 40, soldier, El Norte Presidio, 1781.
*José Luján. Prenup:57, age 20 of El Paso, light trooper of Carrizal Presidio, md Rosa Madrid, 25, widow, in 1779.
José Luján. SubLt., San Diégo, 1798, Legajo 7295,VII,90.
*Josef Manuel Luxan, Horcasitas soldier, 1780 and 1782. Sgt, Horcasitas, 1800, Legajo 7279,I,109.
*Juan Pedro Luxan, Horcasitas Cpl, 1780 and 1782.
Capt. Joséf Lumbreras. MXX:133, at Buenavista in 1774. DRSW:2449, 1792, this must be Capt. Juan Joseph Lumbreras of Sonora, 1778, 1775.
*Francisco de Luna, Marqués de Ciria. Capt, Prov. Inf of Mexico, 1800, Legajo 7276,IX,16.
Jose Domingo Luna. MPR:M, he and Ma. Matea bur son in 1781.
(soldier Juan José Luna. DRSW:1519, in Arispe records, 1786.
Lucas de Luna. Prenup:77, age 25, citizen of San Elizario in 1781.
Manuel de Luna. DRSW:3829, mentioned in Río Grande correspondence, 1790. Legajo 7279, I, 14, SubLt, Río Grande, Coah, 1794 and 1800.
Manuel de Luna. Faulk: Cpl in 1794, San Juan Bautista.
SubLt Miguel de Luna. DRSW:4222, 1616, prob at Janos, 1790, 1791.
Phelipe de Luna. DRSW:3470, re: 1780 debts to wife of deceased soldier, Orduña.
José de Luengas y Elexalde. DRSW:1753, mentioned in Escorza letters between 1773 and 1779.
*Gabriel/Xavier Luque (- killed at Yuma). BancroftCAI:359, soldier from Buenavista at Yuma.
*Santiago Luque, Horcasitas trooper, 1780 and 1782.
*Josef Antonio Lusero. Doc:71, soldier at Loreto in 1782.
*Luis de Luyando. Archér:Ch8,fn105, Lt Col, 1778. DRSW:3628, this may be Regent Luyando involved in sending N. Sant. criminals to Mexico City, 1784.
Ruperto Vicente Luyando. DRSW:0153, probably recruited for San Blas, 1777. DRSW:4815, re: provisions for Alta CA, 1785.

PIPatL, 13 Nov 2001

4. PATRIOTS AND NEAR PATRIOTS OF NORTHWESTERN NEW SPAIN - SOUTH OF THE BORDER
(continued, M)

- Antonio Macarulla Minguilla. JG:408, Bishop of Durango, c 1778. Barnes showed him as Antonio Mascarayuca and that he served 1773-1783.
- *Daniel Macarthy. Legajo 7271,V,19; SubLt in 1777 from Altonia. Adj in Inf of New Spain in 1792.
- Francisco Machado. DRSW:5857, Aguaverde Comp Presidial Cav, 1787.
- *José Antonio Machado. DRSW:1907, Parras militia, 1782.
- *José Antonio Machuca. Serra:S 2, in Jul 1779 a mariner on the *Santiago*. Prob the same person as Juan Antonio Machuca who was a mariner in Jul 1783 on *San Carlos (El Filipino)*.
- Lt Pedro Macias/Masias. JG:215, 2d Lt in 1772. DRSW:2185, in O'Conor to Viceroy, 1773 - 1775.
- Justo Pastor de Madariaga. DRSW:4507, Caxero/?box/?coffin maker, 1788. This may be the same as Justo Pastor de Madasaga. DRSW:5563, mentioned in settlement of Neve's will, 1784. DRSW:3439, in Chihuahua Comp Volante, 1788.
- Pedro Madero. Legajo 7271, Cadet in 1789, Infantry, New Spain.
- *Caetaño Madrid. Prenup:75, age 30, widower, light trooper at Carrizal, md Victoria Brito, 15, in 1781. This may be Cayetaño Madrid, 1787EP:18, S, 41.
- *Diego Fernández Madrid. DRSW:0645, in defense of Coahuila, 1779.
- Francisco Madrid. DRSW:3759, Ópata soldier, N. Viz, 1788, widow Maria Gertrudis.
- *Francisco Aparicio Madrid. Prenup:55, of Senecú, soldier of Carrizal Presidio, was father of bride in 1779. (soldier) Joaquín Madrid. DRSW:1613, report on Janos, 1791.
- *José Madrid. Prenup:74, age 22, widower of El Paso, leather jacket soldier of Carrizal, md Gertrudis Tafoya, 15, in 1781. This may be José Madrid, 1784EP:293, S; 1787EP:504, S, 28.
- *Juan Antonio Madrid. Prenup:71, age 23, widower from El Paso, a light trooper at Carrizal, md Guadalupe Peralta/Contreras, 19, widow, in 1781.
- *Nicolás Madrid. Sgt., Janos, 1800. 7279, I, 38. DRSW300-00146, 3rd Sgt, Janos 1786. He was also at Janos in 1794. It is probable that Sgt. Nicolás Madrid was promoted to SubLt and moved to Buenaventura, N. Viz., by 1800, Legajo 7279,I,42.
- Pasqual Madrid. DRSW:2284, re: prisoner of Spanish who had been captured as a child by Indians, 1783.
- *Pedro Madrid. Prenup:90, age 22, of El Paso, light trooper at Carrizal, md Rafaela Luján, 13, 1782, prenup:90.
- Lt Tomás Madrid. DRSW:1742, in 1776, N. Viz.
- *Ventura Madrid. Prenup:86, 97, age 38, soldier, Presidio El Norte, 1781. He was 58 and md in 1790.
- José Madrigal. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
- Pablo Francisco Madrueno. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
- Fray Fernando Madueño. D&E:52-54, in 1790 at Msn Banamichi in Sonora.
- (carbineer) Justo Maesa. DRSW:3238, rewards for heroic soldiers, 1788.
- Bernardo Maése. 1784SL:9, S; 1787SL:606, Mu, militiaman, 40.
- José Maése. 1787EP:376, M, militiaman, 36.
- Juan Maesmo. DRSW:260-00073, re: Fray Francisco Garces, martyr of Yuma, 1781.
- Fray José Maestro y Quevas. JG:417, cura of Rosario, 1778.
- Juan Phelipe Magarrieta. DRSW:1913, in Neve correspondence, 1783.
- *Fernando José Magino. DRSW:3747, mentioned in receipt of new weapons, 1781/85. DRSW:3432, Intendente mentioned in 1787 letters from Chihuahua.
- *Alberto Mainez/Mayne. H:129, Lt Gov at El Paso, 1787. Applegate:56, Alonso Maines, Comandante at Del Norte, 1788, possibly the same person. Capt., Carrizal, 1800, Legajo 7279,I,70. At El Norte in 1790, in 1785 in Apache campaign, Acting Gov. of NM, 1807-08, Gov., 1810-14.
- Felipe Maitorena. JG:206, 443, miner at Cieneguilla in 1771 and 1777. DRSW:4429, mentioned, 1780.
- *Capt Alejandro Malaspina. Sánchez:96, headed post-war scientific and exploratory mission to Northwest Coastal waters, 1789-1794. Thurman:40, probably in service during wartime.
- *Agustín Malaver. Sgt, 2nd Comp. Catalonian Vol., 1800, Legajo 7277,VIII,27. Sánchez:136-137, in Yuma Campaign in 1780 and later fought Apaches.
- Cpl Joaquín Maldonado. DRSW:4031, in Arispe correspondence, 1792.
- *José Maldonado. DRSW:1786, Sgt, 1777. Legajo 7277,V,40, SubLt in 1788, Infantry Nueva España, Lt in 1800.
- José Maldonado. DRSW:0066, Surgeon, Calif Coast and Nootka Expedition, 1789-32.

José Arias Maldonado. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.

José Domingo Teo Maldonado. MPR:M, as a widower on 21 Sep 1778, son of José Domingo de Jesús Maldonado and Ma. Bazán, md Ma. Magdalena de León, dau of José Leonardo de León and Ma. Anastacia de la Garza.

Juan Bautista Maldonado. MPRC, in 1783 md Ma. Josefa Rodriguez.

Sgt Juan Bautista Maldonado. DRSW:2881, in Ugarte, re: Western Provincias Internas, 1788. Sánchez:143, this may be the Catalonian Volunteer at Nootka, 1789, and in Alta CA, 1796.

*Juan José Maldonado. DRSW:1287, Sgt, N. Sant, 1788.

*Juan José Maldonado. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.

Lorenzo Maldonado. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.

Manuel Antonio Maldonado Martínez de Angulo. DRSW:1287, in N. Sant in 1788.

*Phelipe Maldonado. DRSW:2988, 3168, Caudillo, N. Sant., Comp Volante, 1779, 1780.

Ylario Maldonado. DRSW:4031, Cpl, 1792.

*SubLt Manuel Malibrán. DRSW:4626, soldier in 1784. DRSW:3162, 5858, 2d SubLt in 1785 from San Carlos.

Gabriel Antonio Mallén de Navarrete. DRSW:2182, in documents sent to Croix, 1779.

Manuel Mallén. Sánchez:143, Catalonian Volunteer at Nootka, 1789, and in Alta CA, 1796.

Dionosio de la Mambriela. DRSW:275-01031, to be fined to 10 years service in the Santa Fé Presidio if he failed to comply to the next call up of militia, 1778.

Roque Manases. DRSW:260-00072, re: misuse of missionary money in Sonora, 1783.

Manuel Antonio Mandibil. DRSW:1753, in Escorza letters to Bucareli, 1773-79.

*Ignacio Maneyzo/Manceiro(1740 Veracruz -). Legajo 7272, in 1779, Sgt Major, Dragones, prob. Veracruz, widower in 1795. Col, grad Lt Col, Dragoons Prov de Puebla, 1800, Legajo 7276,XVIII,13.

*Pedro Manero. DRSW:3556, 2d Sgt of Grenadiers, N. León, 1780.

Faustino Mangarres. DRSW:2242, master mason, 1787-94, San Blas

Fernando Joseph Mangiño. DRSW:1753, in Escorza letters to Bucareli, 1773-1790. DRSW:3526, co-author of letters re: stockpiled arms, 1787-92. General, 1785-91.

*Francisco Mangiño. Archer:117, Intendente de Ejército y Real Hacienda, 1787. DRSW3126, mentioned in 1777 CA records. DRSW:1165, Chihuahua correspondence, 1785-88.

*José Francisco Manjarrez. Cardenas:117, San Blas cantero, 1783-1784.

*SubLt Jesús Manrique. DRSW:2889, in requests for promotion, 1786-89.

*José Manrique. Capt., Santa Fé, 1800, Legajo 7279,1,28. At CerreGordo c 1790. H:38/39, Apr 1806 Commandant at San Elizario, in Mar 1807, lost four soldiers against Mescaleros.

Manuel Bartholo. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782, probably Indian.

Manuel José Benito. DRSW:3674, Indian holding branding license at Sayula, 1782.

Bernardino Manzana. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.

José Victoriano Manzana. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.

Juan Antonio Manzana. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.

*Miguel Manzana. Sánchez:143, with Fages in Alta CA, 1769-1774. BancroftCAI: Catalonian Volunteer in Alta CA, 1796.

Juan Manzanilla. Sánchez:81, Catalonian Volunteer at Nootka, 1789.

(expert accountant) Juan de Marán. DRSW:5562, in will and probate for Comandante Neve, c 1784.

SubLt Domingo Marañón. JG:252, 1st Lt, 3rd Comp Volante, N. Viz., 1777.

Juan Marañón. Jones:53, 70(fn42), 1790, presidial chaplain at La Junta.

Martín Marcelo. DRSW:2674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.

*Pedro Marcelo. DRSW:3292, Interpreter at Linares in 1780.

Antonio Marcos. DRSW:3674, held branding rights at Sayula, 1782.

*Lt. Col. Francisco Mareo. DRSW:3246, in Apache campaign, 1787-88.

*Juan Mares. DRSW:2063, Lt, 1789.

*Luis María. Serra:SC, marinor in 1779 on the *Santiago*.

*Juan Mariano. DRSW:1293, Capt, N. Sant. 1787.

Antonio Marín. Sánchez:82, 113, Catalonian Volunteer at Nootka, 1789, and in Alta CA, 1796.

*José Ignacio Marín. DRSW:5633, veteran soldier, 1817. DRSW:5082, re: Capt Castillos y Therán, c 1784.

Juan Marín. Sánchez:113, Catalonian Volunteer at Nootka, 1789.

*Miguel Marín. DRSW:2617, Col. mentioned in San Blas correspondence, 1779.

*Militia Capt. Martín Joseph de Marinelarena. DRSW:0191, 0981, in frontier events, 1787, 1777. JG:414, 416, wartime quicksilver miner. DRSW:1515, at Presidio at Principe in 1791.
 Felipe Marinelarena. DRSW:4432, re: establishing new Presidios, 1780.
 Julián Angel Marino. ERSW:2996, N. Sant. Comp. Volante, 1778.
 Francisco Mariscal. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
 Pedro Mariscal. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
 Santiago Mariscal. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
 *Miguel Marmion. Director of Engineers, Corps of Engineers, 1799. Legajo 7295,I,13.
 Agustín Márquez. SubLt., Comp. Pimas de Tubac, 1799, Legajo 7279,II,143. At Altar in 1787.
 Antonio Márquez. DRSW:0853, artilleryman, San Blas, 1778.
 Bartolo Márquez. Mu/S, 50/50, Juana Torres, Mu/S, 49/58, (1788:379), (1790:36). Md at NSG 18 Apr 1770. 1784EP:541, S; 1787EP:488, M, 40, militiaman.
 *Diégo Márquez. JG:404, assistant contractor for troop supplies, c 1778. This may be Capt. Diégo Ventura Márquez. DRSW:1751, mentioned, 1779. DRSW:4507, Citizen of Carrizal in 1788.
 *Capt. Ignacio Márquez. DRSW:3245, re: citizens leaving areas attacked by Indians, 1769-88. (witness) José Márquez. DRSW:0981, in frontier events, 1775-77.
 *Juan Agustín Márquez. Prenup 76, 81, age 21 of El Paso, light trooper at Carrizal, md Manuela Padilla, 20, in 1781, prenup:76. He also was called Agustín Márquez in 1781.
 *Juan José Márquez. Prenup:90, age 24 of El Paso, soldier Carrizal in 1782. (ransomed captive), Juan Joseph Márquez. DRSW:2091, 1790. DRSW:300-00113, mentioned 1778. He was returned to his mother Theresa García, of Valle de San Buenaventura.
 *Mario Márquez. DRSW:1791, mentioned in Croix correspondence, 1778.
 *Miguel Márquez. Prenup:72, 80, age 26 of El Paso, soldier at Carrizal in 1781. (carabineer) Miguel Márquez. DRSW:4315, 4336, in campaign journals, 1790, 1789.
 *Pedro Márquez. At Tucson until 1779 when he was promoted to SubLt and transferred to the Pima Comp at Buenavista. DRSW:3788, Lt, Fronteras, 1787, Legajo 7278,IX,32.
 *Rafael Marquez. DRSW:4437, re: deserters from Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.
 *Manuel María Marquiña. DRSW:1167, in Arispe correspondence, 1789. Archer:55, 57, this may be the naval vice-admiral who became Viceroy of New Spain in 1800.
 *Juan Marraach. Sánchez:120, Capt of frigate, *Nuestra Señora de la Concepción*, which moved Catalonian colonizers from Cádiz, Spain, to Havana in 1778.
 Manuel Marroquin. MPR:C, he and Ma. Agustina González bap son in 1779.
 Antonio Marrufo. DRSW:2277, Alarife, 1785-86, Chihuahua.
 Benancio Marrujo. 1787EP:483, I, from San Buenaventura, militiaman.
 *Carlos Bautista Marcos Marrujo. Prenup:74, 88, from San Bartolome or Chihuahua, son of Marcos Marrujo, light trooper at San Elizario, md Juana Paula Romeo, 15, in 1781. He was over 25 in 1781. As a widower in 1782, 40, a light trooper at Carrizal, he md María Dominga Carvajal Naranjo, 26, widow, in 1782.
 *Capt. Juan Marrujo. DRSW:3246, in Apache campaign, 1787-88. DRSW:5633, veteran. 1766-1817.
 *Ramón Marrujo/Marrufo. DRSW:300-00135, Lt, San Buenaventura Presidio, 1783. H:101, Captain in 1780 decade. Capt, 2d Comp. Volante, N. Viz., 1791, Legajo 7278,VII,171.
 Francisco Martí. Sánchez:82, Catalonian Volunteer at Nootka, 1789.
 (ministro armorer) ... Martín. DRSW:5064, re: arms for the soldiers, 1782-1792.
 Angel Martín. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
 Juan Martín. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
 (practico) Juan Martín Rayales. DRSW:0864, on the *Sonora* from Peru to San Blas, 1778.
 ??? Martínez de Soria. DRSW:3676, re: 1782 investigation of branding rights at Sayula.
 *Agustín Martínez de Vargas. DRSW:3602, involved with Indian visit to San Luis Potosí in 1780. DRSW:1456, 3351, 4756, mentioned re: San Blas expenses, 1778 - 1789.
 *Andrés Martínez. Soldier awaiting orders on 24 Oct 1781 at San Gabriel Mission, Alta CA. DRSW:0191, in Presidial correspondence, 1787.
 *Andrés Manuel Martínez. DRSW:3992, mentioned in Villa Chihuahua correspondence, 1785. DRSW:0191, in 1787, Adj. Inspector. DRSW:4507, Citizen at Carrizal in 1788. Moorhead:54, Chihuahua merchant, 1790.
 *Fray Antonio Martínez. DRSW:300-00135, 1783 (padre to Bocadeguachi Mission).
 Antonio Martínez Arizmendi. MPR:G, he and Ma. Ignacia ??? bur son in 1779.
 Bartolomé Martínez. CG:6, came to Revilla, age 19, with father, SubLt Miguel Martínez in 1753. 1757 wife María Gertrudis García, 1 ch. RG:80, 1767, Revilla/Guerrero. MPR:G, bur son in 1780.

Bartholomé Martínez. DRSW:1572, Justicia mayor, 1782. DRSW:3568, re: 1782 Indian attack near San Carlos del Valle.

Benito Martínez de la Escalera. DRSW:1743, in 1776, N. Viz.

Fray Diego Martínez. DRSW:4080, mentioned in 1790 in testimony defending Indian rights.

*Esteven José Martínez. DRSW0161, second pilot, San Blas, 1777. Cardenas:112, naval officer of San Blas, in 1783 pilot of *San Carlos (El Filipino)*. DRSW:4815, Comandante, Marina de San Blas, 1785.

Eugenio Martínez de Santa Ana. DRSW:3673, re 1781 investigation of branding licenses at Sayula.

Fortunato Martínez. DRSW:2996, Comp. Volante, N. Sant., 1778.

Francisco Martínez. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.

Cpl Francisco Martínez. DRSW:1604, in Ugarte's letters re: Apaches, 1791.

*Sgt Francisco Martínez. DRSW:4336, Ugarte, re: Apaches, 1789.

Francisco Martínez. CG:6-7, prob. came to Revilla with parents as Joseph Francisco in 1753 at age 3. MPR:G, on 28 Feb 1775, as son of Miguel Martínez and Ana Felipa Molina, md Ma. Quiteria, dau of Cristóbal Báez de Benavides.

*Francisco Martínez Cavezon. . DRSW:300-00099, probably the Capt of San Saba Presidio and Comandante of Armas, 2d Div of the Frontier, 1777. Prenup:54, Commander at Carrizal Presidio in 1779. Griffen:44, Thomas:216, led trade route search from Carrizal to Sonora in 1780 and kept diary of events. H:15, Lt Col, builder of San Elizario Presidio, 1787, Legajo 7278, IX, 24.

Francisco Martínez Escudero. DRSW:4302, Indian raids into N. Viz and Sonora, 1789. JG:416, wartime quicksilver miner.

*Francisco Martínez Pereira. DRSW:3602, Capt, involved with Indians visiting San Luis Potosí in 1780. JG:434, contractor for troop supplies for San Buenaventura and Janos, 1784.

*(bishop) Francisco Martínez de Texado. DRSW:4375, re: division of church districts, N. León, 1779.

Fulgencio Martínez. DRSW:3290, Primer Topil (some sort of official), Sichu, Linares, 1780.

(soldier) Ignacio Martínez. DRSW:1613, 1791, Carrizal.

*(Juez de Ruego) Ignacio Martínez de Artalejo. DRSW:100-01828, tried to buy a slave of color in 1782 at San Joseph del Parral.

(soldier) Joaquín Martínez. DRSW:1602, re: pacified Apaches, 1788.

Fray José Martínez. DRSW:5857, at Aguaverde in 1787.

José Martínez de Arenal. DRSW:1907, at Parras in 1782.

*José Martínez y Zayas. Thurman:16, Spanish naval pilot during wartime and later.

José Adriano Martínez. MPR:C, bur in 1782, spouse Juana Hinojosa.

José Cayetaño Martínez. CG:6-7, came with parents in 1753, age 5. MPR:G, on 10 Feb 1777, as son of Miguel Martínez of N. Laredo and Ma. Gertrudis Peña, md Ma. Rosalía Peña, dau of Bacilio Peña of Guerrero and Francisca Javierra Gutiérrez.

*(soldier) José Dimos Martínez. DRSW:3565, in 1783 at Monterrey, N. Leon.

José Domingo Martínez. MPR:G, on 11 Jan 1780, as son of José Bartholomé Martínez and Ma. Gertrudis García, md Ma. Antonia Gutiérrez de Lara, dau of Bartolo Gutiérrez de Lara and Ma. Manuela de los Santos. José Domingo died 1780.

José Ignacio Martínez. MPR:G, on 12 Feb 1782, as son of Francisco Javier Martínez and Ma. Jacinta Martínez, md Ana Margarita Salinas, dau of Joaquín Salinas and Ma. Magdalena de Jesús Peña.

(José) Gervacio Martínez. MPR:C, he and Ma. de Jesús de la Garza bap son in 1783, and bur dau in 1784.

José Guadalupe Martínez. DRSW:100-01840, after a card game with Ignacio Morales at San Joseph del Parral in 1783, Martínez drew a knife and cut up Morales.

José Luis Martínez de Figueroa. DRSW:2275, re: pension for Widow Miranda, and DRSW:5563, in will and probate records for Comandante Neve, 1782-85.

José Marcos Martínez. CG:6-7, came with parents, an infant. MPR:G, on 30 Nov 1776, as son of José Martínez y Adame. DRSW:5563, involved with will of Neve, 1784.

*Lt Juan Martínez. DRSW:5561,5562, will & probate for Comandante Neve, 1784. DRSW:2885, Capt, 1788.

*Juan Martínez de Lejarza/Juan Jose de Lejarza (1744 Vizcaya -). Archer:213, 214, Lt Col, Inf of Valladolid, 1799, rural landholder of Basque origin.

Juan Martínez de Soria. DRSW:1773, in Croix correspondence, 1777.

Juan Angel Martínez, Mu/M, 50/53, widower, (1788:466), (1790:543). His wife had been María Josefa Varella. 1784EP:440, S, widower; 1787EP:373, S, widower, 41, militiaman.

*Juan Antonio Martínez, Horcasitas soldier, 1780 and 1782.

Fray Juan Felipe Martínez. DRSW:5198, in 1788 at Pitic or Bocoachi. D&E:52-54, Missionary to Seris in 1790.

*Juan Francisco Martínez. DRSW:1907, Parras militia, 1782. DRSW:1765, in Croix correspondence, 1779.

Juan José Martínez de Soria. DRSW:1450, Capt, 1777.

Juan José Martínez. DRSW:1349, soldier, 3rd Comp Volante, N. Sant., 1789.

Juan Luis Martínez. MPR:C, he and Ma. Leonor de la Garza hap dau in 1780, and bur son in 1784.

Juan Manuel Martínez. Kessell:186, Sgt, Altar, 1795. SubLt, Comp. Pimas de Tubac, 1800, Legajo 7279,I,146 and 7279,I,130.

*Leandro Martínez Pacheco. SubLt, 1777. Military paymaster, DRSW:3741, 1781. Lt, Aguaverde, Coah., 1794, Legajo 7273,IV,142. DRSW:3591, Comandante, 1790.

Lorenzo Martínez de Sesma. DRSW:3551, Alcalde Mayor, 1777, per Saltillo letters.

Manuel Martínez. Sánchez:143, Catalonian Volunteer in Nootka, 1789, and in Alta CA, 1796.

Manuel Martínez. DRSW:0864, artilleryman on the *Sonora* from Peru to San Blas, 1778.

*Manuel Martínez del Campo. DRSW:3564, coauthor of 1776-83 letters from Mexico re: Monterrey, N. León. DRSW:0963, Lt, mentioned in 1787 letters from San Felipe de Linares.

Manuel Silvestre Martínez. LDRSW:0638, Regent mentioned in 1790 letters from Guadalajara.

Marcial Martínez. DRSW:4444, in accounts for Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.

Martín Martínez. MPR:C, he and Margarita de la Garza bur son in 1781.

Miguel Martínez. DRSW:0981, mentioned 1777. DRSW:4624, re 1784 Lipan Indian raids. DRSW:5561, in Presidial records, 1784.

Miguel Martínez of N. Laredo and Ma. Gertrudis Peña, md Ma. del Carmen Serna, dau of Apolinario Serna of Guerrero and Ma. Magdalena Martínez.

Miguel Martínez Chávez. MPR:C, died before 1782 and widow, Juana Felipa Molina, age 50, d 1782.

Miguel Martínez de Moya. DRSW:5762, Justicia Mayor in 1788.

Pedro Martínez. DRSW:0853, artilleryman, 1778, San Blas.

(soldier) Felipe Martínez. 2VolNV, 1790, 1793.

*Rafael Martínez de Abal. DRSW:1164, status of royal treasuries, 1783-85. DRSW:1158, 1450, Capt of militia by 1781, also 1792, probably from Saltillo.

*Rafael Martínez Pacheco. DRSW:1158, Capt in 1781, Lt Col in 1786, later Governor of Texas.

Santiago Martínez. MPR:G, he and Ma. Seledonia Martínez bur son Eligio, age 40, in 1782.

Tomás Martínez. DRSW:2242, Padre Ayudante, 1787-94, San Blas.

*(soldier) Vicente Martínez. DRSW:3565, 1783, Monterrey, N. León.

Juan Marxuach. DRSW:5732, Capt, Sonora, 1778.

Francisco Mascaro. DRSW:3113, engineer for prison repair in Mexico City, 1791.

*Manuel Agustín Mascaro. McCarty:55, contributed 20 pesos to War Fund in Sonora. Legajo 7272, in 1776 an engineer, extraordinario. JG:404, designed buildings in Arispe, c 1778. DRSW:1765, in Croix correspondence, 1779.

Pedro Mascorro. DRSW:1286, in Comp Volante, N. Sant, 1788.

*Colonel Juan Masuri. DRSW:040-01016, in Croix correspondence, 1777-83.

Joseph Matamoros. DRSW:1921, discussed in 1777-80 letters from Arispe, re: California.

*Capt. Maximillano Maxoni. DRSW:040-00966, in representatives for the Viceroy, 1787.

*Pedro de Mata Binolas. DRSW:5059, JG:465, Capt, 1783-1789, N. Viz.

Vicente Mata. DRSW:3290, Alcalde, Sihu, Linares, 1780.

Francisco Matamoros. DRSW:1064, 1895, re: representatives for the Viceroy and in Ugarte's letters, 1781, 1786. DRSW:1891, mentioned in Chihuahua correspondence, 1786.

*Antonio Matarriz. DRSW:4626, Comandante in 1784.

Sgt/SubLt Andrés Matéo/Mathéo. DRSW:1521, 2095, in Ugarte-Viceroy letters, 1790-91. Lt., 2d Comp. Volante, N. Viz, 1800, Legajo 7279,I,82. H:110, Comandante, San Elizario, 1803.

José Matéo y Aguada. DRSW:1756, reorganization of Provincias Internas, 1777.

*Lt José de Matéos Riva. DRSW:1489, in Nava to Viceroy, re: promotions, 1792. This may be Jose Mateos, Lt, Inf of New Spain, 1789, Legajo 7270,XII,23.

José Mateos. Sánchez:89-90, scribe for Intendente de Comisario who delayed payment of Catalonian Volunteers in 1789. This may be José Ramon Matheos, a fiscal in 1787, DRSW:2126.

Sebastián Matheo. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.

Mathías. M:83, male head of hh, probably Indian, 1782. Joseph Raphael was with him.

José de Matos. DRSW:3316, Justicia and co-author of 1790 era letters from Durango.

Francisco Matta. DRSW:3046, Alcalde mayor, 1782.
 Juan Bautista Matute. DRSW:0066, SubLt, Nootka Expedition, 1789-92.
 José Andrés Mauricio. MPR:G, on 29 Nov 1783, as son of Antonio Mauricio and Ma. Josefa de la Cruz, md Ma. Agustina Delgado, dau of Juan José Delgado and Ma. Josefa Juárez.
 *Capt. Maximiliano Maxeni. DRSW:040-00966, representatives for the Viceroy, 1787.
 Cosmé Antonio Mayan. DRSW:0853, artilleryman, 1778, San Blas.
 Joaquin Mayorga. DRSW:1347, 3rd Comp Volante, N. Sant., 1788.
 *Viceroy Martín de Mayorga. Barnes:95, he served from 23 Aug 1779 until 8 Apr 1783.
 *Juan Mazoleni. DRSW:5844, Capt, Militia, N. Sant., era of 1780-1804.
 *Juan Mazon. Thomas:201, Ópata soldier from Babispe who killed an Apache in 1785 NM Campaign.
 *Lt Juan Mazón. DRSW:5254, re: Anza's 2d Exped to Alta CA, 1776. McCarty:54, he collected voluntary contributions.
 Cpl Juan Mazón. DRSW:4350, in Ugarte's letters, 1789.
 *Juan Mazorca. DRSW:1452, SubLt, 1788.
 SubLt José Mazula/Mazuca. DRSW:3783, re: Army order of 29 Feb 1787.
 Antonio Meave. DRSW:1909, in military matters, Provincia Internas, 1773-82.
 José Mederos. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
 *Vicente Mediamarca (Barcelona -). Archer:192, Major, Cav of the Príncipe, 1790s.
 *Agustín Bernardo de Medina. Archer:210, Lt Col and Gov, age 60, 1800.
 *Antonio Medina. DRSW:0853, 4813, Primer Guardian, mentioned in 1778 and 1783 letters from San Blas.
 *Cosme Medina. Prenup:70, age 26, from Tapacolmes, leather jacket soldier at El Príncipe in 1781. Thomas:281, he was wounded by Apaches in 1785 during the Apache Campaign.
 *Dionesio Medina. Serra:SC, in Jul 1779 a mariner on the *Santiago*.
 *Fray Domingo Medina Prior. DRSW:5563, involved with will of Neve, 1784.
 *Capt Francisco Medina. DRSW:3995, in N. Sant. records, 1777. DRSW:5844, Capt, Militia, N. Sant., era of 1780 to 1804.
 *Gregorio Medina. Prenup:59, 78, age 50, leather jacket soldier at El Príncipe in 1780 and 1781.
 *Joaquín Benito Medina y Torres. DRSW:3563, Capt, N. León, 1779-1782. Archer:212, Col Inf of Mexico, 1799.
 José Tiburcio de Medina. DRSW:1907, at Parras, 1782.
 *Luis Medina. DRSW:3602, involved in Indian visit to San Luis Potosí in 1780. DRSW:5064, ministro, c 1785. DRSW:5064, ministro, era of 1782 to 1792.
 *Manuel Medina. DRSW:3167, 3168, Lt Col, in N. Sant., in 1780. DRSW:2988, Gov of N. Sant., 1779.
 *Martín de Medina. Legajo 7277,V,21, in 1788, Captain, Infantry, Nueva España.
 Pedro Medina. DRSW:3290, Alcalde, Sichu, Linares, 1780.
 *Pedro Medina. Sgt., 2d Comp. Volante, N. Viz., 1790, Legajo 7278,VIII,7.
 *Roque de Medina, reviewed the 1780 list for Horcasitas, copied in 1782. Griffen:47, in 1784 at Fronteras. He became a Colonel, Inspector of the Presidios of the Provincias Internas. His service record is in Legajo 7278,I,39.
 *Governor Melchor Mediavilla y Ascona. DRSW:040-01016, in Croix correspondence, 1777-83.
 *Francisco Medrano. DRSW:3783, re: Army order of 29 Feb, 1787. DRSW:3759, General, Comp Volante, N. Viz, widow in 1788, María Inocente Rapuba.
 (chief magistrate) Manuel Megailhon. DRSW:1785, re: salary increases, 1777. He had been at Chihuahua in 1776.
 Fernando Mejia. DRSW:4391, 4393, re: church matters, N. León, 1779.
 *José Mejia. 2d Sgt., Príncipe, N. Viz., 1790, Legajo 7278,VIII,141.
 *Miguel Melenudo. Prenup:76, age 30 of El Paso, soldier at Carrizal in 1781.
 Fecundo Melgares. Legajo 7279,I,55, 2d SubLt, del Norte, 1800.
 *Francisco Melindez. DRSW:3167, 3168 Lt at Real de Minas, in N. Sant., 1780.
 Santa Melindez. DRSW:3243, re: Indian hostilities, 1787. DRSW:1777, this may be the Cpl, Santiago Melindez, mentioned in 1777 letters from Mexico City.
 *Pedro Chrisologo de Melo. DRSW:3567, 3570, involved with Indians in N. León, 1782-1783. DRSW:3574, N. León Comp Volante, 1789.
 *Ignacio Mena. Thomas:281, soldier of Príncipe Presidio killed by Apaches, Nov-Dec 1785 in NM.
 Lt of Medicine. Joseph Nicolás Meña. DRSW:5483, in court case against Gaspar, 1776.
 Francisco Xavier Menchaca. DRSW:5859, SubLt, 1789, Santa Rosa.

*José Menchaca. Legajo 7279,I,16. Capt, Aguaverde, 1800. DRSW:1331, Lt, 3rd Comp Volante, N. Sant, 1791. Teja:116, this son of Luis Antonio Menchaca had served at Béxar before becoming Comandante at Aguaverde. He was a Lt in 1790, Santa Rosa, and Capt, 1790-91.

José Antonio Menchaca. Legajo 7278,VI,126 bis., Cadet, Aguaverde, Coah., 1792.

José Xavier Menchaca. DRSW:5858, 4008, Sgt in 1788, SubLt in 1792.

Juan Pedro Menchaca. DRSW:5856, N. Sant. Comp Volante, 1788.

Sgt Manuel Menchaca. DRSW:3840, re: retirement of Tueros, 1788. 2d SubLt., San Antonio, 1800. 7279, I, 151. In Comp. Volante de Saltillo in 1794. DRSW:5061, Sgt in 1790.

Sgt José Mendez. 2VolNV, 1796, 1802.

José Mendez. 2VolNV, 1790, 1791, 1794, 1796, 1798, 1800, 1801.

Fray Josef Christóval Mendez. DRSW:3630, Padre mentioned in 1784-89 letters from Hoyos.

(Alcalde) José Miguel Mendez. DRSW:3628, re: sending N. Sant criminals to Mexico City, 1784.

Luis Mendez de Liebana. DRSW:3283, Capt, 1775, Balanos.

Manuel Mendez. Contramastre, CA Coast, Nootka Expedition, 1789-92.

Pedro José Mendez. MPR:C, spouse Josefa Guerra bur in 1784.

Ygnacio Mendez. 2VolNV, 1790, 1794, 1796, 1799.

José Manuel de Mendicta. DRSW:0139, mentioned in CA correspondence, 1783.

*Brigadier Pedro Fermín de Mendinueta. Barnes:105, Governor of New Mexico, 1767-1778. DRSW:3747, mentioned when new weapons arrived, 1781/85. DRSW:2890, SubInspector General, 1787, 1788.

*??? Mendivil. Santiago:145, soldier from Altar who took part in 1781 Yuma Expedition.

Andrés de Mendivil Amizola. DRSW:3439, in Chihuahua Comp Volante, 1788.

*Antonio de Mendivil y Cisneros (1739 Navarre -). Legajo 7275,VII,53, in 1779 Ayudante Mayor, San Juan de Ullua, in 1798, Lt Col, grad of the veterans at Acapulco, widower in 1792. Archer:197, Lt Col, Comp of Acapulco, 1799.

Diego de Mendoza. Lewis:21, re: defective boat cannon launchers built at Veracruz, 1782.

Jacinto Mendoza. DRSW:3551, Cpl of Cav, 1777, per Saltillo letters.

Juan Mendoza. DRSW:0066, Drummer, Calif Coast and Nootka Expedition, 1789-92.

Manuel Antonio de Mendoza. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.

Pedro Mendoza. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.

Salvador Menéndez. Sánchez:87, commanded brigantine *Activa* in Northwest waters in 1792.

*Capt Antonio Menocal. DRSW:040-01016, in Croix correspondence, 1777-83.

*Capt/Magistrate Francisco Menocal (1750 Havana -). DRSW: 2278, Alcalde Mayor, mentioned re debt to Tadeo de Rivera estate, 1782. Archer:212, Col Dragoons of Michoacán, 1799, rural land holder.

(contador) ??? Menores. DRSW:4382, re collection of diezmos in N. León, 1779-80.

*Juan Ignacio Mera (- 1780, age 28). Kessell:135, Pima Indian killed by Apaches.

José Mercader. Sánchez:143, Catalanian Volunteer at Nootka, 1789.

Juan Zenon/José Zenon/Juan José Zenon Mercado. 2VolNV, 1789, 1792, 1795.

*Joseph Merino y Zevallos. DRSW:3749, Governor mentioned in 1782 letters from San Carlos de Perote.

*SubLt Manuel Meriño y Moreño. DRSW:1573, in 1778, Junta Secretary. DRSW:1595, in Presidial records, 1786. DRSW:5070, Oficial mayor, 1790. H:37, Comandante at San Elizario, 1799.

*Martin Merino. Archer:18, fiscal, sent reports to Viceroy Mayorga, 1780.

*Antonio Mesa. DRSW:4434, 4440, in accounts for Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781. This is likely Antonio María Mesa, DRSW:4444, also in these accounts.

*Francisco Mesa. DRSW:4440, in accounts for Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.

(citizen) José de Mesa. DRSW:5498, re: Seri pacification, c 1776. DRSW:1924, re: documents missing at San Bernardino, c 1780, in Presidial records.

*Commissioner of El Rosario, José Antonio de Mesa. McCarty:55, collected voluntary contributions.

*Josef Domingo Mesa. DRSW:4440, in accounts for Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781, as Domingo Meza. Soldier awaiting orders on 24 Oct 1781 at San Gabriel Mission, Alta CA. This may be Domingo Mesa, in 1783 a soldier at Tucson.

Josef María Mesa. Doc71, soldier, Loreto, 1782.

Juan Mesa. DRSW:275-01222, mentioned in 1785 listing of the Comp Volante at Namiquipa, N. Viz.

Juan José de Mesa. DRSW:4434, re: Tucson Presidio soldiers, 1781.

*Juan Miguel Mesa. 1st SubLt., 2d Comp. Volante, N. Viz., 1791, Legajo 7278,VII,174.

Miguel de Mesa. Lt, CerroGordo, N. Viz., 1800, Legajo 7279,I,65. DRSW:1492, in Presidial records, 1792.

Salvador Mesa. DRSW:1606, 1616, soldier in 1791, probably at Janos.

*Salvador Cayetan Mesa. DRSW:260-00070, mentioned in 1781 Yuma uprising.
 Valerio Mesa. DRSW:5254, in Anza's Second Expedition to Alta CA, 1776.
 (fiscal) ??? Mesia. DRSW:3622, involved in 1782 N. Sant. case of fight with Indians.
 *Capt Francisco Mesia. DRSW:1756, 1902, 1920, mentioned 1777, 1780, 1782, as Lt of Grenadiers.
 Lt of Medicine, Joseph Nicolás de Messa. DRSW:5481, in military matters, 1776.
 Manuel de Messa. DRSW:3674, Alcalde mayor at Sayula, 1781 and 1782.
 Miguel Mes. DRSW:2102, SubLt, 1790.
 *Nicolás Messa. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
 Nicolás Francisco de Messa. DRSW: 2243, in letters, Gov. Tueros to Viceroy, 1776.
 Fernando Messia/Mesia. DRSW:5509, mentioned in 1775 census of Cieneguilla. DRSW:4754, mentioned re: expenses at San Blas, 1777.
 *Joseph Meu. Serra:SC, in Jul 1782 pilot of the *Favorita*.
 Benito Mexia. DRSW:2243, in Gov. Tueros letters to Viceroy, 1776.
 *Cpl. Francisco Xavier de Mexia. DRSW:4429, re: support to Alta CA by Sonora Presidios, 1781.
 DRSW:4440, this is probably Francisco Mexia in the accounts for the Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.
 Juan Manuel Mexia. DRSW:3568, re: 1782 Indian attack near San Carlos del Valle. DRSW:3569, lawyer, San Matheo del Pilon, 1783.
 *Pedro Mexia. DRSW:4440, in accounts for Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.
 *Miguel Michelena. Capt, Dragoons of San Carlos, 1798, Legajo 7274,IV,11.
 (merchant) Pedro José Michelena. DRSW:2449, 5483, 5509, in Cieneguilla records, 1775, 1776.
 (Indian) Francisco Miempo. DRSW:4443, accounts of individuals in Rivera y Moncada Exped, 1781.
 Antonio Mier. Prenup:109, Notary at Carrizal in 1792.
 Cosmé Mier y Trespalcacios. DRSW:1499, 1790. DRSW:3639, N. Sant Comp Volante, 1793
 *Francisco Mier y Teran. JG:362, judge of the Acordada, 1780.
 *Gov. of N. León, José Joaquín de Mier y Noriega. Barnes:106, he served 1785-1787. DRSW:3561, involved, 1781-82, in N. León, in charges against Joseph Antonio Garcia Davala.
 Juan Antonio Mier. Prenup:109, age 50, disabled soldier from Janos, 1792 wit.
 (Presbitero) Juan José de Mier. DRSW:4393, involved in church matters, N. León, 1779.
 Francisco Mieras. DRSW:5732, barbero in Sonora, 1778.
 Mateo Miermotisio. DRSW:0152, mentioned at San Blas, 1777.
 Miguel Antonio. DRSW:3674, Indian holding branding license at Sayula, 1782.
 Matheo Miguel. DRSW:3674, Indian holding branding license at Sayula, 1782.
 *Salvador Migueltorena. Legajo 7272, in 1779, Adjutant for Zamora Regt. He was from Maya in Navarra.
 *Sgt Rudicindo Mijares. DRSW:4348, diary of Carrasco, 1789.
 Joseph María Mijas/Quixas. DRSW:2989, SubLt, 2d Comp Volante, N. Sant, 1789, 1790.
 *José Mijares. Sgt, 4th Comp Volante, N. Viz., 1790, Legajo 7278,VIII,94.
 *Fray Juan Mijares Solórzano. JG:410, cura of Durango who took 1778 and 1779 censuses.
 *Antonio Miramar. DRSW:4440, in accounts for Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.
 *Antonio Miranda. DRSW:0122, co-author of 1776-81 letters from San Felipe, re: mission finances.
 DRSW:0145, Mayordomo, 1784, CA. DRSW:4437, re: deserters from Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.
 *Bernardo de Miranda. Prenup:57, from Asturias in Spain, was Lt in 1779. DRSW:1742, Lt, 1776, N. Viz.
 Blas Miranda. Prenup:100, age 30, soldier from New Mexico at San Buenaventura was a 1790 wit.
 (soldier) Candido Miranda. DRSW:3248, in Apache campaign, 1788.
 *(clerk) Francisco Miranda. DRSW:040-01016, in Croix correspondence, 1777-81. MXX:129, at Parral, N. Viz., in 1788, as public scribe.
 Joseph de Miranda. DRSW:030-00682, person mentioned in 1772-1783 letters re: Jesuits of New Spain.
 Juan de Miranda. DRSW:300-00112, Lt of Militia, El Paso, 1778.
 Juan Miranda y Domínguez. DRSW:1924, re: documents missing from San Bernardino, 1780.
 *Juan María Miranda. Doc71, soldier, Loreto, 1782, stationed at Real de Santa Ana.
 *Lucas Miranda, Horcasitas soldier, 1780 and 1782.
 Martin de Miranda. DRSW:3740, re: 1780 debts to wife of deceased soldier Orduña.
 *Pedro Miranda. Doc71, soldier at Loreto, 1782.
 *José Miguel de Mirandaola. DRSW:2275, mentioned in Widow Miranda's request for pension, 1782-85.
 DRSW:100-01877, Commander, Guajoquilla Presidio, 3rd Comp Volante, 1785.
 José Antonio Miroñes. DRSW:4436, incomplete accounts for those killed in Rivera y Moncada Exped, 1781.

*Francisco Esteban Míquez. Prenup:48, S, of El Paso, Cpl, San Elizario, md Ana Gertrudis Navarrete, S, 21, in 1779.

Miguel José Moche. DRSW:4382, author re collecting diezmos, N. Leon, 1779-80.

*Celedonio Mogro. Legajo 7271,V,9, Captain in 1781, Urban militia of Tlaxalco.

Fray José Miguel Molaño. DRSW:1449, mentioned at Arispe, era of 1777 to 1793.

Francisco Antonio Molina. Prenup:100, age 35, soldier at San Buenaventura in 1790. (carbineer) Joaquín Moliña. DRSW:4315, in campaign journals from Sonora and Chihuahua, 1790.

*Josef Antonio Molino, Horcasitas trooper, 1782 only.

José Claudio Molina. MPR:G, on 9 Jan 1775, as son of José Agustín Molina and Ma. Luisa Javiere Hernández, md Ma. Petra Muñoz, widow of Mauricio de la Cruz, and dau of Andrés Muñoz and Juana Josefa de la Cruz. MPR:G, prob. José Santiago Molina who bur spouse Ma. Petra Mauricio, age 30, in 1779.

José Santos Molina. MPR:G, he and Ana Ma. Vargas bur dau in 1782.

*José Rafael de Molino/Molina. DRSW:4446, re: debts for the Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.

Manuel Moliña. DRSW:0853, mariner, 1778, San Blas.

*Fray Miguel de Moliña. DRSW:1574, re: peace to Lipanes, 1784.

Valentin Molina. MPR:G, he and Ma. del Refugio ??? bur son in 1783.

*Ygnacio Molino, Horcasitas trooper, 1782 only.

Francisco Molinar. DRSW:0981, in frontier events, 1775-77.

Antonio José Molinares. Prenup:57, age 30 of El Paso, citizen of Carrizal in 1779.

*Lt Miguel Molinares. DRSW:3243, in Presidial records for N. Viz, 1787.

*Fray Roque Monares. Kessell:166, in 1784 at Msn Banamichi, Sonora.

Marqués de Moncada (1740 Palermo, Italy -). Archer:195, Brigadier, Prov. Dragoons of Puebla, 1799.

Conde (and Marqués) de Monclova. DRSW:1915 in Arispe correspondence, 1779-83.

Estéban Mondofia. Thurman:264, Spanish naval pilot in 1788, CA Coast and Nootka Expedition. (soldier) Cayetaño Monijo. DRSW:1519, in Arispe records, 1786.

*Gonzalo Monroy. Cardenas:117, San Blas master caulker. DRSW:0152, at San Blas, 1777. DRSW:2628, involved in Agave commerce at San Blas, 1780.

Francisco Rafael de Monserrate y Urbina. Barnes:98, Oidore, Audiencia de Guadalajara, 1788-1791.

Antonio Montalvo. RG:83, 181, 1767, Mier. M:108, Rancho Las Jaras in 1782. MPR:M, he and Ma. Petra García bur dau in 1779.

Joaquín Montalvo. M:108, at Rancho Las Jaras, age 49 in 1782.

José Montaña. 1st Sgt, Buenaventura, N. Viz, 1800, 7279,I,44. Prenup:100, age 35 from El Paso, squadron Cpl at San Buenaventura when he was a 1790 wit.

*Mariano Montaña. 1st Sgt, Buenaventura, 1787. Legajo 7278,IX,60.

*Pascual Montaña. Prenup:68, age 21 of El Paso, leather jacket soldier of Carrizal, md Victoria Padilla, 14, in 1781. Legajo 7279,I,74, Sgt, Carrizal, 1800.

Manuel Monteagudo. DRSW:1157, re: money released to paymaster of Arispe, 1781.

*Nicolás Monteagudo (1752 La Mancha - 1805). Archer:197, Lt Col, Lancers of Veracruz, 1799.

*Pascual Montejano. Doc71, mariner, 1782, sloop *El Pilar*.

*Ygnacio Montejano. Doc71, mariner, 1782, sloop *El Pilar*.

Francisco Montemayor. MPR:G, on 26 June 1777, as son of Juan Hipolito Montemayor and Ana Joaquina Ríos, md Ma. Manuela Ramírez, dau of Pedro Ramírez of Guerrero and Ma. Inés García. They bur dau in 1780.

Pedro María Montende. DRSW:4421, re: resolving debts of the Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.

José Ygnacio Montenegro. DRSW:1450, SubLt, era of 1773 to 1792.

Vicente Montenegro. Sánchez:143, Catalanian Volunteer in Nootka, 1789.

*José María de Monterde. DRSW:4814, re: provisions for Alta CA, 1783. DRSW:0066, contador, 1789-92, Calif Coast and Nootka Expedition..

Pedro María de Monterde. DRSW:3352, re: requests from Gov. Bernardo Gálvez, 1778.

*Casimiro Montero (1745 Cádiz -). Archer:196, Lt Col, Dragoon Regt of Mexico, 1799.

*Capt José Camino Montero. DRSW:3245, mentioned 1788, Coahuila. DRSW:100-01814, Capt of Escuadrón at Parral, 1781-1783.

*Nicolás Montero. Legajo 7272, in 1777 a retired SubLt, Compania de Dragones, Presidio del Carmen, married in 1792.

Diego Montes. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.

*José Basilio Montes. Prenup:50, 79, age 24, S, leather jacket soldier at Carrizal, md Juana Josefa López, 17, in 1779. In 1781, he was over 25, leather jacket at San Elizario.

José Mántes de Oca. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782. This may be José Ygnacio Mántes de Oca. DRSW:1456, in Presidial records, 1789.

Juan Joseph Montes. DRSW:3047, Caudillo de los Cadimas, N. León 1782 when he was extradited to N. Sant.

*Ventura Montes. DRSW:1795, 2955, SubLt, 1787 at Mescalero Peace Treaty. Lt, Principe, N. Viz., 1798, Legajo 7279,III,64.

Miguel Montesinos. SubLt., 3rd Comp. Volante, N. Viz., 1800, Legajo 7279,I,89.

*Cristóbal Montiel. DRSW:4444, in accounts for Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.

(soldier) José Montiel. DRSW:3248, in Apache campaign, 1788.

*José Ignacio Montiel. Cardenas:112, San Blas pilot, 1781.

*Sgt Phelipe Montijo. DRSW:2885, re: Eastern Provincias Internas, 1788.

*Francisco Monto. DRSW:4437, re deserters from Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.

Bartolomé Montoya. DRSW:2284, re: Spaniard captured as a child by Indians, 1783.

Diégo Montoya. DRSW:1597, blacksmith of New Mexico, 1776-89.

*Esmerijildo Montoya, S, 65/60, Militia Captain, María Dolores Balensia/Valencia, S, 35/40, (1788:143), (1790:32), md after DM at NSG 15 Nov 1777, both widowed. They were parents of 24 year old bride at NSG, 3 Jul 1798. He was father of Juan Antonio Montoya, a natural son, who md at NSG 2 Apr 1795. 1784EP:261, S; 1787EP:575, S, 48.

*Francisco Montoya. DRSW:4433, in accounts for Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.

Francisco Montoya. DRSW:0134, 4437, El Paso merchant mentioned in military correspondence, 1780, 1787.

Hermenegildo Montoya. DRSW:275-01022, Capt mentioned in 1778 letters about El Paso.

Joseph Enriquez Montoya, Mu/M, 40/50, María Melchora Idalgo, Mu/M, 35/40, (1788:503), (1790:525). Md after DM at NSG 29 Dec 1764. 1784, S, EP:183; 1787, M, 39, militiaman, EP:169.

Juan Pablo Montolla/Montoya. DRSW:2284, re: Spaniard captured as a child by Indians, 1783.

Lorenzo Montoya. DRSW:3628, re sending N. Sant. criminals to Mexico City, 1784.

Manuel Montoya. DRSW:0122, Administrator mentioned in 1776-81 letters from San Phelipe, re: mission finances.

Manuel Montoya Garay. DRSW:0151, mentioned in CA correspondence, 1784.

*Fray Benito Montserrat. DRSW:5498, re: Seri pacification, 1776. DRSW:2182, mentioned 1779.

*José Placido de Monzon. DRSW:300, 1290, mentioned in several requests for exporting cattle from TX to Coahuila. He was apparently a receiver of the cattle.

Alexo de la Mora. Archer:163, former militia Capt, Zamora, 1795.

Antonio de Mora y Peysal. Archer:147, 191, Intendant of Oaxaca, 1798.

Dominga Esteban de la Mora, S/M, 45/47, María Josefa Verdugo, S/M, 33/35, (1788:144), (1790:350). Md at NSG 3 Apr 1771. 1784EP:19, S; 1787EP:278, M, militiaman, 34.

Francisco Mora. DRSW:3551, Colonel, 1777, per Saltillo letters.

*Francisco Antonio de la Mora. DRSW:4388, Capt, 1779. DRSW:3629, Regidor, Alcabalas (Sales Taxes), 1783.

*Jose Servin de la Mora. DRSW:3624, in N. Sant., 1780/86.

Joseph Ventujra Mora. DRSW:1777, Lt, mentioned in 1777 letters from Mexico City.

*Manuel Antonio de Mora. Archer:Ch5,fn75, Ltr to Gálvez, 1784, and Ayudante Mayor in 1785.

Mariano Mora. DRSW:0066, mariner, 1789-92, California Coast.

Martín Mora. DRSW:5874, re: picket of Dragoons in Sonora, 1772-89.

Sergio de la Mora. DRSW:3614, Lt, Comp Volante of the Mexican Sero, Altamira, 1778.

*Dominican Fray Vicente de la Mora. Bancroft:XV:714-741, he served in Baja CA, 1772-1783, requesting retirement in 1786. DRSW:3994, probably Francisco Vizenta Mora mentioned 1777.

José Estevan Morado. DRSW:3568, re: 1782 Indian attack near San Carlos del Valle. DRSW:3570, involved with Indians, N. León, 1783.

*José Joaquín Moraga (1745 - 1795, San Francisco). JG:267, Lt in CA or Sonora, 1776. DRSW:4427, re: logistical support for Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781. Northrop:I:234.

*Lt Joseph Moraga. DRSW:4446, re: debts from the Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781. This is likely José Ignacio Moraga, DRSW:2890, Lt, 1788. At Fronteras, 1793, Legajo 7278,V,80. DRSW:3783, in Presidial records, 1787.

Juan José Faustino Moraga. Prenup:101, M. over 25, was a married soldier of San Buenaventura when a wit in 1790.

José Antonio de Moral. DRSW:1450, SubLt, era of 1773-1792.

José Miguel de Moral. DRSW:1450, SubLt, era of 1773-1792, Lt at Santa Rosa as Miguel del Moral in 1788.

Manuel del Moral. DRSW:1789, Alcalde mentioned in 1778 letters to Mexico City.

* Lt. at Cajurichic, Antonio Ignacio Morales. DRSW:300-00138, re: Janos deserter, 1784.

Antonio Jossef (José Antonio) Morales. DRSW:3574, N. León Comp Volante, 1789.

Fray Carlos Morales. DRSW:4341, in Ugarte letters, 1789.

Eufracio Morales. DRSW:1308, N. Sant. Comp Volante, 1789.

Francisco Antonio Morales. DRSW:0853, artilleryman, 1778, San Blas.

Ignacio Morales. DRSW:100-01840, after a card game with José Guadalupe Martínez at San Joseph del Parral in 1783, Martínez drew a knife and cut up Morales.

José Morales. DRSW:3629, merchant, 1783. DRSW:3650, Admin General, 1788, 1790.

* José de Morales. DRSW:3624, 3650, administrator, general, N. Sant., 1780/86, 1788, 1790. DRSW:3162, this may be Joseph Estanislao de Morales Ruiz.

Josef Antonio Morales. DRSW:4815, re: 1785 provisions from San Blas to Alta CA.

José Domingo Morales. DRSW:2277, masonry worker, 1785-86, Chihuahua.

Josef Morales. DRSW:1157, re: money released to paymaster of Arispe, 1781.

Juan Morales. DRSW:1310, Cpl, 2d Comp Volante, N. Sant., 1789, 1790.

Manuel de Jesus Morales. DRSW:3561, in N. León case against Protector of Indians, 1780-82.

Ylario Morales. 2VolNV, 1788, 1790, 1798.

* Manuel Moran, Horcasitas trooper, 1780 and 1782.

Bernardo Morant. DRSW:0859, chaplain, 1778, San Blas.

* Juan Morando. Serra:SC, in Jul 1779 an artilleryman on the *Santiago*, and in Jul 1783 a mariner on *San Carlos (El Filipino)*.

* José María Morcillo. Archer:94, militia commander, Paplantla, 1787.

Dr. Esteban Morel. Lewis:252, French doctor who gave smallpox inoculations in 1779 and later.

Juan de Dios Morelos. Sánchez:74, surgeon in Guadalajara who recommended SubLt Francisco María Bucareli not be sent to Nootka because of a head injury. He was surgeon for the Nootka Expedition. (There may be two surgeons involved.)

Antonio Morén. DRSW: 4439, in Ugarte letters, 1789.

* Alonso Moreño. Serra:SC, mariner in Jul 1782 on *Favorita/Princesa*.

Bernardo Moreño. DRSW:1915, in Arispe correspondence, 1779-83.

*(commissary manager) Bernardo Moreño y Castro. DRSW:3994, re: 1777 controversy with Dominicans in Baja CA. DRSW:1906, in Croix-Viceroy letters, 1782.

* Cesario Moreño. DRSW:4437, 4440, in accounts for Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.

* Diego Moreño. DRSW:0853, caulker, 1778, San Blas, later first caulker, 1787, San Blas.

Enrique Moreño. DRSW:4382, re collecting diezmos in N. León, 1779-80.

* Felipe Santiago Moreño. S-M:83, soldier and master blacksmith at Loreto, 1779-1783. In 1785, he moved to Alta CA.

Gregorio Moreño. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.

Jacinto Moreño. 2VolNV, 1789, 1795.

* José Moreño. Legajo 7277, V, 65, Sgt, 1st Cl, 1790, Infantry, Nueva España, had been in Grenada and Zamora Regts during war years. DRSW:100-01856, sent with merchandise to 1st Comp Volante, N. Viz., in Jan 1784. DRSW:5633, veteran soldier, 1817

* José Antonio Moreño. DRSW:2954, Capt, 1788, Coahuila.

* Josef Antonio Moreño (- killed at Yuma, 1781). Vásquez extracts: soldier from Buenavista Presidio.

(José) Antonio Moreño. M:148, age 46 in 1782. MPR:M, he and Juan de las Casas bp son in 1779. MPR:C, he and Juana Casas bur son in 1782, then he died 1784.

(José) Joaquín Moreño. M:57, age 36 in 1782. MPR:M, he and Ma. Barbara Vela bp dau in 1780.

* Fray José Matías Moreño (1744 Northern Spain - 19 Jul 1781 San Pedro y San Pablo). Yuma martyr.

* Lt José Pedro Moreño, also as Pedro Moreño. DRSW:1576, re: Indian escape, N. Leon, 1782.

Joseph Phelipe Moreño. M:148, age 19 in 1782.

* Josef Santiago Moreño. Doc71, soldier, Loreto, 1782.

José Segundo Moreño. Legajo 7277, IX, 5-31, Sgt, 1st Comp. Volante, N. Sant., 1800.

*Capt José Ventura Moreño. Prenup:50, Lt and dragoon commander in Chihuahua in 1779. Capt on Yuma Expedition in 1781, later in Mexico.

*Juan Joaquin Moreño Surto y Anclado. DRSW:5060, Brigadier, 1785-1791.

Pedro Moreño. DRSW:5561, Sgt Major, involved in Neve's will and probate, 1784.

*Valentin Moreño. SubLt, Príncipe, N. Viz., 1800, Legajo 7279,I,60. DRSW:4315, 1790, as Sgt. at Cerregordo.

*Vicente Moreño. Archer:119, Col and Commander, Dragoon Regt of Spain, 1788. DRSW:1286, Col, N. Sant., Comp Volante, 1788.

Vicente Moreño. Legajo 7279, I, 60, 1st SubLt, Príncipe, N. Viz., 1800.

*José Antonio Morentin. DRSW::2627, involved in agave commerce at San Blas, 1780.

*Sgt Major Pedro Moreo. DRSW:5562, in will and probate for Comandante Neve, c 1784.

*Soldier, Luis Morcs. DRSW:3565, 1783, Monterrey, N. León.

José Vicente Morete. DRSW:3673, re 1781 investigation of branding rights at Sayula.

*Fray Juan Agustín Morfi (- 1783). DRSW:1783, mentioned, 1777 as Chaplain to Comandante General de Croix. He made a diary of his journey with Croix in Provincias Internas.

*Francisco Morillo. Doc71, ship carpenter working in Monterey, Alta CA, 1782.

*Javier Morillo. Doc71, soldier, Loreto, 1782.

José Casimiro/Casimiro Morillo. 2VolNV, 1788, 1790, 1791, 1795.

*Juan Morillo. DRSW:3994, re: dispute with Dominicans in Baja CA, 1777. Doc71, naval blacksmith at La Paz, 1782.

*Julian Morillo. Doc71, soldier, Loreto, 1782.

Juan de Dios Morin. MPR:C, he and Ma. Bartola Sosa bur dau in 1784 and son in 1786.

Manuel Moro. DRSW:3675, re: 1781 investigation of branding rights at Sayula.

*(presbyterio/churchman) Francisco Morón. DRSW:2092, mentioned, Ugarte to Viceroy, 1781-90.

*Matias Morras. Crosby:7, 16, appointed in 1768 as interim manager of Msn San José de Comondú. His wife was María Loreta Guadalupe, and they bap ch at Loreto in 1769. He may have retired about that time.

*Ensign Francisco Antonio Mourelle de la Rúa (1755 - 24 May 1820, age 65, bur Pantheon of Illustrious Mariners, San Fernando, near Cadiz). Cardenas:12, in 1780 piloted the *Princesa* to the Philippines, then in 1781 back to San Blas. DRSW:4814, Ensign of the Navy, San Blas, 1783. Cutter:109-114, later a famous Chief of Squadron.

*Fray José Mariano Moxica. DRSW:5563, in records for will of Neve, 1784.

Antonio Cayetaño de Moya. DRSW:5563, in records for will of Neve, 1784.

Clemente de Moya. DRSW:3444, N. Viz Comp Volante, 1789.

Felipe Moya. DRSW:1597, Indian relations in NM, 1776-89.

Ilario de Moya. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.

*José de Moya. Barnes:98, Oidores/Judges, Guadalajara Audiencia, 1779-1783. A person of this name was a fiscal in 1787, DRSW:2126.

José Juan de Dios Moya. MPR:M, he and Ma. Javierra López bur dau in 1781.

Pedro de Moya. DRSW:5481, re: military matters, 1776.

*Vicente Moya. DRSW:3565, 1783, soldier at Monterrey, N. León. DRSW:3171, Sgt, 1784, at Punta de Lampazos in 1788.

*Fray Francisco Moyano. Kessell:175, in 1782 with Bishop Reyes in visiting Alta Pimería missions. D&E:, in 1790 at Msn El Atí in Sonora.

Marcelino Moza. DRSW:1907, citizen of Parras, 1782.

*Fray Vicente de la Moza. DRSW:1909, re: military matters, 1780.

*Juan Baptista Mugiuro. DRSW:4446, re: debts of the Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.

*Clemente Munana. DRSW:2627, involved in agave commerce at San Blas, 1780.

*Capt. at San Buenaventura, Antonio Munarriz. DRSW:2125, 2890, in Presidial records, 1775, 1788, Capt, 1787, 1788, Comandante, 1787.

*Juan Felipe de Mungarrieta. JG:393, involved in planning Yuma Campaign, 1782. DRSW:3447, in Presidial records, 1788.

*Diego Munguia. DRSW:3568, re: 1782 Indian attack near San Carlos del Valle. DRSW:3569, soldier at San Matheo del Pilon, 1783.

*José Manuel Munguia. Serra:SC, in Jul 1782 a mariner on *Favorita/Princesa*.

*Thomas de Munguia. JG:374, as SubLt, fought Comanches near Monclova, 1780.

Juan de Munichaga. DRSW:0652, accountant at San Blas, 1777.

Fray Diego Muñis. DRSW:0066, on 1789-92 Nootka Expedition.
(surgeon) José Munive. DRSW:2099, in Ugarte, re: military personnel, 1790.
Joseph Antonio Muñiz. DRSW:3568, re: 1782 Indian attack near San Carlos del Valle.
*Juan de Muñiz. DRSW:3087, 3167, Cav, N. Sant., 1773, Capt, 1780.
*Narciso Muñiz. DRSW:5854, Lt, Santa Rosa, 1788.
*Capt. at Carrizal, Narciso Muñiz. DRSW:1742, mentioned 1776, N. Viz., in 1778 Comandante of the First Division. DRSW:1906, mentioned, 1782. Griffen:40-41, Lt. Gov. of El Paso in 1778.
*Lt Alberto Muñoz. DRSW:300-00148, in Peru to Ugarte letters, 1787.
*Anastacio Muñoz. Prenup:80, over 25, leather jacket soldier at San Elizario in 1781.
*Antonio Muñoz/Muniz. Lt, Janos, 1787 and 1790, Legajo 7278, VIII, 100. DRSW:3747, mentioned when new weapons received, 1781/85. Griffen:67.
Cristóval Valenciano Muñoz. DRSW:5481, re: military matters, 1776.
Joaquín Muñoz de Teran. Legajo 7279, I, 20, Cadet, Aguaverde, Coah., 1800.
Jorge Muñoz. MPR:G, he and Ma. Dolores ??? of Santo Domingo bur son in 1780.
*José Muñoz (1738 Zaragosa, Spain -). Archer:196, Col, Dragoon Regt of Mexico, 1799.
José Ignacio Muñoz. DRSW:3741, re: mail route from TX to Arispe, 1781.
Joseph Mathías Munoz. DRSW:3570, involved with Indians in N. León, 1783.
Juan Muños. DRSW:2243, in letters, Gov. Tueros to Viceroy, 1776.
*Juan Isidro Munoz. DRSW:3045, Sgt, N. León, 1782.
*Manuel Antonio Muñoz. DRSW:1777, Comandante de Armas de Chihuahua, 1777. Col., Gov. of Texas, 1790-1798, Legajo 7279, III, 148. Lt Col at El Norte in 1787. DRSW:040-01016, in Croix correspondence, 1777-83. Jones:54, Lt. Col, 1779.
(Justice) Mariano Muñoz. DRSW:300-00138, re: Janos deserter, 1784.
*Dominican Fray Nicolás Muñoz. Bancroft:XV:741, in Baja CA in 1779. Ives:140. He requested retirement, 1786. DRSW:1456, mentioned, 1789.
*Pedro Sereno Munoz. DRSW:3168, Sgt, N. Sant., Comp Volante, 1780.
Cayetano Muns. Archer:Ch10,fn31, Surgeon, Regt of Puebla, 1790.
Juan Manuel de Mures. DRSW:4754, re: San Blas expenses, 1777.
Juan Phelipe de Murgarrieta. DRSW:1164, status of royal treasuries, 1783-85.
Manuel Murga. DRSW:0050, SubLt at San Blas, 1788.
*Juan María Murgier/Murguier/Mugier. DRSW:1303, Capt at Las Presas del Rey, N. Sant in 1788, 1789. He had been listed as a Capt in 1782. Capt., 2d Comp. Volante, N. Sant., 1791, Legajo 7278, VII, 61. He was on military trial in 1791.
Francisco Murguia. Sánchez:82, Catalanian Volunteer at Nootka, 1789.
José Miguel Murietta. Crosby:11, md Juana Honorata Noriega at La Purísima, Baja CA, before 1790.
Fray Isidro Murillo. DRSW:1756, re: reorganization of Provincias Internas, 1777, Mexico City.
Ramón de Murillo. Legajo 7278, VII, 147, Cadet, Cerrogorido, N. Viz, 1791. JG:548, in 1803 drew the famous likeness of the mounted leather-jacket soldier of the Presidio, with his equipment identified.
*Diego Murino. Serra:San Diego, Alta CA, in June 1783 a caulker on the *Favorita*.
(factor/arranger/accountant) Vicente Muro. DRSW:1743, 1753, in Escorza's letters to Viceroy, 1773-79, N. Viz. DRSW:3445, mentioned in Durango correspondence, 1789.
*Lt José Musquiz. DRSW:4008, re: hostilities of Lipanes and Mescaleros, 1792. DRSW:1166, this may be Joseph Ecay Musquiz, Lt in 1789.
*Lt José Antonio Musquiz. DRSW:5859, Lt in 1789.
Miguel Francisco Musqui/Musquiz. DRSW:2961, Sub Lt in Coahuila in 1788. Lt, Monclova, Coah., 1800, Legajo 7279, I, 6. One record shows a person of this name as a Sgt in 1794. DRSW:3631, Miguel Musquiz, involved in pay case of promoted Cosio Velarde, 1785, 3rd Comp, N. Sant. (There may be two persons in these records.)

4. PATRIOTS AND NEAR PATRIOTS OF NORTHWESTERN NEW SPAIN - SOUTH OF THE BORDER
(continued, N - O)

Fernando de Nallecillo. DRSW:1349, 3rd Comp Volante, N. Sant, 1789.
Pedro Nandin. DRSW:2934, Sgt, troops of the Province of Coahuila, 1788. Legajo 7279, I, 19, Cpl in 1794, SubLt, Aguaverde, Coah., 1800.
(commissary officer) Francisco Naquez de Salazar. DRSW:3243, re: Indian hostilities, 1787-88.
*Andrés Naranjo. Sg, del Norte, N. Viz., 1787 & 1792, Legajo 7278, VI, 14.
*Dominican Fray José Naranjo. Bancroft: XV:714-741, in Baja CA in 1783, when he was expelled for misconduct.
Antonio Narbona. SubLt., at Tubac, 1795, Fronteras, 1800, Legajo 7279, I, 125. DRSW:1494, in Presidial records, 1792. DRSW:5633, officer in charge of Veteran Soldiers, 1820.
Marselo Narciso/Narsiso. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
Fray Domingo Narena. D&E:52-54, 1790, Msn Arivechi in Hostimuri.
*José María Narváez. Thurman:267, Spanish naval pilot in wartime and in 1788. Sánchez:84, commander of *Santa Saturnina* in the Northwest in 1791.
*(Lt, Justice), Juan Antonio Narváez. DRSW:4004, Nava letters re: El Paso, 1790-92.
*Juan López de Narváez. Serra:SC, in Jul 1782 a mariner on *Favorita/Princesa*.
*Pedro Nata Viñolas. Sánchez:113, Capt, 2d Comp, Catalanian Volunteers, 1790.
Antonio de Nava. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
Casimiro de Nava. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
Eugenio de Nava. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
José María Nava. 2VolNV, 1789, 1791.
José Tadeo Nava. MPR:G, on 30 Aug 1775, as widow of Catarina de la Garza and son of Cayetano Nava of San Luis Potosi and Antonia de la Trinidad Álvarez, md Ma. Ignacia de los Reyes, dau of Pedro de los Reyes of Vallecillo and Ma. Zeferina Benavides.
Marin de Nava. DRSW:3166, mentioned in N. Sant. Comp Volante, 1778.
*Pedro de Nava. H:18, Brigadier, Comandante General of Provincias Internas de Poniente, 1791, Legajo 7278, VII, 76. Loomis:266, he served 1791-93 for Eastern and Western provinces, then whole Provincias Internas, 1793-1802.
(Justicia) Simon Nava. DRSW:3000, in Comp Cav of Seno Mexicano, N. Sant, 1778.
Félix de Navamuel. Adjutant Major, Dragoons of Mexico in 1800, Legajo 7277, II, 32.
Capt Andrés Navarro. DRSW:1746, in 1777 correspondence, N. Viz.
Antonio Navarro. DRSW:4436, in incomplete accounts for those killed with Rivera y Moncada Exped., 1781. This may be José Antonio Navarro, poblador of Los Angeles who brought wife, María Regina Dorotea Gloria Soto y Rodríguez and family with him on the Rivera y Moncada Expedition.
(Intendente of Havana) Diego Joseph Navarro. Lewis:41, letter from Havana to Viceroy on defense matters, 1780. DRSW:1576, re Indian escape, 1782, N. León.
*Gov. of NM, Francisco Trebó Navarro. Barnes:105, he served in 1778.
Galindo Navarro. DRSW:1519, in Arispe correspondence, 1786. DRSW:3529, mentioned in 1787-92 letters from Chihuahua, re: N. Viz.
*Jacinto Navarro. Serra:SC, in Jul 1782 a mariner on *Favorita/Princesa*.
José Navarro. MPR:G, died, age 40, in 1779, spouse Ma. Victoria Peña.
*Fray José Antonio Navarro. DRSW:2122, in Nayarit in 1779. DRSW:2124, reassigned from Nayarit to Guadalajara in 1784. DRSW:2126, 1787.
Josef Navarro. DRSW:4838, Viceroy to Castro, re: Provincias Internas West, 1791. Sánchez:143, this may be the Catalanian Volunteer at Nootka, 1789.
(attorney) Juan Navarro. DRSW:1159, 1164, 1167, in Chihuahua correspondence, 1783-89. MXX:106, shows Juan Romauldo Navarro as an attorney in 1783. DRSW:5051, mentioned in Coahuila correspondence, 1790.
Luis Francisco Navarro. Lewis:89, merchant captain at Veracruz, 1779, re: risk of sailing to Havana.
*Juan Martín Navarro. DRSW:1891, Intendente, 1786.
Martin Navarro. Lewis:134, Intendente of New Orleans, 1782.
*(Judge Advocate) Pedro Galindo Navarro. DRSW:0191, 0197, 1573, 1909, in Presidio correspondence, 1773-1787. Also shown as Pedro Navarro and as Pedro Navarro Galindo.
Victor Navarro. MPR:G, he and Ma. Isabel Cisneros bur dau in 1780.
Carlos de Navia. DRSW:4375, involved in divisions of church districts, N. León, 1779.

D. Torio Navia. DRSW:3116, re replacing engineer Codina, 1793.
 Admiral Victorio de Navia. Lewis:23, letter to Viceroy Mayorga in 1780 regarding defense of the region.
 Domingo Nefrerias. Sánchez:143, Catalan Volunteer at Nootka, 1789.
 (director) Ignacio Negreiros. DRSW:2451, 5509, in Cieneguilla correspondence, 1775-1776.
 Diego Negrete. DRSW:3674, held branding rights at Sayula, 1782.
 Juan de Neros. DRSW:5563, re: 1784 accounting for Neve's will.
 *Sgt. Juan Nevares. DRSW:3243, re: Indian hostilities, 1787.
 *Lt Col Felipe de Neve (Aug/Dec 1727 - 21 Aug 1784 Flores Magón, Chihuahua, Dur Chihuahua). Kessell:146, Governor of California, then Comandante-General, Provincias Internas, 1782-1784, no descendants.
 Baron de Neyden. DRSW:1914, mentioned in documents provided Croix, 1771-81.
 Capt. de Ranchería, Alexandro Noyo. DRSW:4329, mentioned in Ugarte's letters, 1788.
 Cristóval de Neyro. DRSW:3159, Patron, N. Sant., 1782.
 Nicolás Antonio. DRSW:3674, Indian holding branding rights at Sayula, 1782.
 *Rodrigo de Niero. Capt of Grenadiers, Inf of Mexico, in 1800, Legajo 7276, IX, 14.
 Fray Francisco de Nietas. DRSW:4080, mentioned in 1790 testimony defending Indian rights.
 *Blas Nieto. DRSE:3741, Justicia and Admin de Rentas, 1779-1781.
 *Blas Martín Nieto. DRSW:5857, Lt, Aguaverde, 1787.
 *Cristóval Nieto. DRSW:3163, soldier, Comp Volante, N. Sant., 1780, 1781.
 *Governor and Captain General Francisco Nieto de Silva, probably of Cuba. DRSW:040-01018, re: boundary of TX with LA, 1807.
 *Vicente Nieto (1746 Castilla la Vieja -). Legajo 7272:V:2, age 49 in 1793, in 1780 Sgt Major of Provinciales de Valladolid. Archer:195, Brigadier, inf Regt of Puebla, 1799, transferred to Montevideo, 1809.
 Juan de Dios Nietos. DRSW:4081, co-author of 1777-78 letters from San Luis Potosí.
 Fray Josef Necedal. DRSW:4684, Chaplain, 1778, San Blas.
 Antonio Noguera. DRSW:4393, re church matters in 1779 in N. León.
 *Pedro Nolasco. DRSW:3167, Lt in 1780. This may be Pedro Nolasco Carrasco, Lt Comandante in 1788, DRSW:2954. DRSW:5856, he md Maria Ignacia de la Garza, c 1788.
 Manuel José de Noguerras. DRSW:4814, Alcalde mayor, San Blas, 1783.
 *Antonio Noriega. Sánchez:143, Catalan Volunteer in Sonora, 1781.
 *Gaspar de Noriega. DRSW:3166, administrator, N. Sant., 1778. DRSW:1294, in Eastern Provinces, 1789.
 (accountant) Ignacio de Noriega. DRSW:4382, re collection of diezmos in N. León, 1779-80.
 *Josef Ramón Noriégua (1732/33 Cosalá, Sinaloa - after 1789). Doc71, Crosby:7, 8, 10, at Jureto and Msn La Purísima, 1779-1783. He had served in 1768 as interim manager of Msn Santiago, and he served for some time in Alta CA. Daughter María Ramona md Pedro Amador of Alta CA. Daughter Felipa Ignacia md as 2d wife to José María Góngora of Alta CA. Daughter Juana Honorata md José Miguel Murrieta at La Purísima in Baja CA.
 *Sgt Juan Noriega. Ives:210, Catalan Volunteer in Yuma Campaigns, 1781, 1782. Sánchez:109-110, Sgt of Volunteers in Yuma Campaign.
 Juan Francisco Noriega. DRSW:3568, Alcalde, N. León, 1782.
 *Fray Matias de Santa Catalina Noriégua (- c 1798). BancroftCAI:388, chaplain for *La Princesa*, 1779.
 *Melchor de Noriega. DRSW:0647, in N. Sant, 1778-1782. DRSW:1287, Admin General, N. Sant, 1788.
 *Francisco Norma. Legajo 7271, in 1781 Adjutant in Regiment Inmortal del Rey and in the taking of Pensacola. Archer:196, Lt Col and Sgt Major at Veracruz, 1799.
 *(Mayor, Villa de Sinaloa) Agustín Antonio Norzogaray. DRSW:4442, 4437, Alcalde Mayor, 1781.
 Fray Angel Antonio Núñez. JG:300, c 1778.
 *Viceroy Alonso Núñez de Haro y Peralta. DRSW:1765, in Croix correspondence, 1779. Barnes:115, Archbishop of Mexico, 1771-1802. (He served as Viceroy from 8 May 1787 until 16 Aug 1787.)
 Gavino Núñez. 2VolNV, 1789.
 Domingo Núñez. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
 José Núñez de Haro. Archer:194, nephew of the Archbishop, 1788, purchased a captaincy, previous service not known.
 *(soldier, native de Julimes) José Manuel Núñez. DRSW:300-00132, at age 34, he enlisted for ten years in 1782 at Jaos.
 Juan Núñez de Villavicencio. DRSW:0139, mentioned in CA correspondence, 1783.
 Juan José Núñez. DRSW:3674, held branding rights at Sayula, 1782.

- *Manuel Núñez Gaona. Sánchez:82, Commodore, Spanish navy for whom Neah Bay in the Pacific Northwest was originally named, c 1789.
- *Manuel Núñez de Villavicencia. DRSW:3630, Lt mentioned in 1784-89 letters from Hoyos.
- *Mariano Núñez de Esquivel. Serra:SF, surgeon, *Favorita*, on 1779 Expedition to Northwest Coast.
- Fray Nuño Núñez de Villa Vicencio. DRSW:1456, re: marriage of Barry to Paliza, 1789.
- Pablo Núñez/Náñez. 1784EP:181, M; 1787EP:181, M, 41st militiaman.
- Pedro Núñez. DRSW:3419, soldier in correspondence from Santa Rosa, 1790-92, his widow requesting a pension to support their children.
- Ramón Nuñez. DRSW:5856, in *Comp Volante*, N. San't., 1788.
- Damian Nuno. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
- Cpl. Tomás Nuves. DRSW:1519, in *Arispe* correspondence, 1786.
- *Lt Joaquín de la O. DRSW:1747, in Escorza's letters re: Presidios near Chihuahua, 1777. JG:215, 1st Lt in 1772. DRSW:0982, involved in moving Apache prisoners to Mexico City, 1783.
- (Commissioner) Mariano Obiedo. DRSW:3761, re: Vaamondes' personal problems, 1782-90.
- *José Obispo (1727 Murcia -). Archer:193, Capt, Regt of the Crown, 1788.
- *Ignacio Obregon (1756 Guanajuato -). Col, Dragoons of New Galicia in 1798. Legajo 7274,I,4. Archer:212, criollo, noble, inheritance from the Valenciana family.
- *Nicolás Obregon. Col, Prov. Mil Of Zacatepeques in 1794, Legajo 7278,IV,1.
- *Manuel Antonio de Oca y Aleman. Chipman:179, Lt, San Saba, 1770. DRSW:1142, mentioned, 1771-85. DRSW:5650, mentioned in Janos correspondence, 1788.
- *Domingo Ocampo. Legajo 7271, in 1783 Cadet of Militia, Provincial Regt of Mexico.
- Manuel Marin Ocampo. DRSW:5765, re: Garibay's debt, 1779-90.
- Francisco Ocanelan. DRSW:2452, Crespo letters to Viceroy, 1776.
- Asencio de Ochoa. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
- Cayetaño de Ochoa. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
- *(carabineer) Custodio Ochoa. DRSW:4434, re: Tucson Presidio soldiers, 1782. On 24 Oct 1781, he was at San Gabriel Mission, Alta CA, awaiting orders.
- *Francisco Ochoa. Doc71, soldier, Loreto, 1782.
- *Jacavo Ochoa, Horcasitas soldier, 1780 and 1782.
- *(soldier) José Ochoa. DRSW:3254, 1776-1788. DRSW:3177, at Santa Rosa, 1786.
- *Lt. José Antonio de Ochoa. DRSW:2892, in Ugarte correspondence, 1787.
- José Antonio de Ochoa. CG:6, family #17, with his mother in 1753. She was Isabel González Hidalgo, widow of Joseph Antonio Ochoa. MPR:G, he and Isabel Ma. Gonzalez bur son in 1781.
- Joseph Antonio Ochoa. CG:6, family #15 in 1753, no ch, wife Clara Cuéllar. 1757 wife Clara Cuéllar, 2 ch. RG:80, 220, 1767, Revilla/Guerrero. MPR:G, they bur son in 1781.
- *José Manuel de Ochoa. DRSW:040-01016, in Croix correspondence, 1777-83. DRSW:5569, 1st Lt, 1787-1789, per Monclova letters, 1st *Comp Volante*, c 1790. DRSW:3242, Lt, N. Viz. *Comp Volante*, 1788. Capt., Janos, 1800, Legajo 7279,I,33. H:38, Capt., Commandant at San Elizario, June 1800.
- *Josef María Ochoa, Horcasitas trooper, 1780 and 1782.
- *Juan Francisco de Ochoa. Serra:SC, in Jul 1782 a mariner on *Favorita/Princesa*.
- Juan Victoriano de Ochoa. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
- (mayor assistant) Pablo de Ochoa. DRSW:0191, mentioned, resupply for Presidios, 1787. Moorhead:54, Chihuahua merchant, 1790. DRSW:3436, Chihuahua *Comp Volante*, 1788.
- *Philippe Ochoa. DRSW:100-01856, received list of merchandise for 1st *Comp Vol*, N. Viz., in Jan 1784.
- Simón de Ochoa. DRSW:300-00089, mentioned, 1775. DRSW:2183, summary of battles with Apaches to 1776.
- *Xavier Ochoa, Horcasitas trooper, 1780 and 1782.
- Miguel Ocon y Rapun. DRSW:3740, re: sums of money owed by deceased José Orduña to his wife, c 1779.
- *Hugo O'Connor/O'Conor. DRSW:1791, Brigadier who preceded Croix in Provincias Internas and was in his correspondence, 1778.
- *Benito Odasi. Lt, Inf of New Spain, 1789, Legajo 7270,XII,31.
- Julio Oddi. DRSW:0151, mentioned in CA correspondence, 1784.
- José Antonio Ogal/Hogal. DRSW:3745, Director of the Real Casa de Recogidas, 1782-89. This may be José Antonio Ogaz, DRSW:1753, in Escorza letters to Bucareli, 1773-79.
- Antonio Oguillas. DRSW:1450, 1st SubLt, era of 1773 to 1792.

*Isidoro Ojas. Sgt, 2nd Comp. Vol. N. Viz., 1790, Legajo 7278, VIII, 5. DRSW:4350, mentioned, 1789.
 *Lt Tomás de Ojeda. DRSW:1742, 1776, N. Viz. DRSW:1166, condition of N. Viz treasuries, 1788.
 (servant) José Olague. DRSW:5563, in accounting for Neve's will, 1784.
 Cadet José Olea. DRSW:5562, in accounting for Neve's will, 1784.
 *Francisco Olguín. Prenup:72, S from Guajoquilla, soldier, light trooper, San Elizario md Anamaria Tafoya, S, 15, in 1781.
 Isidro Olguín. Prenup:53, 86, from El Paso, citizen of Presidio Carrizal, 28/34/45, in 1779. He was father of 13 year old bride in 1781.
 Joaquín Olguín. DRSW:2087, in Viceroy-Comandante correspondence, 1790.
 *José Antonio Olguín. DRSW:3242, Comandante, N. Viz. Comp Volante, 1788.
 *Juan de Olguín. DRSW:2080, Sgt, 1789. 2d Lt, 4th Comp. Volante, N. Viz., 1800. 7279, I, 95. DRSW:1574, mentioned 1784.
 *Juan José Olguín. Prenup 55, 72, 80, disabled Sgt at San Elizario, father of the bride in 1781. He was father of the groom in 1779, and of the groom in 1781. 1784EP:290, S.
 Manuel Olguín. Prenup:58, age 27 from El Paso, but citizen of Carrizal in 1779. 1784Soc:61, S, this may be a different person.
 *Pantaleon Olguín. Prenup:55, age 18 from Guajoquilla, light trooper, San Elizario, md Seferina Tafoya, 20, in 1779.
 Lt Juan María Olibam. DRSW:2221, in O'Conor's report on the Provincias Internas, 1776.
 (owner) Juan Ignacio Oliden. DRSW:3254, in Apache campaign, Mar 1788. DRSW:3444, N. Viz. Comp Volante, 1789.
 Fray Antonio Oliva. D&E:52-54, 1790 at Msn Opodepe, Sonora.
 *Juan Antonio Oliva. Survived the May day attack at Tucson, 1783. Sgt., Tucson, 1791 and 1800. Legajo 7279, I, 114. At Cerrigordo, c 1790. His wife was Juana Romero.
 *Lt Juan María de Oliva. DRSW: 2448, in Tueros to Viceroy, re: Placeres of Cieneguila, 1775. Commander at Tubac when the garrison was moved to Tucson in 1776.
 *Matías de Oliva. DRSW:4440, re: debts for the Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781. This may be Juan Matías Olivas, who was later in CA.
 Francisco Olivár. DRSW:4444, in accounts for the Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.
 *(soldier) José Antonio Olivár. DRSW:300-00135, 1783, accused of murdering his wife.
 Antonio Oliváres. 1757 wife María Catalina de Hinojosa, 3 ch. RG:90, 181, 1767, Camargo. MPR:C, Catarina bur in 1786.
 Antonio Oliváres. MPR:C, he and Ma. Salinas bur unmd dau in 1780.
 Antonio Oliváres. MPR:C, he and Juana de la Garza bur son in 1780.
 Francisco Teodoro Oliváres. M:131, age 43 in 1782. MPR:M, he and Ma. Francisca Pérez bap son in 1779 and dau in 1781.
 Francisco Oliváres. MPR:C, he and Ma. Antonia de la Garza bap son in 1779.
 *Francisco Gabriel de Oliváres. DRSW:1274, Capt mention in letters of 1785 from Durango. This may be a mistaken entry for Francisco Gabriel de Oliváres y Benito. Barnes:115, Bishop of Durango, beginning in 1796.
 José Oliváres. RG:82, 1767, Mier. M:129, Rancho El Cojo in 1782, age 65.
 José Antonio Oliváres. RG:82, 1767, Mier. M:128, age 38 in 1782.
 José Juan Javier Oliváres. MPR:M, he and Ma. Antonia de la Garza bur son in 1780.
 José María Oliváres. MPR:C, he and Ma. de los Santos García bap son in 1779.
 José María Olivares. Cpl, N. Sant Comp Volante, 1789.
 Joseph Salvador Oliváres. M:128, age 21 in 1782. MPR:M, in Jul 1785, as son of José Antonio Oliváres and Ma. Catarina Peña, md Ma. Teodora Montalvo, dau of José Antonio Montalvo and Ma. Petra Salinas.
 Juan Francisco Oliváres. MPR:C, spouse Josefa Benavides bur in 1783.
 Juan Joseph Oliváres. M:129, age 26 at Rancho El Cojo in 1782. Prob. MPR:M, he and Ma. Josefa Ríos bap son in 1783.
 Julián Oliváres. MPR:C, he and Hermenegilda de la Rosa bap son in 1784.
 Pascuál Oliváres. MPR:C, he was bur in 1784, spouse as Juana Prieto, then spouse Juana Ma. González bur 1786.
 Ramón Olivares. Prenup:60, over 34 from El Paso, citizen of San Elizario, was wit. in 1780.
 Ramón Oliváres. MPR:C, he was bur in 1780, spouse Bibiana de la Rosa.
 Santiago Oliváres. RG:82, 1767, Mier. MPR:M, he and Ma. Juliana Flóres bap son in 1781.

Xavier de Oliváres. M:133, age 41 in 1782, with wife.
 *Sgt Major Juan Olivarri. DRSW:040-01016, in Croix correspondence, 1777-83.
 *Blas de Oliver. Jones:61, Sgt at Presidio of Pilares in 1780, bap son, wife Juliana de Nieto.
 *Jose Olivera. DRSW:4442, Sgt at San Blas, perhaps also in Alta CA at Santa Barbara, 1781. Legajo 7277, II, 36, Lt, Dragoons of Mexico, 1800.
 (secretary/clerk) José Antonio de Olivera. DRSW:4035, mentioned, 1792. This may be José Antonio Olvera. DRSW:3441, mentioned, 1788.
 (citizen) Lope de Olloqui y Neve. DRSW:5562, probably related to the deceased Comandante-General Neve, c 1784.
 *Capt Vicente Antonio Olono. DRSW:3314, 3353, mentioned in 1790 letters from Durango.
 Francisco Angel Olvera. DRSW:3087, Cav, N. Sant, 1773. DRSW:2997, co-author of correspondence, N. Sant Comp Volante, 1778.
 *Capt José Antonio Olvera/Olveras. DRSW:3992, 4300, co-author or mention in Ville Chihuahua and Durango correspondence as a scribe, 1785, 1788, 1789.
 Fray Josef Vicente de Olvera. DRSW:4031, mentioned in 1777-78 letters from San Luis Potosí/
 Felix Onelli. DRSW:5069, re: Comandante-General, 1792.
 *Antonio Onopa. Prenup:60, 77, over 25 from San Bartolome, leather jacket at San Elizario in 1780. He was shown as Pedro Antonio Onopa in 1781. Thomas:281, as a Cpl, he killed an Apache in battle, Nov-Dec 1785, in NM. DRSW:2879, Cpl, San Juan Bautista, 1788.
 Juan José Onorato del Toro. 2VolNV, 1788.
 (Mayor) Juan Onozato de Rivera. DRSW:3246, re: Apache campaign, 1787-88.
 Cpl José Ontiveros. Thomas:282, soldier of 2d Flying Company who helped Manuel Velarde kill an Apache in battle, Nov-Dec, 1785, in NM.
 Teodoro Ontiveros. DRSW:4444, in accounts for Rivera y Moncada, 1781.
 Joseph de Opero. DRSW:0163, carpintero at San Blas, 1777.
 *Francisco de Oporto. JG:384, 1779 citizen of Chihuahua who contributed to fund Anza's campaign against the Comanches.
 Prudencio de Orabio. DRSW:0647, prob a soldier in N. León in 1782.
 J. de Oravi. DRSW:4428, mentioned in 1780 CA correspondence.
 Manuel Orcasitas. DRSW:4423, in letters re: Rivera y Moncada Exped, 1781.
 Isidro Orchaga. DRSW:4444, in 1781 accounts for the Rivera y Moncada Expedition.
 Benito de Orduña. DRSW:3740, re: sums of money deceased soldier, José Orduña owed his wife. DRSW:0197, 1749, 1750, in Escorza's letters re: Presidios near Chihuahua, 1777-1792. DRSW:3424, 3740, this was apparently a soldier who died, c 1778-80, owing his wife large sums of money. There was much discussion as to how or whether she could recover any of the money.
 Lt Tomás Oreda. DRSW:230-00029, O'Connor, re: Mescaleros near Janos, 1776.
 *Alexandro O'Reilly. DRSW:0624, Lt General and Inspector General of N. Leon, 1783-1785.
 *Lt Joaquín de Orendain. DRSW:1574, 1791, in Croix and other correspondence, 1778-1784.
 Conde de Orizaba. DRSW:1287, in N. Sant records in 1788
 Juan Miguel de Ormaechea. DRSW:5850, Capt, Prov. Corps of Cav, N. Sant., 1804.
 *Josef Ornelas. Jones:60, soldier, 1779, Presidio of Pilares, md, wife at La Junta as godfather in 1779.
 Prudencia Orobio. DRSW:3554, re: pacification of Indians in N. León, 1776-79.
 *Ramón de Oromi (1747 Catalonia -). Archer:193, Capt, Regt of the Crown, 1788.
 *Manuel Oronoz/ de Oronos. Sgt., Comp. Volante de N. Viz., 1787, Legajo 7278, IX, 128.
 Alejandro Orozco. DRSW:3673, in 1781 investigation of branding rights at Sayula.
 *Comandante General Antonio Orozco. DRSW:5064, Comandante General Interino for a brief period, 1780.
 Ildefonso José Orozco. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
 Cpl José Antonio Orozco. DRSW:1347, 3409, Cpl, N. Sant., 3rd Comp Volante, 1788, 1792.
 *Josef Manuel Orozco. Doc71, mariner, 1782, sloop *El Pilar*.
 José Miguel de Orozco. DRSW:0647, prob an official in N. León, c 1782.
 *(master armorer) Martín Orozco. DRSW:300-00129, in Borica to Peru, re: Presidial affairs, 1781. DRSW:1765, in Croix correspondence, 1779. DRSW:3528, 3529, master armorer for N. Viz, 1787-92.
 Pasqual Orozco. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
 *Diego de Oroz. Capt, grad Lt Col, Dragoons of Spain in 1800, Legajo 7277, I, 21.
 Joseph Otayza. DRSW:0864, sailor on the *Sonora* from Peru to San Blas, 1778.
 Juan Orrel/Ortel. Sánchez:81, Catalanian Volunteer in Nootka, 1789, then in Alta CA, 1796.

Alexandro de Ortega y Algarin. DRSW:4815, re: provisions for Presidios of Baja CA, 1785.
Antonio Ortega. Prenup:55, 69, 71, age 40 from El Paso, citizen of Carrizal Presidio in 1779; age 54 in 1781, and age 66 in 1781.
(soldier) Bernardo Ortéga. DRSW:4004, in Nava's letters re: El Paso, 1790-92.
(soldier) Blas Ortéga. DRSW:1611, re: imprisoned Apaches, 1791.
*Carlos de Oñtéga. Serra:SC, in Jul 1779, a mariner on the *Santiago*.
Diego de Ortega, 1787LT:1009, S, widower, 67, justicia, unm son 22, one M servant, 28.
Francisco Ortega, 1784Soc:67, S. This may be Francisco Ortega, 1787Y:788, S, widower, 35, militiaman.
Francisco Paulin de Ortega. DRSW:0139, mentioned in CA correspondence, 1783.
(soldier) José de Ortéga. DRSW:1456, in Presidio correspondence, 1789, served in Alta CA.
*José Francisco de Ortéga. DRSW:4442, Lt, 1781, Alta CA explorer. Lt, Loreto, 1787. Legajo 7278, IX, 44.
Juan Ortega, M, of the Presidio del Norte, 25, single, (1790:529).
*Juan Doroteo Ortega, M, 20 of Chihuahua, soldier at La Princesa Presidio in 1779, son of Juan de Ortega,
*(Commissioner/Captain of Mazatlán Village) Matéo Ortéga. McCarty: 55, collected voluntary contributions.
*Miguel Ortega, Mu/M, 31/34, Paula Perea, Mu/M, 28/24, (1788:391), (1790:404). Md after DM at NSG on 6 Apr 1777. 1784EP:392, I; 1787EP:93, Mu, 27, militiaman.
Phelis de Ortega. DRSW:3614, poblador/settler, Altamira, 1778.
*Valentín Ortega. Prenup:52, 59, age 27, M from El Paso, soldier El Príncipe Presidio in 1779. This is likely Valentín Damaso Ortega, 33 from El Paso, leather jacket soldier of El Príncipe in 1780. Prenup:78, at age 36 he md Antonia Cecelia Rodríguez, 18, M, from El Príncipe, in 1781.
*Vicente Ortega/Hortega. Prenup:59, 70, Lt, Commander at El Príncipe in 1780 and 1781. His service record is in Legajo 7278, IX, 54. By 1790, he was a retired Capt.
Juan Ortel. Sánchez:81, Catalan Volunteer in Nootka, 1789, and Alta CA, 1796.
Ensign Tomás de Ortigosa. DRSW:2884, 4507, citizen of Carrizal in 1788.
(guidon bearer) Ignacio Ortuño. DRSW:2082, 2096, in Ugarte letters, 1789, 1790.
*Antonio Jose Ortíz. DRSW:1597, in re: Indian relations in NM, 1776-89. This may be José Antonio Ortíz. DRSW:275-01086, in Arispe correspondence, 1780.
(Licenciado) Bernardino Ortiz de Figueroa. DRSW:4393, re church matters in N. León, 1779.
*José Antonio Ortíz de Zarate. DRSW:3167, officer in N. Sant., 1780.
*Lt Col Diégo Ortíz Parillo. DRSW:1773, in Croix correspondence, 1777. DRSW:5082, re: Capt Castellás y Theran, 1784. DRSW:5650, Col, 1788, later Governor of TX.
*(Alcalde Mayor) Francisco Ortíz. DRSW:1765, in Croix correspondence, 1779.
Francisco Xavier Ortíz. DRSW:1588, 5561, re: will and probate for Comandante Neve, 1784.
Gerardo Ortíz. DRSW:1157, re: 1781 release of money to paymaster at Arispe.
*Commissioner of Tepachi Valley, Gregorio Ortíz Cortés. McCarty:54, collected voluntary contributions.
José Anastacio Ortíz. DRSW:4444, in 1781 accounts for the Rivera y Moncada Expedition.
José Gregorio Ortíz. Sgt, 4th Comp. Volante, N. Viz., 1800, Legajo 7279, I, 97.
*Juan Ortíz de Rosas. DRSW:1597, 4436, mentioned in Chihuahua correspondence, 1776-89. DRSW:4428, treasurer, mentioned in 1780 CA correspondence.
Juan Antonio Ortíz. DRSW:4444, in 1781 accounts for Rivera y Moncada Expedition.
Juan Manuel Ortíz. DRSW:4428, mentioned in 1780 CA correspondence. DRSW:1881, Administrator de Tabaco, 1785.
Miguel Ortíz. Legajo 7279, I, 73, 2d SubLt, Carrizal, 1800. DRSW:5634, veteran in 1817.
Ramón Gabriel Ortíz. DRSW:3574, N. León Comp Volante, 1789.
Roberto Ortíz de Zarate. DRSW:5850, Capt, Prov. Corps of Cav., N. Sant., 1804.
*Sgt. Tomás de Ortíz. DRSW:275-01220, re: Santa Fé Presidio, 1785-1801.
Thomas de Ortíz de Landazuri. DRSW:4388, 4391, contador, 1779.
Diego Ortos Parilla. DRSW:5505, re tax exemption for Culiacan Indians, 1779.
Manuel de Osoy. DRSW:3740, re: sums of money deceased soldier José Orduña owed his wife.
*Antonio de Osio/Ocio. DRSW:3106, Capt of militias, CA, 1791.
*Blas Osorio. Doc 71, mariner, 1782, sloop *El Pilar*.
*(warehouse guard) Francisco Álvarez Osorio. DRSW:4423, in letters re: Rivera y Moncada Exped, 1780.
*José Osorio. Cardenas:112, San Blas surgeon, 1781.
José Osorio y Llamas. DRSW:2591, 4131, 1773-1779 Licenciado. E&B:30, attorney, signed at Mier, 1777. DRSW:4375, involved in division of church districts, 1779.

Juan de Osorio. DRSW:3674, held branding rights at Sayula, 1782.
 *Juan Antonio de Osorio. DRSW:2627, in 1780 Agave commerce, San Blas.
 Thomas María Osorio. DRSW:3674, held branding rights at Sayula, 1782.
 Eugenio de Ostos. DRSW:4815, re: provisions for Alta CA from San Blas, 1785.
 *Daniel O'Sullivan. Archer:Ch10,fn31, Surgeon, Regt of Puebla, 1790.
 *Bernave Osuna, Horcasitas Cpl, 1780 and 1782.
 *Francisco Osuna. Doc71, soldier, 1782, Loreto.
 *Ignacio Osuña. Sgt., Terrenate, 1790, Legajo 7278,VIII,35.
 *Juan Ismerio Osuña (1746 - 7 May 1790, Msn San Gabriel, Alta CA). Doc71, soldier 1782, Loreto.
 Northrop:I:262.
 Juan Luis Osuña. DRSW:3994, soldier in Baja CA, 1777.
 (accountant) Miguel de Otermin. DRSW:1154, contador, Chihuahua, 1778, 1779. DRSW:1743, mentioned,
 1775, N. Viz. JG:414, merchant in Chihuahua, c 1780.
 *José María Otero. Capt, Dragoons of Mexico, 1795, Legajo 7272,II,7.
 *Miguel de Otero. Lt Col, Inf of Mexico, 1798, Legajo 7274,XIV,4
 *(major official) Juan José de la Otoz. DRSW:4423, in letters re: Rivera y Moncada Exped, 1780.
 DRSW:5064, re: sale of arms, 1782-1792.
 Luis Fernando de Oubel. DRSW:5824, former administrator, Rentas de Alcavalo in Chihuahua, who had
 died in 1790.
 Marquez de Ovando. DRSW:6074, Governor, Loreto, 1792.
 *Juan Nepomuceno de Oviedo. Capt, Dragoons of San Carlos, 1798, Legajo 7274,IV,6.
 Antonio Idefonse de Oyarvide. DRSW:2996, Justicia, N. Sant. Comp Volante, 1778.
 Joseph Ygnacio Oyarvide. DRSW:5850, Capt, Prov. Corps of Cav, N. Sant., 1804.
 Manuel de Ozena/Ozina/Ocina. DRSW:4375, 4391, involved in division of church districts, N. León, 1779.

PIPAtNO, 13 Nov 2001.

4. PATRIOTS AND NEAR PATRIOTS OF NORTHWESTERN NEW SPAIN - SOUTH OF THE BORDER
(continued, P - Q)

- Pablo Francisco. DRSW:3674, Indian holding branding license at Sayula, 1782.
- *Lt Félix Pacheco. DRSW:1742, mentioned 1776, N. Viz. DRSW:040-00039, mentioned in documents provided to Comandante Nava in 1791.
- Francisco Pacheco. Sánchez:143, Catalonian Volunteer at Nootka, 1789, and in Alta CA, 1796.
- *José Reyes Pacheco. Santiago:118, soldier from Altar in Sonora, survived Yurza Massacre, but wife Leonarda Brava and dau killed.
- *Viceroy Juan Vicente de Guemes Pacheco y de Padilla. Barnes:95, He served from 17 Oct 1789 until 12 Jul 1794.
- Leandro Pacheco. DRSW:1450, Lt, N. León, 1791.
- (soldier) Nicolás Pacheco. DRSW:1754, in Croix correspondence, 1777.
- *Capt. Rafael Pacheco. DRSW:1759, in documents to Croix, 1777. DRSW:2099, Ugarte, re: military personnel, 1790. Barnes:114, Gov. of TX, 1786-1798.
- *Antonio Padilla. Prenup:56, 57, 61, 67, age 50 from El Paso, 1st Squadron Cpl (leather jacket) at Carrizal in 1779. He was shown as Juan Antonio Padilla, 50, in 1779. This may be Antonio Padillo of El Paso, father of bride in 1780. He was deceased in 1781.
- *Antonio Padilla. DRSW:2088, Lt in 1790, per Chihuahua correspondence.
- Carlos Padilla. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
- Daniel Padilla. DRSW:4438, re: accounts for those killed with Rivera y Moncada, 1781.
- Eusebio Padilla. MPR:G, on 12 May 1773, as son of José Salvador Padilla and Catarina Peña of Camargo, md Ma. Dominga Tobares, dau of José Tobares and Ma. Francisca de la Cruz.
- Francisco Xavier Padilla. DRSW:4444, in accounts for Rivera y Monca's Expedition of 1781.
- *José Juan de Padilla. This may be Juan José Padilla, Retired SubLt in 1779, or Juan José Padilla, DRSW:1742, 1776, N. Viz. DRSW:4032, 4041, mentioned in 1792.
- Fray Luis Padilla. DRSW:1910, in Croix correspondence, c 1783.
- *Juan Padilla. DRSW:5065, Capt, 1792.
- *Juan Francisco Padilla. Prenup:55, S, over 25, leather jacket soldier at San Elizario in 1779. This is likely Juan Francisco Padilla, S, 51/54, Lugarda Alderete, S, 35/35, (1788:283), (1790:34). Md after DM at NSG 20 Dec 1766. 1784EP:342, S. Probably 1787Y:810, S, 36.
- *Juan José Padilla, Ensign, and Trinidad Téllez were parents of groom at NSG 26 Apr 1779 and of bride 6 Apr 1784. DRSW:1749, retired Ensign, 1779. Trinidad Télles, S, 45/60, widow, son 30, (1788:616), (1790:621).
- Juan Tomás Padilla y Arnaz. DRSW:040-01016, in Croix correspondence 1777-83.
- *Fray Luis Padilla. JG:321, cura doctrinero of Santa Cruz de Mayo, 1783.
- Manuel Padilla, 1784Y:35, S, 1787Y:806, S, 26, militiaman.
- Miguel Padilla. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
- *Nicolás Padilla. Prenup:63, over 40, disabled soldier at San Elizario in 1780.
- Patricio Padilla. 1787EP:404, 29, militiaman.
- Pedro José de Padilla. DRSW:1907, at Parras, 1782. DRSW:1452, mentioned in Durango correspondence, 1788.
- Sebastián Padilla. DRSW:3674, held branding rights at Sayula, 1782.
- Antonio Páez. 1784Y:14, S; 1787Soc:892, S, 38, SubLt of militia.
- Irenes Páez. DRSW:3176, Cavallero, N. León, 2d Comp Volante, 1788.
- José Antonio Páez. Portaguión, Dragoons of Spain, Legajo 7275,I,44.
- Fray José Florentino Paez y Alarcón. JG:410, cura of Nombre de Dios who took 1777 census.
- Lucas Páez. DRSW:3567, re: Indians tried for murder at Paraja de las Penas, 1782.
- *Manuel Paez (1746 Seville -). Archer:193, Capt, Regt of the Crown, 1788.
- *(Superintendent of Customs House) Miguel de Paez de la Caserra/Cadena. DRSW:1749, in Presidio correspondence, 1779. DRSW:3740, re: debts of deceased José Orduña to his wife, c 1778-1780.
- *(engineer) Juan de Pagazaurundúa (Mexico -). Legajo 7271,XVIII,9 engineer, age 35 in 1795, had spent time working in Chihuahua. DRSW:1501, in Nava letters, 1791.
- *Thomas Pajol/Pujol (- 28 Aug 1779, Monterey, Alta CA). Serra:SC, mariner from the *Santiago*.
- Diego del Palacio. DRSW:3551, SubLt, Cav, 1777, per Saltillo letters.
- Matéo/Matías Palacio. DRSW:4436, Neve, re: accounts of those killed with Rivera y Moncado, 1781.

(commissioner) Antonio de Palacios. DRSW:3254, re: Apache campaign, 1788. DRSW:1507, in Nava letters, 1791.

Fernando de Palacios. DRSW:4180, re: missions in N. Sant, 1763-1784.

Francisco Aniceto Palacios. Lt., Principe, N. Viz., 1800. 7276, XII, 23.

José Antonio Palacios. MPR:M, on 21 Aug 1776, as widower of Antonia de la Garza, and son of José Santiago Palacios and Ma. Gertrudis Moreño, md Ma. Catarina Garcia, dau of José Juan Garcia and Ma. Josefa Salinas. MPR:M, they bap sons in 1779 and 1781.

*Juan Fernando Palacios. DRSW:4131, 1773 Governor. E&B:30, signed at Mier, 1777. DRSW:1290, Mariscal, N. Sant., 1785-1789. DRSW:4405, re: church matters in N. León, 1779.

Juan José Palacios. MPR:G, on 17 Apr 1776, as son of Juan Palacios of Sta. Maria de las Paras and Ma. de la Concepción Recio, md Juana Dominga Garcia, dau of Bonifacio Garcia of Guerrero and Ma. Catarina Quezada.

Melchor Palacios. DRSW:2276, Justicia Mayor, 1786.

*Sgt Miguel Palacios. DRSW:1490, 1090, SubLt, Horcasitas, 1788-1790. SubLt., Horcasitas, 1800. Legajo 7279,I,107. Horcasitas 1st Sgt, 1780 and 1782. He was a career soldier volunteer from the 1st Free Company of Catalonian Volunteers and had come from Spain with the Company about 1767/68. Like other Catalonian Volunteers, he was assigned to presidial companies to train and lead them.

*Telesforo Antonio Palacios. DRSW:4301, Lt, mentioned in 1789 letters from Durango.

Juan Manuel Palao. DRSW:5082, re: Capt Castillo y Theran, 1784.

Juan Manuel Palau. Guerra:401, at Santa Rosa, 1776-1777, age 35, wife, Josefa de la Garza Falcón, 29.

Juan Palatos. DRSW:5643, mentioned in documents by Ugarte as if in 2d Comp Volante, 1787.

José Palencia. DRSW:3290, co-author of correspondence, Sichu, Linares, 1780.

Bartolomé Palermo. DRSW:0853, mariner, 1778, San Blas.

*Josef Palma, Horcasitas drummer, 1780 and 1782.

Domingo Palomares. Prenup:61, age 41 from El Paso, citizen at San Elizario, 1780.

*Leonicio Palomares. Prenup:90, 26 from El Paso, soldier at Carrizal in 1782.

Ramón Palomares, 50, citizen of Carrizal in 1780 and 1782, prenup:62 and prenup:89.

Carlos Palox (no. Sgt., Comp. Ópatas de Bacoachi, 1800, Legajo 7279,I,144.

Juan Antonio Palomino Sallandia, S, 42, María Ubalda Lusero, I, 36, (1788:44), md 25 Aug 1768 at NSG. They were parents of the groom at NSG 4 Jan 1796. 1784EP:53, S; 1787EP:543, S, 35, militiaman.

*Antonio Palos. DRSW:300-00096, mentioned, 1777. DRSE:1277, Lt, Parral, 1786.

Joaquin Palos. DRSW:1349, Armorer, 3rd Comp Volante, N. Sant., 1789.

*(soldier) Pedro Pamar. DRSW:3565, 1783, Monterrey, N. León.

*Sgt ??? Pando. DRSW:3749, mentioned in 1782 letters from San Carlos de Perote.

*Capt. Diégo Panes. DRSW:1786, 1913, Capt, 1777-1783, San Carlos de Perote.

*Lt Joseph Panes. JG:280, 316, Lt, 1777-1778 in N. Viz. DRSW:4431, mentioned as prospective officer for new presidios in N. Viz, 1779-80.

*Fray Francisco Pangua. Kessel:154, Franciscan priest in 1783. DRSW1935, 1781. DRSW4425, Padre Guardian in 1780.

Jerónimo Pantoja. 2d SubLt., San Elizario, 1800, Legajo 7279,I,48.

*Jorge Pantoja. Prenup:50, age 18, S of Cerrogorido, soldier at Presidio La Princesa, son of Antonio Pantoja, wit. in 1779.

(carbineer) Juan Pantoja. DRSW:1805, in military matters, 1788.

*Juan Pantoja y Arriaga. Serra:SF, second pilot of *Princesa* on 1779 Expedition. Sánchez:79, 80, in 1791 pilot of packet-boat *San Carlos* to the Northwest Coast.

Ma.qués de Pánuco, Francisco Xavier Viscarra. JG:420, held mining hacienda in 1783, also mentioned in Durango letters.

*Andrés Isidro Parada. Serra:SC, in Jul 1782 a mariner on *Favorita/Princesa*.

(soldier) Gregorio Parada. DRSW:0981, in frontier events, 1775-77.

José Antonio/José Parada. 2VolNV, 1788, 1791, 1796.

Lucas Antonio Parada. 2VolNV, 1789.

*Ramón Parada. Legajo 7277,V,25, SubLt, 1780, Inf de Nueva España. In 1778, he had been SubLt of Militia, Province of Toluca.

Tomás Antonio Paradela. DRSW:1789, Scribe, 1778, Durango.

José Parades. 2VolNV, 1788.

*Governor Juan Isidro Pardenas Villar de Francos. DRSW:040-01016, in Croix correspondence, 1777-83.

*José Pardo. JG:485, Capt at Mazatlán, c 1791.
 *George Pardo. DRSW:4444, in accounts for Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.
 *Capt. Manuel Pardo de Figueroa. Legajo 7272, III, 2, Lt Col, grad Col, of Dragoons of Spain, 1795.
 DRSW:1753, Capt of Dragoons, 1773.
 *Manuel Paredes. DRSW:3629, Sgt, 1783. DRSW:1303, SubLt, at Las Presas del Rey, 1788, 1789.
 Pedro Paredes. DRSW:5844, Capt, militia, N. Sant., era of 1780 to 1804.
 *Capt Francisco de la Parra. DRSW:4489, in 1787 in Sierra Gorda.
 *José Parra. DRSW:4444, in accounts for Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.
 *Jose Antonio de la Parra. JG:420, in 1783 in Rosario contributed money for road-building and other needs.
 DRSW:4440, in accounts for Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.
 *José María Parra. DRSW:4444, in accounts for Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781. DRSW:1504, in
 Presidio correspondence, 1793.
 Juan Antonio Parra. DRSW:300-00123, citizen of Jauos, 1780.
 Sgt of Janos, Juan Thomás de Parra. DkSW:300-00001, appointment of Pedro Antonio Velarde as subaltern
 of Janos, 1776.
 Fray Pedro Parras. DRSW:5;857, with Aguaverde Comp Presidial Cav, 1787. DRSW:3591, Chaplain, 1790.
 *Brigadier Diego Parrilla. DRSW:040-00039, mentioned in documents provided to Comandante Nava, 1791.
 *Juan Parrilla. In 1775 a soldier and Cpl, started at Zamora.
 *Lt León Parrilla. DRSW1494, in Nava letters, 1792.
 *Luis Parilla. DRSW1935 and 4425, Director de Temporalidad, 1780, 1781.
 *Pedro de la Pas. DRSW:3629, a justice in 1783.
 Francisco Pasqual y Sedano. DRSW:4756, re: San Blas expenses, 1775-79.
 *Antonio Pasos, S, 59, blind, Micaela Perea, S, 35, (1788:182). Micaela Perea, M, 39, widow, (1790:759). Md
 at NSG 13 Sep 1764, he a widower. He had been a soldier at Paso Presidio in 1760.
 *Fray Francisco Pasos. DRSW:2122, re payment of synods to Nayarit missionaries through Guadalajara, c
 1784.
 Josef de Passandra. DRSW:4081, co-author of 1777-78 letters from San Luis Potosí.
 Antonio Pastor. DRSW:0153, probably recruited for San Blas, 1777.
 *Manuel Pastor (Castilla la Vieja -). Legajo 7272, SubLt in 1781. Archer:192, Major, Prov. Cav of
 Querétaro, 1790s.
 Fray Severo Patero. DRSW:0066, on Nootka Expedition, 1789-92.
 *José Domingo Patiño. DRSW:4444, in accounts for Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.
 *Pedro Patiño. Prenup:53, I, age 30, leather jacket soldier at Presidio El Príncipe in 1779.
 *Ignacio Patron. AGN, 68 Marina, vol 50, exp10, foja11, San Blas naval artilleryman.
 *Antonio Paulo. Archer:Ch10,fn32, Chaplain, Regt of Puebla, 1790.
 *Francisco Paulo. DRSW:1664, re: fate of Capt Antonio Barrios, 1786-89. This may be Francisco de Paula
 de Luna, Archer:Ch6,fn60, Capt, Junta, 1793.
 *Hilario Pava. DRSW:3163, soldier, Comp Volante de N. Sant., 1780, 1781.
 Bernardo de la Paz. MPR:C, bur in 1780.
 *Joseph Estevan Paz. DRSW:0966, Lt, Presas del Rey, 1790.
 Luis de la Paz. DRSW:3292, Alcalde at Linares in 1780.
 *Pedro de la Paz. DRSW:2997, 3508, Lt and Justicia, N. Sant., Comp Volante, 1778, in Llera
 correspondence, 1791.
 *Cristóbal Pazos. DRSW:0382, 1st Cpl, 1787.
 *Adj. of militia, SubLt Francisco Vicente Pebrete. DRSW:1473, mentioned re: Coahuila troops, 1778-1783.
 DRSW:2221, in O'Connor's 1776 report on Provincias Internas.
 *Capt Juan de la Pedriza. DRSW:3244, Comisario at Durango, 1788.
 Pedro Mateo. DRSW:3674, Indian holding branding license at Sayula, 1782.
 Pedro Sebastián. DRSW:3674, Indian holding branding license at Sayula, 1782.
 (carbineer) Diégo de la Pedrueza. DRSW:1664, fate of Capt Antonio Barrios, 1786-89.
 José Agustín Peinada. DRSW:100-1818, in 1781 had a paper authorizing him to take 18 Yaquis to work on
 the hacienda of Pedro Porras, Presidio de Guaxuquilla, Parral.
 Capt. Diégo Peiran. DRSW: 5773, re: payment of sinodos to Valdez, 1767-92.
 *Xavier Pelaya. DRSW:100-01833, Indian in Escuadón de Indios of San Carlos, enlisting 1782.
 *Jaime Pellicer. Serra:SC, in Jul 1779, 2d caulker for the *Santiago*.
 ??? Peña. M:94, male, age 41, Rancho Los Salinas, 1782.

Agustin Peña. MPR:M, he and Josefa González bap dau in 1782.
 Fray Agustín de la Peña y Toro. DRSW:3166, N. Sant., 1778. DRSW:0066, this may be the Chaplain on the Nootka Expedition as Fray Agustín de la Peña.
 *(soldier) Antonio Peña. DRSW:5064, re: sale of arms, 1774-81.
 *Antonio de la Pena. DRSW:2617, at San Blas in 1779. There was a soldier of this name, era 1782-1792, DRSW:5064.
 Bernardo Peña. M:43, age 23 in 1782. MPR:M, he and Ma. Balvina García bap son in 1782.
 Bernardo Peña. MPR:C, he and Luisa González bap dau in 1782.
 *Diego Peña/Pons. Serra:SC, in Jul, 1782 a mariner on *Favorita/Princesa*.
 Francisco Peña. RG:82, 219, 1767, Mier. Guerra:227, Joseph Francisco Peña, from Zerralvo, resident of Mier, age 37, to marry María Gregoria Salinas of Zerralvo, 1776.
 Francisco Peña. M:41, 19 in 1782.
 *Francisco Peña, Horcasitas trooper, 1780 and 1782.
 Francisco Ignacio de la Peña. At Santa Rosa in 1786. JG:476, Secretary to Ignacio Benaventi, c 1790 in Coahuila affairs.
 Joaquin Peña. DRSW:3570, re: Indian problems in N. León, 1783.
 Joaquin Peña. MPR:G, he and Juana Josefa Herrera bap son in 1780 and bur son in 1784.
 Joaquin Peña. MPR:G, he and Ma. Guadalupe Saldivar bur ch in 1781 and bap dau in 1782.
 José Peña. MPR:M, he and Ma. Ana Apolinaria López bur daus in 1779 and 1780.
 José Andrés Peña. MPR:M, on 20 Nov 1783, as widower of B. de la Garza, and son of José Nicolas Peña of Monterrey and Ma. Felipa Reyna, md Juana Ma. Hinojosa, widow of Bartola Cruz, and dau of Ma. Joaquina Hinojosa.
 José Antonio Peña. CG:7, came with parents, 1753, age 8. MPR:G, he and Ma. Juliana de los Santos bur son in 1780.
 José Antonio Peña. DRSW:1907, citizen of Parras, 1782.
 José Antonio de la Peña, Mu/M, 29/35, Beatriz Perea, Mu/M, 26, (1788:455), (1790:356). Md at NSG 24 Oct 1774. Prob. 1784EP:208, Mu; 1787EP:275, age 26, militiaman.
 Joseph Antonio Peña. M:42, age 26 in 1782.
 Joseph Antonio Peña. M:71, age 28, with Joseph Peña in 1782. Poss. MPR:M, on 29 Jan 1779, as son of Jose Pena and Ma. Ana Apolonia Lopez, md Ma. Petra Garcia, dau of Jose Gaspar Garcia and Ma. Gertrudis Barrera. They bap dau in 1780.
 Jose Antonio Dionicio de la Pena. MPR:C, in 1779, md Ma. Ramona de Pena.
 Joseph de la Peña Bunillos. DRSW:5850, Capt, Prov. Corps of Cav, N. Sant., 1804.
 José Ecuardo Peña. MPR:M, on 29 Jan 1779, at son of José Pena and Ma. Ana Apolonia López, md Ma. Balvina García, dau of José Gaspar García and Ma. Gertrudis Barrera.
 Joseph Cayetano Peña. DRSW:3567, re: Indians being tried for 1782 murders at Paraje de las Penas.
 José Cruz Peña. MPR:M, he and Ana Ma. Gutiérrez in 1780 bur 20 year old son, José Joaquín Peña.
 Joseph (Cruz) Peña. M:71, age 64 in 1782.
 Jose Cruz Pena and Ana Ma. Gutierrez, md Ma. Rita de la Garza, dau of Jose Nicolas de la Garza and Ma. Gertrudis Gonzalez. MPR:M, Jose Antonio Pena and Ma. Rita de la Garza bap dau in 1780.
 José Francisco Peña. MPR:G, died, age 34, in 1780, spouse Ma. Gertrudis Gutiérrez.
 *José Fructoso de la Pena. Serra:SC, a married mariner in Jul 1779 on the *Santiago*.
 José Jacinto Peña. CG:5, family 3 in 1753, wife, Francisca Javiera Gutiérrez and one dau. MPR:G, he and Ana Francisca Báez Benavides hap dau in 1780.
 José Santiago Peña. MPR:M, on 1 May 1774, as son of José Aparicio Peña and Ma. Rosa García, md Ma. Francisca Javiera Gonzalez, dau of José Nicolás González and Ma. Ana Josefa García. They bap son in 1780.
 Joseph Sirio Peña. M:72, age 25 in 1782, poss. MPR:M, Jose Sixto Pena, on 11 Jun 1779, as son of José Cruz Peña and Ana María Gutiérrez, md María Rita de la Garza, dau of José Nicolás de la Garza and María Gertrudis González. MRR:M, José Antonio Peña and María Rita de la Garza bap dau in 1780.
 *Juan de Dios Peña. DRSW:275-000915, 1st SubLt, 1805, Santa Fé Presidio, 35 years of service, including 28 campaigns.
 Juan José Peña. MPR:M, he and Ma. Josefa Margarita Salinas bap sons in 1779 and 1781.
 Juan José Peña. MPR:C, he was bur in 1784, spouse Ma. Eugenia López.
 *Luis Antonio de la Peña. Serra:SC, in Jul 1783 a mariner on the *San Carlos (El Filipino)*.
 Manuel Peña. DRSW:1346, Armorer, N. Sant., 3rd Comp Volante, 1788.
 Manuel Peña. MPR:M, he and Ma. Gertrudis de la Garza bap son in 1783.

(José) Matias Peña. MPR:M, he and Ma. Gregoria Lerma hap son in 1781.
 Matias Peña. MPR:G, he and Gregoria García hap dau in 1781 and bur son in 1782.
 Matias Peña. MPR:G, he and Gregoria Ramírez of Rancho Trinidad bur son in 1781.
 *Pedro Peña. DRSW:3567, re: Indian trial in 1782 over murders at Paraje de las Penas. Archer:Ch10,fn32, Chaplain, Regt of Puebla, 1790.
 Vicente de la Peña. JG:416, wartime quicksilver miner.
 *Tomás Peñalver. Sgt, Inf of Mexico, in 1789, Legajo 7270,VII,48.
 *Condé de Santa María de Guadalupe del Penasco (1759 San Luis Potosí - 1805). DRSW:3167, 3168, Col in 1780, N. Sant. Archer:212, Col, Dragoons of San Luis, 1799, urban and rural landholder, active in mining, crillo, noble.
 *Manuel Pendón. Prenup:89, age 16 of Cadiz, soldier at Carrizal in 1782.
 Salvador Penedo. DRSW:3614, settler, Altamira, 1778.
 *Manuel de la Penilla. DRSW:1290, Capt Justicia, N. Sant., 1786. DRSW:4131, 1773 Captain.
 *José de la Pera y Casa. Archer:Ch6,fn60, Capt, junta, 1793.
 (soldier) Anselmo Peralta. DRSW:4350, in Ugarte's letters, 1789.
 Juan Manuel Peralta. DRSW:2276, Justicia Mayor, 1786.
 SubLt Lorenzo Peralta. DRSW:2234, in San Blas records, 1793-94.
 *(Secretary, Anza's 2d Expedition) Melchor de Peramos/Peramar/Peramén. DRSW:0981, 2248, 4000, in Anza's 2d Expedition to California. DRSW:1765, in Croix correspondence, 1779.
 *Nicolás Patricio Peraza. DRSW:2628, re agave commerce at San Blas, 1780.
 Ramón de Perca. DRSW:5371, soldier, Presidio Llera, N. Sant., 1791.
 *Fray Francisco Perdigon (- killed by Apaches, June 1780). DRSW:1784, in Presidio correspondence, 1777. Chaplain, Tucson Presidio 1779-1780.
 *Lt Juan Cayetaño de Perea. DRSW:1615, 2456, mentioned 1776, in 1791 at Carrizal.
 Ramón Perea. DRSW:1303, Sgt at Las Presas del Rey, 2d Comp Volante, N. Sant., era of 1786-1789. Legajo 7277, IX, 9-35, Sgt, 2d Comp. Volante, N. Sant., 1800.
 Juan de Pereda. DRSW:3614, Altamira, 1778.
 *Francisco Josef Pereyra/Pereyza. DRSW:1450, Capt, Saltillo, 1790.
 José Pereira de Castro. DRSW:3741, Admin de Rentas, 1779-1781.
 Agustín Pérez Quijano. DRSW:4815, re: supplies for Alta CA, 1785.
 Alipas Pérez. DRSW:4437, re: deserters from Rivera y Moncada Exped, 1781.
 *Angel Pérez. DRSW:3159, Lt, Comp Volante, N. Sant., 1782, Lt Justicia Mayor, 1789.
 Antonio Pérez. DRSW:3087, Cav, N. Sant., 1773. DRSW:3614, Justicia Mayor, Altamira, 1778.
 *Antonio Pérez de Buizan. DRSW:1907, in Parras militia, 1782.
 *Antonio Pérez Gálvez (1760 Málaga -). Archer:212, Col, Cav of the Príncipe, 1799, married into Valenciana family, active in landholding, commerce, and mining.
 *Fray Antonio Pérez Reyes. DRSW:3563, in N. León, era of 1779-1782. In N. Sant., 1778.
 *Baltasar Pérez. DRSW:3741, military paymaster, 1781.
 Xptobal/Cristóbal Péres. DRSW:3614, settler, Altamira, N. Sant., 1778.
 *Diego Pérez. Doc71, skipper, 1782, sloop *El Pilar*.
 Fernando Peres y Hoya. DRSW:1753, in Escorza letters to Bucareli, 1773-79.
 *Capt Fernando Pérez. DRSW:040-01016, in Croix correspondence, 1777-83.
 Francisco Pérez. Sánchez:81, Catalan Volunteer at Nootka, 1789.
 Francisco Pérez (2d). Sánchez:81, Catalan Volunteer at Nootka, 1789. (One Francisco Pérez was listed as Chaplain.)
 Francisco Pérez. M:80, age 41 in 1782. Prob. MPR:M, he and Ma. Josefa Ríos hap dau in 1781.
 Francisco Pérez. MPR:C, he and Rosa Salinas hap dau in 1781.
 *Ignacio Pérez. DRSW:4437, re: deserters from Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.
 SubLt Joaquín Pérez. DRSW:3248, in Apache Campaign, Mar 1788.
 Fray José Pérez. DRSW:1784, in Croix-Viceroy letters, 1777.
 (blacksmith) José Pérez. DRSW:0382, soldier, 1787.
 Joseph Péres de la Cruz. DRSW:2996, Comp Volante, N. Sant., 1778.
 José Pérez-Crespo. DRSW:0152, at San Blas in 1777.
 José Pérez Fernández. Lt., Loreto, 1798, Legajo 7275,VII,92.

*José Antonio Pérez Serrano. DRSW:1742, SubLt in N. Viz in 1776. JG:434, contractor for troop supplies, Fronteras, 1784. DRSW:5565, deposited at Arispe treasury 200306 pesos, 1785, as asentista. DRSW:2885, Lt, 1788, Villa Chihuahua.

Joseph Calletaño Péres. Guerra:151, from Alamo de los Guarsas, 5 years in Revilla, age 36, to marry Maria Lisarda Serna, 1776. MPR:G, md 27 Jul 1777, he was son of Lásaro Pérez of Salinas and Ma. Gertrudis Vela. She was dau of Santiago Serna of Guerrero and Ma. Margarita Ochoa. MPR:G, the wife d in 1779.

José Félix Pérez. MPR:M, he and Ma. Antonia García bur son in 1780.

José Leonicio Pérez. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.

Fray José Manuel Pérez. DRSW:1348, Chaplain, 3rd Comp Volante, N. Sant., 1789.

José Miguel Pérez. MPR:C, he and Ma. Bernarda Hinojosa bap dau in 1780, he died 1786.

José Teodoro Pérez. MPR:M, on 20 Sep 1776, as son of José Diego Pérez and Ma. Rita García, md Ma. Rita García, dau of Jose Miguel García and Ma. Josefa López.

Fray Juan Pérez. DRSW:3991, in N. Viz., 1788.

Juan Péres. Cardenas:112, pilot at San Blas, c 1779.

Juan Péres. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.

*SubLt Juan Pérez. DRSW:1757, on list to receive Papel Instructivo, 1777. He also may be shown in 1785.

Juan Antonio Pérez. M:123, age 36 in 1782. Prob. J. Antonio Pérez, MPR:M, who with Ma. Santos López bap dau in 1782.

*(soldier) Juan Ignacio Pérez. DRSW:4838, in Castro to Viceroy, Provincias Internas West, 1791. This may be the soldier who was at San Diego, Alta CA, in 1780.

*(soldier) Juan Valentin Pérez. DRSW:3565, Monterrey, N. León.

Fray Juan Pérez Marañon. DRSW:3991, mentioned in N. Viz correspondence, 1788.

Lásaro Pérez. Guerra:151, father of groom in Revilla/Guerrero, 1776.

Lucas Antonio Pérez de Ruyloba. DRSW:2243, in Gov. Tueros letters to Viceroy, 1775-76.

(soldier interpreter) Manco Pérez. DRSW:3248, in Apache campaign, 1788.

Manuel Pérez. DRSW:3614, settler, Altamira, N. Sant., 1778.

Fray Manuel Pérez. DRSW:3994, re: dispute in Baja CA with Dominicans, 1777.

*Manuel Pérez Fernández. Archer:172, Capt and Apoderado gener., 1783, Mexico City.

*Manuel Pérez Valdez. Barnes:109, Governor of N. Viz, 1799.

Fray Martín Pérez. D&E: in 1790 at Mision Uresin, Sonora.

Nicolás Pérez Guerrero. DRSW:3675, re: 1781 case of branding rights in Sayula.

Paulin Pérez. DRSW:4388, re: new cathedral in N. Sant, 1779.

Pedro Pérez de la Fuente. DRSW:2248, in Tueros to Viceroy, re: Placeres de Cieneguila, 1776.

Phelipe Ramón Pérez. DRSW:3991, mentioned in correspondence for 3rd Comp Volante at Principe, N. Viz, in 1788.

Phélis Pérez. M:21, age 25 in 1782.

Roque Pérez Gómez. DRSW:5563, involved with the Neve will in 1784.

Rafael Pérez Maldonado. DRSW:0963, Abogado mentioned in 1787 letters from San Felipe de Linares.

Ramón Pérez. DRSW:2242, contramastre, 1787-94, San Blas.

Sébastien Pérez. DRSW:5563, involved with the Neve will in 1784.

Tomás Pérez. MPR:C, he and Ma. Leocadia Alanis bap son in 1781.

Vizente Pérez. DRSW:3162, Justicia Mayor, Interim, discussed in 1785 letters from San Carlos.

Juan José Perezcano. Archer:Ch7,fn18, pp 171, 173, 1782 letter, later Col and Regimental Commander. Also called Juan Manuel Pérezcano, Capt, Mexico City.

SubLt Joseph Pericas. DRSW:5874, mentioned re: picket of Dragoons in Sonora, 1772-89.

*Miguel Pericas. Sanchez:143, Catalonian Volunteer in Sonora, 1781. He was a SubLt when he requested retirement in 1789.

José Pereira de Castro. DRSW:3741, re: mail route, TX to Arispe, 1781.

Felipe Perú. 1st Lt., 3rd Comp. Volante, N. Viz., 1800, Legajo 7279, I, 87. DRSW:2890, cadet, at Janos in 1787.

Joaquín Perú. Cadet at Janos in 1787.

*Joaquín Peru. DRSW:300-00113, this may be José Joaquín Peru, Cadet at Janos in 1778. Lt, 1790, per Durango correspondence, 1st Lt., Janos, 1800, Legajo 7279, I, 87.

*Capt. Juan Bautista Perú. Griffen:38, Comandante at Janos from 1777 to 1785. DRSW:300-00099, Comandante de Armas, 1st Div de la Frontera, 1777.

Manuel Perú. Legajo 7279, I, 62, 2d SubLt, Principe Presidio, 1800. In Comp Volante de Chihuahua as a cadet, 1790.

Peñero Perú. Cadet, Buenaventura, N. Viz., 1787, Legajo 7279, I, 61.

(soldier) Juan Pescador. DRSW:3248, in Apache campaigns, 1787-88.

*Sgt. Juan de Pessa. DRSW:3628, re: sending criminals to Mexico City from N. Sant, 1784.

*Col ??? Petallo. DRSW:0648, re: report of Indian attacks, 1783.

*Ignacio Peza y Casas. Capt of Grenadiers, Inf of Mexico in 1800, Legajo 7276, IX, 15.

José de la Peza y Casas. Lt, Inf of Mexico in 1800, Legajo 7276, IX, 25.

Phelipe Santiago. DRSW:3674, Indian with branding rights at Sayula, 1782.

*Sgt. Domingo Picado Pacheco. DRSW:040-01016, in Croix correspondence, 1777-83.

Joseph Nicolás Picaso y Vinegas. DRSW:3740, re: a debt by deceased soldier Orduña to his wife, 1778-1782.

Fray Joseph Miguel Picazo. DRSW:3752, priest at Conchos, 1789.

Bartolomé Pico y Palacio. DRSW:4382, re collection of diezmos in N. León, 1779-80. DRSW:1456, in Presidio correspondence, 1789.

*Lt. Bado de Piedra. DRSW:1596, in 1785 at Janos.

Jerónimo Piedra Cardena. Adjutant Major, Dragoons of Spain in 1800. Legajo 7277, I, 36.

Andrés de Piedras. Archer:220, Lt and training officer for companies of Pardos and Morenos of Veracruz.

Francisco de las Piedras. Portaguión, Dragoons of Spain in 1800, Legajo 7277, I, 57.

José de Pimas. DRSW:2122, re: payment of synods to Nayarit missionaries through Guadalajara, 1779.

*Lt Miguel Pimentel. DRSW:0654, recommended for promotion, 1790, N. Viz.

Alejandro Pina. MPR:C, he and Josefa Cervantes bur son in 1783. He and Josefa Mendez bur son in 1784.

Fray Joseph de Pina. DRSW:3752, Cura at Conchos in 1789.

José Cayetaño Pineda. MPR:M, on 17 Jan 1785, as son of José Salvador Pineda and Ma. Gregoria Canales, md Ma. Josefa Hinojosa, dau of José Gervacio Hinojosa and Ma. Teresa Treviño.

*Juan Claudio de Pineda. DRSW:1773, Governor, 1777 of Sonora. JG:227, 250, DRSW:3586, Governor, 1789.

Luis Pineda y Molero. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.

José Mariano Pino. DRSW:5650, re: Coahuila, N. León, N. Sant, 1768-84.

Ramón Pinon. DRSW:4301, SubLt mentioned in 1789 letters from Durango.

*Miguel del Pino (Málaga -). Archer:192, Major, Dragoons of Nueva Galicia, 1790s.

*Juan Pinto. Retired soldier, 1797 settler at Villa de Branciforte, Alta CA.

Lorenzo Antonio Pinto. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.

Pablo Antonio Pinto. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.

Eusevio/Eugenio Piñuelas. DRSW:4439, soldiers of Buena Vista, Pitic, and Altar, with Rivera y Moncada, 1781.

José F. Piñuelas. DRSW:4438, Neve, re: accounts for those killed with Rivera y Moncada, 1781.

Lucas Piñuelas. DRSW:4438, Neve, re: accounts for those killed with Rivera y Moncada, 1781.

Francisco Pio. DRSW:4678, mentioned in San Blas correspondence, 1777.

José Pioquinto. 2VolNV, 1788.

*Juan Pirolle. Legajo 7271, in 1781 a Distinguished Soldier in the fixed Company of Ysla del Carmen.

*Juan Pirut. DRSW:2284, Capt, 1783, 1784.

*Luis de Pissi/Pini. Legajo 7271, in 1780 a Cpl, Infantry, of the Crown.

Vizente Pitin. DRSW:1312, Comp Volante, N. Sant., 1788.

*Juan Antonio Pizon. DRSW:0645, in 1779 defense of Coahuila.

Pedro Plastico. DRSW:3674, Alcalde Mayor in controversy over branding licenses at Sayula, 1782.

(teacher) Joseph Antonio Plauden. DRSW:5563, in will accounts for Neve, 1784.

*José Plaza. AGN, 68 Marina, Vol 50, exp56, foja 57, San Blas druggist. He was listed as a boticario for the 1789-92 Nootka Expedition.

José María Plaza. DRSW:3567, re: Indians tried for murder at Paraje de las Penas, 1782.

Pedro Plaza. DRSW:3567, re: Indians tried for murder at Paraje de las Penas, 1782.

Francisco Pliego. Lt, Inf of Mexico in 1800, Legajo 7277, IV, 33.

*Gov. Pedro Plo y Alduan. MXX:110,117,193, accountant at Alamos Mines in 1780. Barnes:109, he served as Governor 1790-1791, N. Viz.

Joseph Antonio Pluzeda. M:142, age 31 in 1782.

*Mariano Poblete. Legajo 7272, in 1779, 1st Cpl.

*Antonio Pol (- 1794). Sánchez:116, 118, leader of group of soldiers from Catalonia who merged with the Catalonian Volunteers. DRSW:3167, Capt, N. Sant., 1780.

*Francisco Polanco. Prenup:59, of Guajoquilla, light trooper at San Elizario md Josefa Varela of El Paso in 1780. He was son of Cpl Mariana Polanco.

*Capt José Polanco. DRSW:1504, in Nava correspondence, 1793.

*Mariano Polanco, Sgt San Elizario, 1790 and 1800, Legajo 7279, I, 49., also H:97. Prenup:59, 60, he was father of a bride in 1780, and of a groom. His service record is in Legajo 7279, I, 49.

Salvador Polanco. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.

Antonio Polito. DRSW:3614, settler at Altamira, N. Sant., 1778.

Sgt Esteban Polo. DRSW:3419, Sgt, named in letters from Santa Rosa, 1790-92. DRSW:040-00039, mentioned in documents provided Comandante Nava, 1791.

Joseph de Pona. Legajo 7278, soldier, Altar Presidio, 1787.

*Lt. Antonio Ponce de León. DRSW:1604, re: Carizal Presidio expenses for pacified Indians, 1791

José Ponce. Sgt, Dragoons of Mexico, 1795, Legajo 7272, II, 33.

Juan Ponce/Ponts. DRSW:0153, 4754, mentioned at San Blas, 1777.

Miguel Ponce. DRSW:1349, 3rd Comp Volante, N. Sant., 1789.

Miguel Ponce Borrego. DRSW:1349, Juez, Lt Politico, 3rd Comp Volante, N. Sant., 1789. Hino:15, mentioned in 1789 Laredo decree. Wilcox:349, acting Alcalde.

Juan José Pontaza/Pantaza. DRSW:1310, drummer, 2d Comp Volante, N. Sant., 1790

Ambrosio Ponze. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.

*Antonio Ponze. DRSW:1791, in Croix correspondence, 1778, DRSW:1616, in Presidio correspondence, 1791.

Diego Ponze. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.

Fray Felix Joseph Ponze. DRSW:1891, padre in 1786.

Luis Ponze. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.

*Pedro Ponze (1748 Catalonia - 1797). DRSW:1874, Engineer in 1783. Archer:195, Col and Commander of Engineers, 1797.

Rafael Ponze y Barrego. DRSW:3639, armorer, N. Sant. Comp Volante, 1793.

Antonio Porlier/Perlien. DRSW:1514, in Nava letters, 1772-91. Archer:Ch5,fn6, letter from Revillagigedo, 1790.

*José de Porras (Burgos -). Legajo 7272, SubLt in 1780. Archer:192, Major, Dragoons of Puebla, 1790s.

Joseph Antonio de Porras. DRSW:3622, author of ltr re attack on Camotero Indians by N. Sant troops, 1782.

*Ignacio Porras. Prenup:87, age 23 from Mexico City, was a soldier at Carrizal in 1782.

Pedro Porras Laquero. DRSW:100-01818, in 1781 was authorized to have 18 Yaquis to work on his hacienda. DRSW:3243, re: Indian hostilities, 1787-88.

Cpl Rafael Portello. DRSW:1519, in Arispe correspondence, 1786.

Joseph Portes. DRSW:3614, settler, Altamira, 1778.

Agustín Portillo. DRSW:3631, re: 3rd Comp, N. Sant, 1782-85.

*Jacavo Portillo. Doc71, launch crewman at La Paz, Baja CA, 1782.

*Juan Manuel del Portillo. DRSW:100-01803, Lt, era of 1780 to 1795.

*José Simón de la Portilla. Archer:164, Lt in 1795.

(teacher) Pascual Joseph Portillo. DRSW:5563, involved in will of Neve, 1784.

Pedro Portillo. DRSW:3561, 3567, re: protection of Indians in N. León, 1780-82.

Sylvester Portillo. DRSW:3159, mentioned in military matters, 1782.

José María de Porto. Lt., Janos, 1800, Legajo 7279, L35. DRSW:4315, in Presidial records, 1790.

*Miguel Portocarrero. Legajo 7271, in 1778 a Distinguished Soldier of Granada.

*Nicolas Portua de Raza. DRSW:2627, in 1780 agave commerce from San Blas.

Melchor Portucarrera Laso de la Vega, Conde de Monclova. DRSW:4080, mentioned in 1790 re: Indian rights.

Luis Alonso Portugues. DRSW:3673, re: 1781 investigation of branding rights in Sayula.

Manuel Alonso Portugues. DRSW:3677, Contador Real Hacienda, Guadalajara, 1791.

*Joaquín José de Posada y Soto (1741 Asturias-1802). Legajo 7272:C:9, in 1781, Lt Col of the Army. Archer:195, Col Fortress of Perote, 1799. DRSW:3586, re: application for vacant position, 1789.

*(treasurer) Ramón de Posada. DRSW:0560, 3768, mentioned 1780 - 1783. Archer:Ch6,fn23, civil fiscal de la Audiencia, 1783.

*Juan Pose. JG:486, Lt, Regt of Tlaxcala, 1791.

*Intendente of Nueva Vizcaya (Durango), Francisco Xavier Potau de Portugal. DRSW:0222, mentioned, 1789. Barnes:109, he served 1792-93. Legajo7259,V,3. Sgt Major, grad Col, Inf Militia of Havana, 1787.
 *(treasurer) Manuel Alonzo Portugues. DRSW:4431, mentioned, 1780. MXX:109, at Guadalajara in 1783.
 Ignacio Possanos/Poyanos. DRSW:1137, Col mentioned in 1776-84 letters from Durango.
 Fray Diégo Pozo. D&E:52-54, in 1790 at Msn Mátape in Sonora.
 *Fray Alonso Prado. Kessell:192, 1782 novitiate in Spain; 1796-97 at Msn Purisima Concepción, Sonora.
 *(witness) Manuel de Prado. DRSW:2284, re: a Spanish child captured by Indians and later imprisoned as an adult Indian, 1783. This may be Manuel del Prado y Zuñiga, Lt, Inf of Mexico in 1796, Legajo 7273,X,17.
 SubLt Policarpio Prada/Prado. DRSW:1166, re: status of royal treasury holdings in Provincias Internas, 1788.
 Julián Pradillo. DRSW:3674, 3765, Comisionado Real Hacienda, in 1781 case re branding rights in Sayula.
 Francisco de Prado. DRSW:2934, Tropas de la Provincia de Coahuila, 1788.
 *Luis de/du Prat. Legajo 7272, in 1770, Capt of Granaderos, still active 1793.
 *Machías/Matías Preciado, Hórcasitas trooper, 1780 and 1782.
 Prudencio Preciado. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
 SubLt Francisco Antonio de la Presa. DRSW:1496, 1507, in 1791-92, San Gabriel Company.
 *Fray Juan de Prestamento/Prestamero. DRSW:1928, 1932, 2122, Provincial, probably at San Blas, 1781.
 *Angel Prieto de la Maza (1743 Valle de Penajos -). Archer:213, Lt Col, Dragoons of San Luis, 1799, rural landholder.
 Lt Gregorio Prieto. DRSW:1501, in Nava letters, 1790-91.
 *SubLt José Fernández Prieto. DRSW:2888, in military issues, 1787-88.
 Pedro López Prieto. MPR:C, in 1783 md Antonia Margarita de la Garza.
 Miguel Primo de Rivera. DRSW:4693, re: church matters in N. León, 1779.
 *Francisco Provencio. Prenup:68, over 25 from El Paso in 1780, prenup:63; age 23, soldier at Carrizal in 1781, wit. This may be Francisco Provencio, S, 28/30, Brigida Lucero, S, 24/30, (1788:66), (1790:134). Md NSG in 1785, he a widower of Rosa. 1784EP:266, S.
 Lorenzo de Jesús Provencio and Victoria Jurado de García were parents of the groom at NSG 4 Apr 1780. He was Notary Public in 1779. 1787EP:26, S, 54, public notary, unnm son 23.
 Manuel Provencio. 1787EP:492, S, 35, militiaman.
 Carlos Prubialeaba. 2VolNV, 1799.
 *Capt. Gabriel de Prudhom. DRSW:040-01016, in Croix correspondence, 1777-83. DRSW:1914, mentioned in Presidio correspondence, 1777-81.
 Francisco Pruneta. MPR:G, he and Ma. Angela of Rancho Sabinos bur son in 1780.
 *(armorer) Eduardo Puche. DRSW:0222, 1749, 3243, 3528, re: cannon for Presidios and other issues, 1779 - 1792. He was bidding on the N. Viz weapons contract in 1792.
 Manuel Puchal. DRSW:4814, re: Alta CA supplies for 1783.
 *Lt Pedro Pueblo. DRSW:040-01015, mentioned in the period, 1777-83.
 Carlos Juan Puente. DRSW:3674, cacique, 1781, during controversy over branding licenses at Sayula.
 Matías José Puente. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782..
 *(soldier) José Miguel Puerra. DRSW:3565, 1783, Monterrey, N. León.
 *(soldier) Francisco Puerra. DRSW:3565, 1783, Monterrey, N. León.
 José del Puerto. DRSW:4432, re: establishing new Presidios, 1780.
 Juan Puertas. DRSW:5533, in the accounts of Neve's will, 1784.
 (engineer) Manuel Pueyo. Listed by Fireman. DRSW:3116, in 1793 considered as replacement for Codina.
 *Antonio de Puga. DRSW:4132, 1765 Captain. DRSW:3087, Capt, Cav, N. Sant., 1773. DRSW:5858, Capt, 1788.
 Antonio Fabian de Puga. DRSW:3003, Sgt in N. Sant., 1779. DRSW:3163, 3168, 1st Lt, N. Sant. 3rd Comp Volante, 1780, 1781. Legajo 7278,VII,62, Lt, 3rd Comp. Volante, N. Sant., 1791. DRSW:5372, Lt, N. Sant., placed in prison to stand trial, 1791.
 Bernardo Antonio Puga. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
 Javier de Puga. DRSW:5851, Capt, N. Sant, 3rd Comp Volante, 1804.
 José María de Puga. DRSW:1349, soldier, N. Sant 3rd Comp Volante, 1789.
 Pedro de Puglia Escandon. DRSW:3508, 3368, in 2d Comp, Volante, N. Sant., and in Llera correspondence in 1791.
 *Eduardo Puig. DRSW:4301, Lt Loreto Puebla, mentioned in 1789 letters from Durango.

*Eduardo Puig. DRSW:1777, in 1777 a master armorer in letters from Arispe, re: California. DRSW:1749, Armero, 1779.
 *Juan Puig. Sánchez:113-114, Catalonian Volunteer in Sonora Expedition, 1767, then with Fages in Alta CA, 1769-1774. DRSW:2124, he protested reassignment of Fray Navarro from Nayarit to Guadalajara, 1784. DRSW:2125, he was Comandante of Nayarit area, 1785.
 Juan Puig Vidal. Sánchez:120, Catalonian settler from Villa de Olot, age 39 in 1778, came to Mexico.
 Juan Puig y Trillas. Sánchez:120, Catalonian settler from Gerona, age 22 in 1778, came to Mexico.
 José Juan Rafael Pulido. MPR:M, on 11 Jan 1779, as son of José Pablo Luis Pulido and Ma. Feliciano Sánchez, md Ma. Feliciano Peña, widow of Cristóbal García.
 Juan Manuel Pulido. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
 Nicolás Pulido. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
 Rodrigo Pulido. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
 Juan Puyol/Pujol. DRSW:5732, Sgt, Sonora, 1778. Sánchez:119-120, Catalonian Volunteer in Sonora Expedition of 1767 who believed he had found a mine in Sonora, requested in 1778 to found a colony of Catalonians there. His wife was Isabel. DRSW:1935, poss Juan Piyol, 1781.
 Francisco Puyol, Sánchez:120, Catalonian settler from Villa de Olot, age 28 in 1778, came to Mexico.

Joseph Vicente Quadros y Peredo. DRSW:4375, re: division of church districts in N. León, 1779.
 Lorenzo Quarón, 1784EP:202, scribe; 1787EP:563, S, 40, collector of tithes, from Chihuahua.
 *Pedro Antonio de Queredo (Santander -). Archer:192, Major, Inf of Tlaxcala, 1790s.
 Juan Josef Querena. DRSW:3991, mentioned in correspondence for 3rd Comp Volante at Principe, N. Viz, 1788.
 *Pedro Quero. DRSW:0165, scribe at San Blas, 1775/82.
 *Juan Antonio Quevada. DRSW:3629, in N. Sant., in 1783.
 Francisco Antonio de Quevedo. DRSW:1450, scribe, era of 1773-1792.
 Cpl José María Quija. DRSW:3003, on 1779 roster for Comp Volante in N. Sant.
 José Manuel Quijaño. DRSW:1753, in Escorza's letters to Bucareli, 1773-79.
 *Antonio Quixas/Quijas. DRSW:4444, in accounts for the Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.
 Fernando Quixas/Quijas. DRSW:0152, at San Blas in 1777.
 *José María Quijas/Guifas. SubLt., Comp. Volante, N. Sant., 1791. 7278, VII, 64. DRSW:3624, Sgt, 1780/86, requested leave to go to Mexico City. DRSW:3618, Cpl in 1781.
 *Manuel Quimper. DRSW:0050, Lt, San Blas, 1788. Thurman:306, 322, Spanish naval pilot during wartime, voyage to China in 1791. Sánchez:75, 82-84, 87, naval commander for the Northwest Coast, including Nootka, 1789-1792.
 Francisco Quiñones. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
 Gregorio Quiñones. 2VolNV, 1789.
 José Antonio Quiñones. 2VolNV, 1788.
 Sgt José Mariano Quinoñez. DRSW:4036, in Nava, re: Indian affairs, 1792.
 Pedro Quinoñez. 2d SubLt., 2d Comp. Volante, N. Viz., 1800, Legajo 7279, I, 85.
 Manuel Quinones. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
 *Francisco Quintana. SubLt., 2d Comp. Volante, Durango, N. Viz., 1790, Legajo 7278, VIII, 81. Sánchez:143, possibly the Catalonian Volunteer who was in the 1767 Expedition to Sonora.
 Francisco Quintanilla. SubLt., Janos, 1800, Legajo 7279, I, 37. Distinguished Soldier at Buenaventura. DRSW:3783, mentioned, 1787.
 Higinio Quintanilla. MPR:C, bur 1786, spouse, Antonia Salinas.
 *José Lorenzo Quintanillo. DRSW:3168, Lt in N. Sant in 1780. DRSW:1510, in military affairs, 1790.
 Pedro Quintanilla. MPR:M, he and Ma. Olaya Jaramillo bap dau in 1781.
 Romualdo Quintanilla. DRSW:3378, SubLt, 1794.
 Cayetano Quintero. DRSW:5844, Capt, militia, N. Sant., era of 1780 to 1804.
 Fray José Gabriel Quintero/Cura José Quintin. DRSW:0966, at Presas del Rey in 1790.
 *José Ricardo Quintero. Serra:SC, in Jul 1783 a mariner on *San Carlos (El Filipino)*.
 Alfonso Quiroga. MPR:C, spouse Felipa Vásquez was bur in 1782.
 *Francisco Quiroga. DRSW:1928, probably at San Blas, 1781.
 Francisco Quiroga. MPR:C, he and Margarita Hernández bur daus in 1782 and 1784.
 Juan Quiroga. SubLt de bandera, Inf of Mexico, 1789, Legajo 7270, VII, 38.
 Baltasar Quirós. Sgt., Comp. Volante de Lampazos, N. León, 1798. 7275, VII, 47.

*Fernando Quirós y Miranda. DRSW:1153, Naval Lt, San Blas, 1777. Serra:SF, Ensign and second officer on *Princesa* on its 1779 Expedition to the Northwest Coast.

*Francisco Antonio Quirós. Prenup:69, S from El Paso, 2d Cpl, light troop, San Elizario, md Magdalena Jáquez, 18, S, of El Paso, in 1781.

*Juan Antonio Quirós. DRSW:3674, Capt holding branding license at Sayula, 1782..

Manuel Quiros. DRSW:0853, Second Guardian mentioned in letters of 1778 from San Blas.

*Juan María Quixada. DRSW:4444, in accounts for Rivera y Moncada Expedition , 1781.

*José Quixas. DRSW:4627, Sgt, N. Sant., 1784.

PIPatPQ, 1 Nov 2001.

4. PATRIOTS AND NEAR PATRIOTS OF NORTHWESTERN NEW SPAIN - SOUTH OF THE BORDER
(continued, R)

- *Antonio Rabago/Ravago. Archer:181, Col, Merchant Militiamen, Urban Regt, 1793. This is likely Francisco Antonio Ravago, DRSW:1791, in Croix correspondence, 1778.
José de Ravago/Rabago. DRSW:1287, Cadet, N. Sant., 1788. DRSW:1506, Cadet, 1790. Legajo 7279, I, 24, SubLt, Babia, Coah., 1800.
*(Justice) Juan de Rabago. DRSW:1753, in Escorza letters to Bucareli, 1773-79. DRSW:3741, Admin de Rentis, 1781.
*Gov. Pedro Rabago y Terán. DRSW:1773, Col, Governor, 1777. DRSW:4008, re: hostilities of Lipanes and Mescaleros, 1792.
*Josef de Rada/Raga. Cardenas:265, advisor to Pedro de Cossio from Real Hacienda. DRSW:1158, 4814, mentioned 1781, 1783. DRSW:3162, Treasurer/Pagador discussed in 1785 letters from San Carlos.
*José Rafadel. DRSE:3747, mentioned when new arms were received, 1781/85. He was referred to as an oidor, sometimes pagador, in San Carlos correspondence.
*Vizente Rafas. DRSW:3159, Corregidor, N. Sant., 1782.
José María Raga. DRSW:1347, 3rd Comp Volante, N. Sant., 1788.
Joseph Rallo. DRSW:4754, re: San Blas expenses, 1777
*Baltasar Rambres. Doc71, launch crewman at La Paz, Baja CA, 1782.
*Albino Ramírez. Prenup:51, S, 29, of Los Dolores, dragoon in Chihuahua in 1779.
Antonio Ramírez. DRSW:0859, Contramaestre, 1778, San Blas.
Antonio Ramírez. RG:83, 219, 1767, Mier. M:90, age 59, Rancho Savinito, 1782.
Apolinario Ramírez. M:92, age 23 in 1782. MPR:M, he and Ma. Rita Sandoval bap dau in 1779.
Cristóbal Ramírez. RG:79, 184, 1767, Revilla/Guerrero. MPR:G, he and Ma. Casilda Saldana bur dau in 1780.
*Dámasio Ramírez. Prenup:63, age 26 from Tapacolmes, leather jacket soldier at El Príncipe in 1780.
*Felis Ramírez Layarsa. DRSW:1290, Comandante, N. Sant., 1786.
*SubLt Félix Ramírez. DRSW:3050, Sgt in 1783. DRSW:3565, 1783, Monterrey, N. León. DRSW:3171, Lt, Punta de Lampazos, 1788. DRSW:1166, Capt in 1789.
Francisco Manuel Ramírez. DRSW:4756, re: San Blas expenses, 1775-79.
Francisco Xavier Ramírez. DRSW:3741, mentioned, 1781. DRSW:3439, Asentista, Durango, N. Viz, 1788.
*Guadalupe Ramírez and Victoria Hernández. Prenup:102, Presidio of El Norte, were parents of bride in 1790. Jones:54, 61, S soldier who bap son, 1775 at Presidio de la Junta, wife Victoria de Herrera.
*Ignacio Ramírez. Prenup:54, age 26 of Chihuahua, soldier at Carrizal in 1779.
Ignacio Ramírez. MPR:C, he and Ma. Teresa de la Garza bap son in 1782.
(Ópata soldier) Joaquín Ramírez. DRSW:2892, in Ugarte correspondence, 1787.
*José Ramírez. DRSW:0146, 2d Sgt, Janos, 1786, Sgt., Janos, 1790, Legajo 7278, VIII, 103.
*José Ramírez. Serra:SC, in Jul 1782 a married mariner on *Favorita/Princesa*.
José Ramírez. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
José Ramírez. Legajo 7271, Oficial supernumario, with office of Viceroy, 1787.
*(Regidor) Josef Ramírez Bueno. DRSW:1765, in Croix correspondence, 1779.
Joseph Antonio Ramírez. M:90, age 23 on Rancho Savinito, 1782. Prob. MPR:M, he and Ma. Josefa Leal bap son in 1782. MPR:G, They bur dau in 1780.
José Antonio Ramírez. MPR:M, he and Ma. Catarina Vela, bur 16 year old son in 1780.
Joseph Antonio Ramírez. M:44, age 29 in 1782, hh incl Vizenta Chapa. MPR:M, on 7 June 1773, as son of José Miguel Ramírez and Ma. Tadea Peña, md Ma. Ignacia Chapa, dau of José Chapa of Cerralvo and Ma. Trinidad López. They bap dau in 1781.
Joseph Antonio Ramírez del Castillo. DRSW:3551, Lt, mentioned 1777, Saltillo.
José Apolinario Ramírez. MPR:M, on 15 Sep 1777, as son of José Antonio Ramírez and Ma. Catarina Vela, md Ma. Rita, Sandoval, dau of José Manuel Sandoval and Ma. Petra García.
José Basilio Ramírez. DRSW:0864, on board the *Sonora* from Peru to San Blas, 1778.
Joseph Gregorio Ramírez. M:92, age 27 in 1782. MPR:M, in Aug 1781 as son of José Antonio Ramírez and Ma. Catarina Vela, md Ma. Jasinta Chapa, dau of José Joaquín Rodríguez Chapa of Cerralvo and Ma. Juana Rosa Vela. They bap dau in 1781.
José Luis Ramírez. MPR:G, on 22 Jan 1782, as son of Cristobal Ramírez and Matiana Hinojosa of Mier, md Ma. Basilia Martínez, dau of José Bartolomé Martínez and Ma. Gertrudis García.

José Mariano Ramírez de la Torre. DRSW:3752, in 1789 correspondence from Conchos. 2d Lt, 2d Comp. Volante, N. Viz., 1800, Legajo 7279,1,83.

José Miguel Ramírez. MPR:M, on 8 Jan 1783, as son of José Cristóbal Ramírez and Ma. Matiana Hinojosa, md Ma. Antonia Isaguirre, dau of José Juan Pantaleón Isaguirre and Ma. Gertrudis Vela.

José Santiago Ramírez. MPR:G, on 13 Jan 1780, as son of Cristóbal Ramírez and Matiana Hinojosa, md Ma. Gertrudis Serna, dau of Santiago Polinario Serna and Magdalena Martínez.

José Vicente Ramírez. MPR:M, he and ??? bap dau in 1781.

José Vicente Ramírez. MPR:C, in 1783 md Juana Francisca de Jaso.

José Vicente Ramírez. DRSW:3674, held branding rights at Sayula, 1782.

Juan Ramírez. DRSW:3674, held branding rights at Sayula, 1782.

*Capt. Juan Ramírez de Salizár. DRSW:1924, re: documents missing at San Bernardino, 1780.

*Juan Bernardo Ramírez. Serra:SC, in Jul 1782 a mariner on *Favorita/Princesa*.

Juan Crisostomo Ramírez. DRSW:3674, held branding rights at Sayula, 1782.

*Juan Francisco Ramírez. Preaup:89, 18, light trooper at Carrizal, son of Francisco*Ramírez of Cadiz, md Trinidad Roybal, 14, in 1782.

(AZ addition). *Juan José Ramírez. Dobyns:157, 160, carbineer at Tucson Presidio in 1783, he and wife Manuela Sosa bap son José Loreto Ramírez in San Ignacio in 1779, this son later serving at Tucson.

Juan José Ramírez. DRSW:3674, held branding rights at Sayula, 1782.

Juan Manuel Ramírez. DRSW:1743, Contador general in 1776 Chihuahua correspondence, N. Viz.

Juan Miguel Ramírez. MPR:C, he and Ma. Eugenia Martínez bap son in 1779.

*(subdelegate) Juan Servando/Zorbando Ramírez. DRSW:2095, 3243, 4300, Comandante mentioned in letters from Durango re: N. Viz, 1787-1790.

Leonardo Ramírez. DRSW:3292, Caudillo, Sichu Missions, Linares, 1780.

Manuel Ramírez. DRSW:3674, held branding rights at Sayula, 1782.

Marcos Ramírez. DRSW:3674, held branding rights at Sayula, 1782.

(traductor) Mariano Joaquín Ramírez. DRSW:4382, re: collection of diezmos in N. León, 1779-80.

*Martín Ramírez. Prenup:63, age 25 from Julimes, leather jacket soldier at El Príncipe in 1780.

Mathías Ramírez. M:68, age 26 in 1782. Prob. José Matías Ramírez, MPR:M, on 15 Apr 1776, as son of José Miguel Ramírez and Ma. Tadea Peña, md Ma. Juliana González, dau of José Idefons González and Ma. Luisa Saldivar. They bap dau in 1781.

Miguel Ramírez. MPR:C, he was bur in 1782, spouse Rita López.

Miguel Ramírez. RG:83, 219, 1767, Mier. M:67, age 57 in 1782. M:97, owner Rancho La Gloria, 1782. Poss. J. Miguel Ramírez, MPR:M, who with Ma. Antonia Isaguirre, bap son in 1783.

Nicolás Ramírez. DRSW:0050, Surgeon, San Blas, 1788.

Nicolás Francisco Ramírez. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.

Pablo Ramírez. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.

Pedro Ramírez. DRSW:3183, Cpl, Santa Rosa, 1789. Legajo 7277,IX,20-46, Sgt., Comp. Volante de Lampazos, N. León, 1800.

Pedro Nolasco Ramírez. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.

Santiago Ramírez. MPR:G, he and Ma. Gertrudis Serna bur son in 1780.

Cpl. Santiago Ramírez. DRSW:3254, in Apache Campaign, Mar 1788.

Sebastian Ramírez. DRSW:3674, held branding rights at Sayula, 1782.

Tiburcio Ramírez. DRSW:3674, held branding rights at Sayula, 1782.

Tomás Ramírez. DRSW:3674, held branding rights at Sayula, 1782.

*Ygnacio Ramírez, Horcasitas Cpl, 1780 and 1782. Prob José Ignacio Ramírez, Sgt., Horcasitas, 1798. 7279, III, 109.

Chaplain José Ramo. DRSW:2221, in O'Conor's report on the PI, 1776.

*Juan Ignacio Ramón. DRSW:2949, Lt in Monterrey, N. León in 1787, and at Punta de Lampazos in 1788. Legajo 7277,IX,20-46, Lt, Comp. Volante de Lampazos, N. León, 1800.

Juan José Ramón. DRSW:3568, re: 1782 Indian attack near San Carlos del Valle.

*Fray Antonio Ramos. Kessell:117, in 1781 at Msn Purísima Concepción de Caborca, Sonora.

Antonio Melchíades Ramos. M:32, age 18 in 1782. MPR:M, on 6 Apr 1785, as José Antonio Melquiades Ramos and son of José Juan Antonio Ramos and Ana Ma. Anzaldúa, md Ma. Justa Gonzalez, dau of José Antonio González and Ma. Guadalupe García.

Antonio Ramos Natera. DRSW:2276, doctor at Durango, N. Viz., 1784.

Antonio Vincent Ramos. Lewis:242, governor of the Indian community at Izúcar, 1781, when it was supposedly in revolt.

*(dragoon) Cayetano Ramos. DRSW:2200, in O'Connor's campaign diary, 1775. Sánchez:143, prob the Catalan Volunteer, Nootka, 1789.

Francisco Ramos. M:24, age 33 in 1782. Father-in-law Regalado Hinojosa, age 58, was with him. MPR:M, he and Ma. Gertrudis Hinojosa bap son in 1782.

*Francisco Ramos. DRSW:3168, Sgt. N. Sant., Comp Volante, 1780.

Gerónimo Ramos. M:30, age 32 in 1782. MPR:M, prob. as José Antonio Gerónimo Ramos, on 3 Sep 1776, son of José Juan Antonio Ramos of Cerralvo and Ma. Anastacia, m. Ma. Romana Recio, dau of José Isidro Recio and Ma. Juana Isabel Villarreal. They bap son in 1780.

*José Ramos. Serra:SC, in Jul 1782, a mariner on *Favorita/Princesa*.

José Ramos. Sánchez:143, Catalan Volunteer at Nootka, 1789.

José Antonio Ramos. MPR:M, on 11 June 1776 as son of José Antonio Ramos and Ma. Josefa Canales, md Ma. Rosario Chapa, dau of José Florencio Chapa and Ma. Margarita Peña. They bap son in 1780.

José María Ramos. H:97, armorer at San Elizario Presidio, 1790 roster.

José Miguel Ramos. DRSW:3674, held branding rights at Sayula, 1782.

Juan Ramos. DRSW:3674, held branding rights at Sayula, 1782.

Juan Ramos. DRSW:3568, re: 1782 Indian attack near San Carlos del Valle.

Juan Antonio Ramos. 1757 wife Ana Anzaldúa. RG:83, 1767, Mier. M:32, age 61 in 1782.

Manuel Ramos. DRSW:3674, held branding rights at Sayula, 1782.

Manuel Ramos. M:23, age 30 in 1782. Prob. MPR:M, as José Manuel Antonio Ramos, on 2 Aug 1777, as son of José Juan Antonio Ramos and Ana Ma. Anzaldúa, md Ma. Antonia Sopapia/Zapoda Resendes, dau of José Antonio Resendes and Ma. Candelaria López. They bap dau in 1782.

Miguel Ramos Padilla. DRSW:260-00069, re: appointment of Reyes to be Bishop of Sonora, 1781.

Nicolás Ramos. DRSW:1348, 3rd Comp Volante, N. Sant, 1789.

Pedro Ramos. DRSW:3003, mentioned in N. Sant, 1779.

*Pedro Ramos. Serra:SC, in Jul 1782 a mariner on *Favorita/Princesa*.

*Pedro Ramos de Verea. JG:404, assistant contractor for troop supplies, c 1780. DRSW:0210, provisioning troops between 1772 and 1790. DRSW:1746, mentioned 1776, N. Viz.

Ramón Ramos. MPR:C, he and Rufina ??? bur dau in 1780.

Ramón Ramos. DRSW:1347, 3rd Comp Volante, N. Sant, 1788.

Sauñago Ramos. DRSW:3016, soldier mentioned in 1777 letters from San Carlos.

Hernando Rangel. DRSW:4393, re: church matters in N. León, 1779.

*Juan Félix Rangel. Prenup:70, noble, age22 of Chihuahua, light trooper at El Príncipe, md María Micaela Gómez, 17, widow, 1781.

*Julian Antonio Rascon. Prenup:79, S, leather jacket soldier at San Elizario, md María Matiana Parra, 20, M, from El Paso, in 1781.

*José Ratta. Legajo 7271, in 1774, Lt Granaderos. He was from Asturias, and was later in service.

*Fray Francisco Rauzet de Jesus. DRSW:230-00033, help take 1785 census of Tarahumara Indians.

Felipe de Ravago y Theran. DRSW:5856, Capt, possibly pre-war death at San Saba.

José de Ravago. Legajo 7279, I, 24, SubLt, Babia, Coah., 1800. DRSW:3421, Joseph Ravago mentioned in 1791 letters from Santa Rosa.

Juan Razal. DRSW:3568, re: 1782 Indian attack near San Carlos del Valle.

Pedro Razal. DRSW:3561, 3567, re: Indian protection in N. León, 1780-82.

José Agustín Real de Sabinas. DRSW:3561, re: Indian protection in N. León, 1780-82.

Juan Real. DRSW:3674, 3675, re 1781 investigation of branding rights at Sayula.

*Luis Reaño, soldier of 2d Flying Company, wounded by Apaches in Nov-Dec, 1785 Campaign in NM.

*Marcos Reaño y Mambrilla, Capt, Terrenate, 1800, Legajo 7279, I, 116. He had been at San Elizario and in the 3rd Comp Volante, Legajo 7278, V, 31. Thomas:218, he served on the 1780 Trade Route Expedition. H:97.

Joseph Miguel Reaza. DRSW:3529, Master armorer for N. Viz, 1787-92.

Cristóbal Recio. MPR:G, he and Ma. Antonia Salinas of Rancho Omor bur dau in 1781.

Estévan Recio. 2VolNV, 1789, 1791.

*Lt Pedro Regalado. Doc71, retired boatswain of the launch at La Paz, Baja CA, 1782.

*Andrés Reggio. DRSW:2617, at San Blas in 1779.

Conde de Regla. Archer:143, landowner and horse breeder who furnished horses to the army, 1799.

Fray Martín Remitio. DRSW:4080, mentioned in 1790 testimony re Indian rights.

Francisco Rendón. Sánchez:118, Spanish spy and observer in Philadelphia, 1778. This may be the same Francisco Rendon, Archer:51, intendant of the Army (New Spain), 1798.

*Commissioner of Malaya Province, Juan Rendón. McCarty:55, collected voluntary contributions.

Raymundo Rendon. DRSW:1907, at Parras, 1782.

*Lt José Rengel. DRSW:1606, re: expenses for Apaches upkeep, 1791.

*José Antonio Rengel, Conde de Alcaraz (1751 Málaga - 1813). Lt Col, involved with San Elizario Presidio, 1787. DRSW:5878, in Sonora, 1785. His service record is in Legajo 7272,III,1. Col., Dragoons of Spain, 1795. (Loomis:265-266, Acting Comandante General of Provincias Internas, 1784-86.)

*Lt. José Manuel Rengel. DRSW:5569, Lt, N. Viz, 1787-89.

Joseph Raphael Rengel. DRSW:3290, mentioned in 1780 correspondence for Sichu, Linares.

*Capt Manuel Rengel y Camargas. DRSW:1595, re: relations with Indians in NM, 1786. This may be Manuel Rengel (Málaga -), Archer:192, Major, Lancers of Veracruz, 1790s.

Antonio Rentería. DRSW:4438, 4439, in accounts for the Rivera y Moncada Exped, 1781. This may be Anastacio Rentería, DRSW:4444, in accounts for the Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.

*Francisco Rentería. Jones:60, Invalid soldier, 1780, at Presidio de la Junta, wife María Magdalena de Villa.

Antonio Resendes. RG:83, 1767, Mier. MPR:M, he and Ma. Candelaria López bap dau in 1780.

Dionicio Resendes. RG:82, 1767, Mier. MPR:G, he and María Gil bur son in 1781.

*Francisco Resendes. DRSW:3162, Cpl discussed in 1785 letters from San Carlos.

Tomás Retana. Cadet, Inf of New Spain, 1789, Legajo 7270,XII,70.

*Viceroy Condé de Revilla Gigedo, or Juan Francisco de Guemes y Horcasitas. Sánchez:80, 87, 90-91, 95, 120. DRSW:5064, Viceroy, era of 1782-1792. Archer:28-29.

*Cristóbal de Revilla. Cardenas:112, San Blas pilot in 1774 and later.

*Capt Pablo de las Revillas. DRSW:3162, discussed in 1785 letters from San Carlos.

Ignacio Revolla. DRSW:1755, re: military admin and finances, 1776-77.

*Félix del Rey. Archer:Ch7,fn23, auditor de guerra, 1783.

José Rey. Sánchez:143, Catalanian Volunteer at Nootka, 1789, and in Alta CA, 1796.

*Fray Antonio de los Reyes (- 6 Mar 1787 Alamos). DRSW:1911, bishop in 1782. Kessell:167, Bancroft 15:678, 1783-1787, Bishop of Franciscans in Sonora.

Antonio Encarnación de los Reyes. DRSW:3674, held branding license in Sayula, 1782.

Eliás de Reyes. DRSW:4423, in letters re: Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.

*Francisco Reyes. Prenup:54, age 40, soldier at Carrizal md María Margarita Madrid, 20, in 1779.

Joachin de los Reyes. DRSW:3614, settler, Altamira, 1778.

*José de los Reyes (- 1794, age 71). Col, Dragoons of Mexico, 1792, Legajo 7277,I,2.

*José Miguel de los Reyes. Serra:SC, in Jul 1779 a mariner on the *Santiago*.

*Sgt Juan Reyes del Destino del Gallo. DRSW:4301, mentioned in 1789 letters from Durango.

Juan de los Reyes Rodríguez. DRSW:3674, held branding rights in Sayula, 1782.

*Juan Reyes Trujillo. DRSW:2889, 3242, Sgt, Comp Volante, N. Viz, 1786-89. 2d SubLt., 2d Comp. Volante, N. Viz., 1799, Legajo 7279,II,80.

Manuel de los Reyes. DRSW:4301, Comisario mentioned in 1789 letters from Durango.

Matheo de Reyes Velasco. DRSW:3674, held branding rights in Sayula, 1782.

Nicolás de los Reyes. MPR:G, he and Ma. Antonia Morada bur dau in 1780.

*Pasqual Reyes, Horcasitas trooper, 1780 and 1782.

Santiago de los Reyes. DRSW:4429, re: support of Alta CA by Sonora Presidios, 1781.

Simón Reyes. DRSW:3674, held branding rights at Sayula, 1782.

Felipe Urbano Reyna. MPR:C, he and Nasaria Marroquin bur son in 1780.

José Antonio Reina/Reyna. MPR:M, he and Ma. Gertrudis Pérez bap son in 1781.

*Lt. Ignacio Riaño. DRSW:1507, 2098, 2099, in Chihuahua correspondence, 1790, 1791.

*Juan Antonio de Riaño y Barcena. Legajo 7272,IX,15, Lt Col, Corregidor, Intendente de la Provincia de Guanajuato. 1795. This may have been the Lt, Navy, at taking of Mobile and Pensacola.

Manuel de Riaño. Legajo 7279,II,23, SubLt, Babia, Coah, 1799.

*Marcus Riaño. On 1780 Sonora Expedition. DRSW:1616, Lt, 1791. Lt, San Elizario, 1793, Legajo 7278,V,31.

*Conde de Ricla, JG:261, Minister of War, c 1778.

*Sgt Joseph Antonio Riego. DRSW:3753, replacing worn-out stock after Apache campaigns, 1790.

Josef Antonio Rincon. DRSW:3166, mentioned in 1778 correspondence for Comp Volante, N. Sant.

*Manuel Rincon Gallardo (1758 Nueva Galicia -). Archer:212, rural landholder. Col, Dragoons of San Carlos, 1789, Legajo 7291,IV,V.

*Fray José del Río. DRSW:1770, 3245, mentioned in Guadalajara correspondence, 1773, 1788.

*Julian del Río. Prenup:80, age 22 from El Paso, light trooper at Carrizal md Simiana Tafoya, 15, in 1781.

*Capt Manuel del Río. DRSW:1164, re status of royal treasuries, 1783-85 in Chihuahua. Involved with Sierra Gorda in 1787.

*Fray Antonio García Riobo. Serra:SC, Chaplain, *Princessa*, 1779.

Manuel Rione. DRSW:1775, Capt. Mentioned in 1777 letters from Mexico.

*Francisco Rios. Cardenas:112, wartime San Blas pilot.

*Francisco Antonio de los Rios Calbella. DRSW:3602, involved with Indian visit to San Luis Potosí in 1781.

*Matías de los Rios. DRSW:4816, Oficial mayor de la contaduria de San blas, 1783-1790. DRSW:4814, mentioned re: provisions for Alta CA, 1783.

*Pedro de los Rios. Serra:SC, in Jul 1779 a mariner on the *Santiago*. This may be Pedro Domingo de los Rios, AGN, 68 Marina, vol 50, exp 40, foja 42 and 294, San Blas caulker, 1781.

*Pedro María de los Rios. DRSW:1765, in Croix correspondence, 1779.

*Fray Juan Rivo. DRSW:2619, prob at San Blas, 1779.

Juan María de Ripperdá, Baron de Ripperdá. Barnes: 114, Governor of Texas, 1770 - 1778. His wartime service has not been recovered.

Pedro Riquelme. DRSW:1789, Oficial Mayor mentioned in 1778 letters to Mexico City.

*Enrique Rischier. Lt, Inf of the Crown, 1786, Legajo 7270,XVI,17.

*José María de la Riva. Mentioned in military correspondence from Santa Rosa, Durango, and Chihuahua, 1790-91. H:37, Comandante at San Elizario, 1798; H:123, land grantor, San Elizario, 1798. His service record is in Legajo 7279,I,46.

*Lt. Manuel Antonio Riva. DRSW:2098, re: military personnel, 1790.

Agustín Rivas. DRSW:4816, Alcalde mentioned in letters, 1783-90, from San Blas, re: Alta CA and Santa Barbara.

*(Bishop) Diego de Rivas. DRSW:4375, re: division of church districts, N. León, 1779.

SubLt Erasmo Rivas. DRSW:2885, re: Eastern PI, 1787-88.

*Ignacio Rivas. Sgt., 4th Comp. Volante, N. Viz., 1790, Legajo 7278,VIII,95.

José Patricio Rivas. MPR:C, he and Tomasa Villarreal bap dau in 1781, son in 1784.

*Juan de la Rivas/Ribas. DRSW:1914, in documents provided Croix, 1771-80. DRSW:040-00354, mentioned, 1712-94.

Juan Martin de Rivas. 2VolNV, 1789.

Phelipe Rivas. 2 VolNV, 1788, 1789.

Raimundo Ribas/Rivas. Sánchez:143, Catalanian Volunteer at Nootka, 1789.

*Marqués de Rivascacho (1752 Navarre - 1800). Archer:212, Col Inf of Toluca, 1799, and a rural landholder.

Ambrosio Miguel Ribera/Rivera y Moncada. DRSW:4445, estate handler for deceased brother in 1782.

*Andrés Rivera. DRSW:3747, gunsmith when new weapons were received, 1781/85.

*Lt Antonio Thadéo de Ribera/Rivera. DRSW:300-00106, 300-00113, SubLt, paymaster, 4th Comp, Jauros, 1775, 1778. DRSW:2275, 2278, when he died about 1782, many officers and soldiers were indebted to his estate.

Bernardo Ribera/Rivera. DRSW:4815, re: provisions for Alta CA, 1785.

Diego José Ribera/Rivera. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.

*Capt Fernando Javier de Rivera y Moncada (- killed at Yuma). BancroftCAI:363-364, from Loreto Presidio when he was asked to be leader of a contingent of settlers to be moved to California in 1781. His widow was María Theresa Dávalos y Patron, DRSW:4445.

(tailor) Francisco Rivera. DRSW:5563, in 1784 accounts for Neve's will.

Cpl Francisco Rivera. DRSW:1519, in 1786 Arispe correspondence.

*Inosario Rivera, Horcasitas soldier, 1781 only.

José de Rivera. DRSW:4391, re: church matters in N. León, 1779. This may be Fray Josef Rivera. DRSW:3630, letters of 1784-89 from Hoyos.

José Antonio Ribera/Rivera. Sgt., 2d Comp, Catalanian Vols., 1798. 7275, VII, 74. J3243, 1787.

José Francisco de Rivero. 2VolNV, 1788.

José Ignacio Ribero/Rivero. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.

José María del Rivero. DRSW:5067, 5762, Cadet when his father died at Pitic, SubLt in 1788 letters. Lt, Terrenate, 1800, Legajo 7279, I, 117.

Juan de Ribera/Rivera. DRSW:3000, Cav. Comp, Seno Mexicano, N. Sant, 1778.

Juan de Rivera. DRSW:4428, mentioned as a cura in 1780 CA correspondence. DRSW:260-00069, re: appointment of Reyes to be Bishop of Sonora, 1781.

Juan Baptista Ribera y Davalos. DRSW:4445, Bachiller, 1782.

*Fray Juan Francisco Rivera. DRSW:260-00072, re: misuse of missionary funds in Sonora, 1783.

*Commissioner of San Antonio de la Huerta, Juan Honorato de Rivera. McCarty:54, collected voluntary contributions.

Juan Martín Rivera. DRSW:5505, re case of Indian tax exemption in 1779 for Culiacan.

Juan Martín de Rivero. 2VolNV, 1788, 1791, 1793.

Juan Miguel de Rivera. DRSW:5505, re: 1779 case for Indian tax exemption for Culiacan.

(soldier) Juan Pedro Rivera. DRSW:4004, in Nava letters re: El Paso, 1791-92.

Mariano de Rivero. DRSW:5762, SubLt, mentioned in 1788 letters.

Miguel Ribera/Rivera. DRSW:0864, carpenter on the *Sonora* from Peru to San Blas, 1778.

*Sgt Miguel Rivera y Guevara. Ives:159, 211, Catalonian Volunteer in Yuma Campaigns. Sánchez:110.

*Pedro Rivera. Doc71, mariner, 1782, sloop *El Pilar*.

*Brigadier Pedro Rivera. DRSW:040-01016, in Croix correspondence, 1777-83. DRSW:1759, 4391, 4854, mentioned in Presidio correspondence, 1777 - 1790.

Salvador Rivera/Ribera. DRSW:2890, SubLt, 1787, 1788.

(blacksmith) Tivurao de Rivera. DRSW:5563, in 1784 accounting for Neve's will.

*Antonio Roberto. Cardenas:117, San Blas Director of Works, 1783-84.

Justo Roberto. DRSW:5254, mentioned at Tubac in 1776.

(Adjutant of Militias) Francisco Robles. DRSW:1756, re: reorganization of PI, 1777. JG:283, to San Elizario in 1777.

Isidro Bonifacio Robles. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.

Joaquín Robles. DRSW:1746, mentioned 1777, N. Viz.

José Robles. Barnes:109, Colonel, listed as Comandante-General, Provincias Internas in 1777 when Croix took over. He may have substituted. (This may be a mistake made by Barnes. He does not mention Croix.)

Julián Robredo. Sánchez:120, Catalonian Volunteer, 1782-1789.

*Antonio de la Roca. Archer:218, Militia Capt, Tampico, 1798.

Francisco Rocha. MPR:G, he and Magdalena Chávez bur dau in 1780.

Francisco de la Rocha. MXX:130, treasurer, Rosario Mines, 1781.

*(engineer) Gerónimo de la Rocha y Figueroa. DRSW:1935, 5064, Lt of Engineers, 1781. Discussed by Fireman.

José de la Rocha Martín. DRSW:4388, lawyer, 1779.

*Isidoro Rocha. Prenup:49, 100, 101, age 29, 2d Cpl, Presidio La Princesa, 1779. He and Victoria González were parents of groom at San Buenaventura in 1790. As Sgt, 45, at San Buenaventura, widower, md Maria Josefa Sena, 15 of San Buenaventura in 1790. Sgt, Buenaventura, N. Viz., 1790. 7278, VIII, 116.

*Juan Banfir Francisco de la Rocha. DRSW:3747, received new weapons, 1781/85.

Manuel Rocha. Lt, Dragoons of Spain, 1800, Legajo 7277, I, 38.

*Fray Francisco Roche/Rochel. Kessell:129, 1776, Msn Cocósperas, Sonora. DRSW:260-00069, re: appointment of Reyes to be Bishop of Sonora, 1781.

*Ignacio Rochin. DRSW:4437, soldier mentioned re: those who deserted during the Yuma Campaigns and presumably returned to Mexico. Wife was Ana María Bojórques y Romero and there were two children.

Martín José de la Rocha. DRSW:4388, lawyer, 1779, probably N. León.

Tadéo Rochin. DRSW:4444, in 1781 accounting for Rivera y Moncada Expedition.

*Ildefonso Rodallegas. JG:215, SubLt in 1772. 1st Lt., 4th Comp. Volante, N. Viz., 1787, Legajo 7278, IX, 124.

*Antonio Rodela, M from Guajoquilla, age 43, soldier of the Presidio of San Elizario, Manuela García, S, 30, (1788:317). Md at NSG 21 Nov 1781, he as widower from Josefa Durán. 1784EP:489, S.

(soldier) Juan Rodallegas. DRSW:3761, re: Apache prisoners, 1787.

Diégo Joseph Rodrigo. DRSW:1164, re: status of royal treasuries, 1782-85.

Joseph Rodrigo y Abrego. DRSW:4393, re: church matters in N. León, 1779.

??? Rodríguez. M:143, male head of hh, age 59, in 1782.

Alexo Rodríguez. DRSW:3674, held branding rights at Sayula, 1782.

Anselmo Rodríguez Balda. DRSW:3567, Procurador, criminal case in 1782 at Paraje de la Peña.

Fray Antonio de Rodríguez. DRSW:5252, c 1776 at Querétaro.
Antonio Rodríguez. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
Antonio Rodríguez. DRSW:3568, 3570, involved with Indians in N. León, 1783.
*Antonio Rodríguez y Monteverde. Legajo 7272, IX, 27, Graduate Lt Col in 1769, Col by 1795, Inf of Mexico.
*Antonio Rodríguez de Zapata. DRSW:3528, Lt Col of Arty, N. Viz, 1790-92.
*Antonio Miranda Rodríguez. DRSW:4438, Neve, re: accounts for those killed with Rivera y Moncada, 1781.
DRSW:4444 in 1781 accounting for Rivera y Moncada Expedition. Believed to have been at Loreto, 1779-1783. Northrop:II:247.
*Baltasar Rodríguez. Legajo 7271, Sgt 2d Cl, 1782.
Carlos Rodríguez. DRSW:100-01828, tried to sell a slave at San Joseph de Parral, 1782.
Cárls Rodríguez. Legajo 7273, I, 13, SubLt, Aguaverde, Coah, 1797. DRSW:4008, 4850, in Presidial records, 1792, 1790. DRSW:1134, this may be Carlos Rodríguez Cores, appointment to some office in 1775.
Cristóbal Rodríguez. MPR:G, bur spouse in 1779, Ma. Juana Leal.
Cristóbal Rodríguez. DRSW:3674, held branding rights at Sayula, 1782.
*Custodio Rodríguez. Legajo 7272, V, 51, in 1773 Cpl, Victoria Regt. Sgt, Inf of New Spain, 1795.
Diego Rodríguez Castro. DRSW:3674, held branding rights at Sayula, 1782.
*Doroteo Rodríguez, Horcasitas soldier, 1780 and 1782.
Francisco Rodríguez. DRSW:0152, at San Blas, 1777.
*Francisco Rodríguez. DRSW:5569, Capt at Tucson Presidio, 1787-1789.
Francisco Rodríguez. DRSW:4008, re: hostilities of Lipanes and Mescaleros, 1792. Sánchez:82, prob the Catalan Volunteer at Nootka, 1789.
Francisco Rodríguez. DRSW:3674, held branding rights at Sayula, 1782.
Francisco Rodríguez. MPR:G, he and Felipa Treviãa of Rancho San Bartolo bur son in 1780.
Francisco/Francisco Egino Rodríguez. 2VolNV, 1788, 1790, 1794, 1796, 1797.
*Francisco Javier Rodríguez. Sgt Major, Dragoons of Spain, 1800, Legajo 7277, I, 19.
Gregorio Rodríguez. DRSW:1913, in Neve correspondence, 1783.
*Ignacio Rodríguez. DRSW:4440, in accounts for Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.
Ilario/Ylario Rodríguez. DRSW:3508, in Llera, N. Sant., correspondence, 1791. DRSW:3368, in 2d Comp Volante, N. Sant, 1791.
Isidro Rodríguez Rey. 1st SubLt., Cerro Gordo, N. Viz., 1800, Legajo 7279, I, 66.
Jochin Rodríguez Carreno. DRSW:1907, citizen of Parras, 1782.
Javier Rodríguez. 1757 as Juan Javier Rodríguez with wife Juana María Barrera, 6 ch. 'RG:91, 92, 1767, Camargo.
José Rodríguez. MPR:M, he and Ma. Josefa Bayes bur son in 1780.
Josse Rodríguez. DRSW:4489, Cpl, 1787, Sierra Gorda.
Joseph Rodríguez. DRSW:4754, re: expenses of San Blas, 1777.
*José Rodríguez Palacio. DRSW:1472, used borrowed money for 1783 campaign in Coahuila.
José Antonio Rodríguez. DRSW:1311, N. Sant, 2d Comp Volante on the Rio Grande, 1789.
*José Antonio Rodríguez. Serra:SC, in Jul 1779 a mariner on the *Santiago*.
Joseph Antonio Rodríguez. M:143, age 22 in 1782.
José Antonio Rodríguez. MPR:G, he and Ma. Clara Martínez bur dau in 1780.
José Antonio Rodríguez. MPR:C, in 1783 md Ma. Marcelina de la Cruz.
José Clemente Rodríguez. Legajo 7272, in 1789 a Distinguished Soldier.
José Antonio Solis/Antonio Rodríguez. 2VolNV, 1788, 1795.
Joseph Elias Rodríguez. M:132, age 51 in 1782, with family.
Joseph Francisco Rodríguez. M:143, age 20 in 1782. MPR:M, in 1782 as son of Jose Gerónimo Rodríguez and Isabel Ma. Saldívar, md Juana Ma. de la Garza, dau of José Juan de la Garza and Ma. Gertrudis Chapa. They bur son in 1783.
José Gregorio Rodríguez. MPR:C, in 1783 md Ma. Gertrudis de la Garza.
José Joaquín Rodríguez. MPR:G, he and Ana Ma. Pérez bur dau in 1781.
José Justo Rodríguez. MPR:G, on 24 May 1780, as son of Tomás Rodríguez of Sabinas Hidalgo and Ma. Dominga Rosales, md Ma. Catarina Alvarado, widow of Juan José Rodríguez and dau of Marcelo Alvarado of Lampazos and Ana Ma. Ibarra of Lampazos.
José María Rodríguez. DRSW:3674, 3675, re: 1781 investigation of branding rights at Sayula.

José Pablo Rodríguez. MPR:M, on 1 Jul 1782 as son of Pedro José Rodríguez and Ma. Eugenia Alvarado, md Ma. Juliana Barrientos, widow of ??? Fermin, and dau of José Antonio Barrientos and Ma. Guadalupe Villa.

Juan Rodríguez. 2VolNV, 1788.

Juan Rodríguez. DRSW:2124, protested Fray Navarro's assignment from Nayarit to Guadalajara, 1784.

Juan Antonio Rodríguez. DRSW:3674, 3675, re 1781 case of branding rights at Sayula.

Juan Antonio Rodríguez de Sosa. DRSW:3674, held branding rights at Sayula, 1782.

Juan de Dios Rodríguez. Prenup:49, age 34, M, resident, Presidio Carrizal in 1779.

*Juan Hesiquio Rodríguez. DRSW:4815, Lt, San Blas, 1785.

*Juan Joseph Rodríguez. DRSW:3047, Comisario Real, N. León, 1782.

*Manuel Rodríguez. Prenup:91, 20 from El Paso, soldier at Carrizal md Vicenta de la Trinidad, 23, in 1782.

Manuel Rodríguez de Mantilla. DRSW:0197, Presidio correspondence, 1792. DRSW:1753, mentioned, 1773-79.

*Manuel Rodríguez. DRSW:100-01793, Justicia Mayor or Alcalde Mayor at Parral in 1779. DRSW:1277, subdelegate of Azogues, Parral, 1786.

Manuel Rodríguez de Arrueta. DRSW:3740, re: a case where deceased soldier José Orduña died owing his wife a large sum of money.

Mariano Rodríguez. DRSW:5859, Sgt, 1789.

Matheo Rodríguez. DRSW:3674, held branding rights at Sayula, 1782.

*(Treasurer) Miguel Alonso Rodríguez. DRSW:1765, in Croix correspondence, 1779.

Nicolás Rodríguez. 2VolNV, 1788.

Nicolas Roque Rodríguez. DRSW:3673, in 1781 investigation of branding rights at Sayula.

Pablo Rodríguez. DRSW:2242, Maestro bricklayer, 1787-94, San Blas.

Pedro Rodríguez. MPR:G, he and Ma. Petra Guzmán bur dau in 1780.

Pedro Rodríguez Campomañes. DRSW:1906, in Croix-Viceroy correspondence, 1782.

Pedro Rodríguez Vidal. DRSW:4812, 4815, mentioned in 1782 and 1785 records of San Blas.

*(soldier) Pioquinto Rodríguez. DRSW:1791, in documents, re: PI issues, 1778. DRSW:1795, mentioned, 1787. DRSW:2955, in Coahuila, 1787.

Rafael Rodríguez. DRSW:0853, artilleryman, 1778, San Blas.

Rafael Rodríguez Gallardo. DRSW:040-01016, mentioned, 1777-83. DRSW:1773, lawyer, 1777.

Salvador Rodríguez. JG;282, SubLt at Horcasitas, 1777.

*Santiago Rodríguez. Prenup:66, S, from El Paso, light trooper, San Elizario md Ignacia Zambrano, S, 15, in 1781.

*Saturno/Saturnino Rodríguez. Prenup:52, S, 38, soldier, Presidio El Norte in 1779. DRSW:4004, Cpl in Presidio correspondence, 1790.

SubLt Sebastián Rodríguez. DRSW:4000, re: 2d Anza Exped to Alta CA, 1775-76.

*SubLt Seberino Rodríguez. DRSW:2100, in Ugarte correspondence, 1785-90.

*Tomás Rodríguez de Biedma/Buelna (Andalusia -). Archer:192. Legajo 7272, in 1781, Capt, Zamora. Sgt. Major graduado de Colonel, Inf. of Mexico, 1798, Legajo 7274, XIV, 39.

Tomás Rodríguez Campomantes. DRSW:3564, testimony in 1776-83 letters from Mexico City re: Monterrey, N. León.

*Lt Col, Retired, Vicente Rodríguez. DRSW:1573, in Escorza letters to Bucareli, 1778. Captain in 1772. Wilcox:429, 556, Lt Col, 1777, San Juan Bautista Presidio.

(AZ addition). *Vicente Rodríguez. McCarty:122, witnessed enlistment papers on 16 Oct 1782 for Salvador Gallegos, and was later drummer at Tucson.

Victoriano Rodríguez. MPR:G, on 18 May 1780, as widower of Policarpa Pina and son of Felipe Rodríguez of El Alamo and Ma. Eugenia Escamilla, md Ma. del Refugio Rodríguez, dau of Marcelo Rodríguez and Juana Ma. Tobares. He had bur his first wife, age 25, in 1779.

Victorino/Bictorino Rodríguez. DRSW:3166, Sgt, Comp Volante, N. Sant, 1778.

Ygnacio Rodríguez. DRSW:3368, N. Sant, 2d Comp Volante, 1791.

Francisco Roig. DRSW:260-00069, re: appointment of Reyes to be Bishop of Sonora, 1781.

*Pedro Roig/Roy. Serra:SC, mariner in 1782 on either the *Favorita* or the *Princessa*, then in 1783 on the *San Carlos El Felipino*.

*Lt. Manuel Roix. DRSW:4423, in letters re: Rivera y Moncada Exped, 1781.

Alexandro Rojas. DRSW:4437, re: deserters from Rivera y Moncada Exped, 1781.

*Luis Rojas. Sánchez:28, 102-103, from Córdoba, Spain, transferred to Catalonian Volunteers in 1776.

*Manuel Rojas. Archer:201, Capt, Dragoons of Mexico, 1793.
 *Roberto Rollin (1745 France – 1809). Archer:197, Lt Col, Inf Regt of Puebla, 1799.
 *Francisco Roma y Rosell. Lewis:10, regent of the Royal Audiencia in Mexico city who received letter that Mayorga would come to Mexico City as the new Viceroy, 1779.
 Juan Joseph Roman. DRSW:3614, settler, Altamira, 1778.
 Julián Romano. DRSW: 2243, in Tueros to Viceroy, c 1776.
 *Capt. Fernando Romen. DRSW:4447, in accounts for Rivera y Moncada Exped, 1781.
 Bartolomé Romero. DRSW:3741, re: mail route from TX to Arispe, 1781.
 Fermín Romero. DRSW:4444, in accounts for Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.
 *(Granadero) Francisco Romero. DRSW:1765, in Croix correspondence, 1779.
 Gerardo Romero. DRSW:3674, held branding rights in Sayula, 1782.
 *Ignacio Romero. DRSW:260-00070, mentioned in 1781 Yuma uprising.
 *Lt. Col José Romero. DRSW:1494, 1913, in Neve's letters and Nava letters to Viceroy; 1783, 1792.
 Josef Romero. Cadet, 1791, Tucson Presidio. 2d SubLt, 1800, Tucson, Legajo 7279,I:113.
 *José Antonio Romero. JG:395, 454, Capt at Pitic, c 1780.
 *José María Romero. Prenup:81, from El Paso, light trooper at Carrizal, md Maria Francisca Peña, 15, in 1781. 1784Soc:33, C; 1787Soc:909, C, 30.
 Juan Romero. Prenup:54, was notary at Presidio Carrizal in 1779. Procb. 1784EP:327, M, widower; 1787EP:459, widower, 35, militiaman.
 Juan Estevan Romero. DRSW:0864, on board the *Sonora* from Peru to San Blas, 1778.
 *Juan María Romero. Doc71, soldier, Loreto, 1782. This may be the soldier reported from San Gabriel, CA, in Oct 1781. Wife was María Lugarda Salgada, with children. Wife was also shown as Rosalie Mallon, without children. It is possible there were two soldiers with this name, as Northrop:I:247 seems to be for a different person.
 Juan de Santiago Romero. DRSW:3994, mentioned 1777, re: Baja CA dispute with Dominicans.
 *Luis Romero. Doc71, soldier at Loreto, 1781. Ives:145, in 1780 with Lt Velasquez in exploring site for Msn Santa Rosa in Baja CA.
 *Manuel María Romero. DRSW:4440, in accounts for Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.
 *Miguel Andreas Romero. DRSW:260-00070, mentioned in Yuma uprising. This is likely Miguel Antonio Romero. Ives:213, from Buenavista, captured at Yuma, 1781.
 *Pablo Romero (- 30 June 1788, killed by Apaches). Capt., Comp. Ópatas de Bacoachi, 1787, Legajo 7278,IX,14. Thomas:211, Lt on 1780 Sonora Expedition from New Mexico to Arizona and Sonora.
 Pedro Romero. DRSW:1786, Lt, 1777.
 Rafael Romero. Ja1485, 1793. Sanchez:81, probably the Catalan Volunteer at Nootka, 1789, and in Alta CA, 1796.
 *Xavier Romero. Soldier awaiting orders on 24 Oct 1781 at San Gabriel Mission, Alta CA. DRSW:260-00070, mentioned in Yuma uprising, 1781. Wife was María Rita, who was likely killed at Yuma.
 *Capt José Antonio Romeu. BancroftCAI:370, at Yuma, 1782 and 1783, later in Sonora and CA. DRSW:2078, Sgt Major, 1789. Ives:162, he commanded 100 men from the Presidio at Altar in the Yuma Campaign in 1782.
 Diego Romo. DRSW:3563, lawyer, N. León, 1779-1782.
 *Captain General Francisco Romo y Rossel. DRSW:1765, in Croix correspondence, 1779.
 *Lt. Joaquín Romo. DRSW:3628, re: sending criminals from N. Sant to Mexico City, 1784. Archer:201, Capt, Dragoons of Mexico, 1794.
 Xavier Romo. DRSW:5563, in 1784 accounting for Neve will.
 José Romojuillo. DRSW:275-01222, apparently a soldier in Comp Volante of Namiquipa, N. Viz, 1785.
 José Gabriel Roncal/Ronca. DRSW:5372, soldier, Presidio Llera, N. Sant., 1791.
 *Miguel Roncal. DRSW:4446, re: debts of Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.
 *Diego Ronquillo, Sgt, San Elizario, 1791, Legajo 7278, VII, 135. Prenup:69, his adopted dau md in 1781, while he was a Cpl at San Elizario. Thomas:217, Sgt. on 1780 Sonora Expedition from NM to AZ and Sonora.
 José Ronquillo. DRSW:2080, Sgt, 1789. 1st SubLt., 1st Comp. Volante, N. Viz., 1798, Legajo 7279,III,77.
 *José Ramón Ronquillo. 2d Lt., 1st Comp, Volante, N. Viz., 1800, Legajo 7279,I,77. DRSW:3783, in Presidial records, 1787.
 Domingo Roque. DRSW:5643, mentioned as if in 2d Comp Volante by Ugarte in 1787.
 José Vitorio Roque. 2VolNV, 1788.

Juan Ros. DRSW:5561, re: will and probate of Neve's estate, 1784.
 Cristóval de la Rosa. M:111, age 31 in 1782. Prob. MPR:M, in Feb 1773 as son of José Manuel de la Rosa and María Teresa Treviño of Camargo, md María Leonor de la Garza, dau of José Francisco de la Garza and María Juana Josefa Lerma of Monterrey. They bap dau in 1781.
 Jose Joaquín de la Rosa. MPR:M, he and María Leonor de la Garza bur dau in 1781.
 José Tiburcio de la Rosa. MPR:C, he and Juana Montalvo bur dau in 1784.
 Juan de la Rosa. DRSW:1347, 3rd Comp Volante, N. Sant, 1788.
 Juan Jose de la Rosa. MPR:C, he and Barbara bur son in 1781.
 Ramón de la Rosa. MPR:C, he and Catarina Luna bap dau in 1781.
 Tiburcio de la Rosa. MPR:C, he and Juana Montalvo bap dau in 1780.
 Vicente de la Rosa. DRSW:0963, Interpreter mentioned in 1787 letters from San Felipe de Linares.
 José Mariano Rosal. DRSW:3740, re: case of deceased soldier José Orduña owing his wife a large debt, 1778-80.
 *Juan Francisco Rosales. AGN, 68 Marina, vol 49, exp 196, foja 410, at San Blas in 1781. DRSW:4814, re: Alta CA provisions, 1783.
 Miguel Rosales. DRSW:3336, Cpl, Comp Volante, N. Viz, 1789.
 Nicolás Rozales/Rosales. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
 *Isidro Rosalio. Serra:SC, in Jul 1783 a mariner on the *San Carlos (El Filipino)*.
 Ascencio de Rosas. DRSW:3674, held branding rights at Sayula, 1782.
 Juan Rosicler y Rosillo. DRSW:3561, 3567, 3568, Juez involved with Indian protection in N. León, 1780-82.
 Phelipe José Rosillo. DRSW:1907, citizen of Parras, 1782.
 *Juan Rosillos y Enciso. DRSW:0624, SubLt, N. León, 1783-1785.
 Antonio de Roxas/Rojas y Abreú. DRSW:0981, in frontier events, 1775-77.
 *SubLt. Luis de Roxas. DRSW:1916, in Arispe correspondence, 1780. DRSW:4678, one Luis de Roxas was at San Blas in 1777.
 Cpl Miguel Roxas/Rozas. DRSW:1449, mentioned in Arispe correspondence, era of 1777 to 1793.
 *Pedro Roy. Serra:SC, in Jul 1782 a mariner on *Favorita/Princesa*. This may be Pablo Roy/Roig in Jul 1783 on the *San Carlos (El Filipino)*.
 Cpl José Antonio Rozas. DRSW:4838, re: PI West in Castro-Viceroy correspondence, 1791.
 Fray Hernando de la Rúa. DRSW:4080, mentioned in 1798 testimony defending Indian rights.
 (citizen) Manuel de Ruanna/Ruano. DRSW:5561, 5563, involved in Neve's will and probate, 1784.
 *Marquis de Rubí. DRSW:4391, Mariscal, 1779, Inspector of Presidios.
 José Rubin. Sánchez:75, Catalanian Volunteer at Nootka, 1789.
 *Fabian Rubio. DRSW:1832, official at Veracruz in 1784.
 (official) Francisco Rubio Verriz. DRSW:1792, in Provincias Internas issues, 1778.
 *Col/Comandante/Inspector José Rubio. DRSW:300-00780, re: those retired with honors, 1777.
 DRSW:1935, 3519, 3567, re: Indian conflicts, 1781-82.
 Juan Rubio. M:113, age 31 in 1782. MPR:M, he and Juana Guerra bap son in 1779.
 *(scribe) Francisco Rubio. DRSW:4446, prepared letters re: debts of Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.
 Juan Carlos Rubio. DRSW:3994, mentioned 1777, re: dispute in Baja CA with Dominicans.
 Fray Juan Francisco Rubio. JG:414, cura of Cusiuhiriáchic who took census in 1778.
 Manuel Rubio. DRSW:1164, mentioned, 1783-86. Griffen:49, at Chihuahua in 1777.
 Marcus Rubio. MPR:C, he and Ma. Guadalupe de la Rosa bap son in 1779.
 Francisco Rubiol. Sánchez:113, BancroftCAI: Catalanian Volunteer at Nootka, 1789, and in Alta CA, 1796.
 Domingo Ruci. DRSW:5503, re: taxes and appointments, 1776-79.
 *Josef de Rueda y Morales. DRSW:3292, Capt, Linares, 1780.
 Juan Ruedas. DRSW:3675, re investigation of branding rights at Sayula, 1781.
 Antonio Ruelas. DRSW:3674, held branding rights at Sayula, 1782.
 Eugenio Ruelas. DRSW:3674, held branding rights at Sayula, 1782.
 José Ruelas. DRSW:3674, held branding rights at Sayula, 1782.
 Juan Crisostomo Ruelas. DRSW:3674, held branding rights at Sayula, 1782.
 Nicolás de las Ruelas. DRSW:3674, held branding rights at Sayula, 1782.
 Ascencio Álvarez Ruivo. DRSW:4444, in accounts for Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.
 Manuel Ruivo. DRSW:4444, in accounts for Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.
 Antonio Tiburcio Ruiz de Velasco. DRSW:3674, 3675, in 1782 investigation of branding rights at Sayula.
 Balerio Ruiz. DRSW:5563, in accounts for Neve's will, 1784.

Bartolomé Ruiz. M:125, age 18 in 1782 at Rancho Peña Blanca.
 Eusebio Ruiz de Texada. DRSW:2627, in agave commerce at San Blas, 1780.
 Fernando Ruiz Inigo. DRSW:4428, mentioned in 1780 CA correspondence. DRSW:4436, in Presidial records, 1781.
 Francisco Ruis de Farifa. DRSW:0624, Admin, N. León, 1783-1785.
 *Gerardo Ruiz de Palacios. DRSW:3628, re sending criminals from N. Sant to Mexico City, 1784. DRSW:5856, Comp Volante, N. Sant., 1788.
 *Capt Indalecio Ruiz. DRSW:1286, 3162, Capt, Comp Volante, N. Sant., 1788
 Joaquin Ruiz. DRSW:4436, re: incomplete accounts for those killed with Rivera y Moncada, 1781.
 *Fray Josef Ruiz. DRSW:2122, re payment of synods to Nayarit through Guadalajara, 1779.
 José Alexo Ruiz. DRSW:3673, re: 1781 investigation of branding rights at Sayula.
 *José Faustino Ruiz y Lebristis. Cardenas:164, San Blas pilot. DRSW:0153, contador at San Blas, 1777.
 Joseph Francisco Ruiz. DRSW:4773, re: San Blas expenses, 1778.
 José Antonio Ruiz. DRSW:4444, in accounts for Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.
 *Josef Manuel Ruiz. Doc71, soldier, Loreto, 1782.
 José Matias Ruíz de Guadiana. DRSW:1449, Lt Politico, era of 1777 to 1793.
 José Ruiz. DRSW:0066, cabin boy on Nootka Expedition, 1789-92.
 Juan Ruiz. Sánchez:143, Catalanian Volunteer at Nootka, 1789.
 Juan Ruiz de Contreras. DRSW:4393, re church matters in N. León, 1779.
 Juan Francisco Ruiz de Santallana. DRSW:5856, Comp Volante, N. Sant., 1788.
 *(mayor's assistant) Juan José Ruiz de Bustaménte. DRSW:2278, mentioned, 1782-85. DRSW:3992, mentioned in Villa Chihuahua correspondence, 1785.
 *Manuel Ruiz. JG:404, assistant contractor for troop supplies, c 1780.
 *SubLt Manuel Garcia Ruiz. DRSW:4315, 4431, 4428, mentioned in 1780 CA correspondence.
 *(Lt.; political) Matías José Ruiz de Guadiana. DRSW:5082, mentioned, c 1777. DRSW:1449, mentioned in Arispe correspondence, 1793.
 Manuel Ruiz. DRSW:1290, Regidor, N. Sant., 1786.
 Manuel Vicente Ruiz. DRSW:4423, mentioned, 1781. This may be Manuel Ruiz of 2d Flying Company, N. Viz, 1790. DRSW:4431, 1780.
 *Mariano Joachím Ruiz. DRSW:3292, Col, Linares, 1780.
 Pedro Ruiz de Aguirre. DRSW:100-01891, Alcalde Ordinario del Parral, 1787.
 *Pablo Ruiz Dávalos (1720 Valencia - 1810). Archer:195, Brigadier, Cav of Querétaro, 1799, 1800, Legajo 7276,XIII,10.
 *Pedro Ruiz Dabalos. Legajo 7272, in 1778, Colonel. Legajo 7276:XIII:10, Brigadier, Cav of Querétaro, 1800.
 Pedro Nolasco Ruiz de Larramendi. 1st SubLt., Comp. Volante de Parras, N. Viz., 1800, Legajo 7279,I,100. DRSW:3417, SubLt, 1792.
 *Chaplain Phelipe Ruiz de Contreras. DRSW:5563, re: will and probate for Comandante Neve, 1784. DRSW:1602, at Buenaventura in 1788 and 1791.
 *Prudencio Ruiz de Equino. DRSW:4423, 4440, in accounts for Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1780, 1781.
 Ramón Ruiz. Lt, Inf of the King, 1796, Legajo 7268,VI,559.
 Santiago Ruiz. DRSW:0949, soldier testimony, 1777.
 Vicente Ruiz. 2d SubLt., Buenaventura, N. Viz., 1800, Legajo 7279,I,43. He also served at Carrizal. DRSW:4348, mentioned, 1789.
 *Diego Rul, Conde de Casa Rul (1767 Málaga-1812). Archer:212, Col, Inf of Valladolid, 1799, married María Ignacia Valenciana, and shared that family fortune. Legajo 7276:III:3, Col, Inf of Valladolid, 1800.
 *(soldier) Francisco Rumbado. DRSW:1771, in Arispe correspondence, 1779.
 *(Admin.) Pedro Russi. DRSW:1154, mentioned in Chihuahua correspondence in 1779. DRSW:1494, 1932, mentioned, 1780, 1781.
 Pablo Ruvio. DRSW:2619, probably at San Blas, 1779.

PIPATR, 13 Nov 2001

4. PATRIOTS AND NEAR PATRIOTS OF NORTHWESTERN NEW SPAIN - SOUTH OF THE BORDER (continued, S - Z)

- Diego Saavedra. DRSW:4398, re: new cathedral in N. Sant, 1779.
*Francisco de Saavedra. Lewis:166, representative of King Carlos III who visited Mexico in 1781.
Manuel Antonio Saavedra. DRSW:3557, Alcalde Mayor mentioned in 1780 era letters from Valle Pilon.
Francisco Sabattini. DRSW:3118, re: replacing Engineer Codina in 1793.
Manuel Sabón de Oliveros. Archer:94, Ch4,fn67, Admin of Post Office and Customs in 1787 at Acayucan.
Manuel Sabedra. DRSW:1298, soldier, N. Sant. Comp Volante, 1790.
Manuel Sabinon. DRSW:4815, in San Blas records re:Alta CA provisions, 1785-87.
Santiago Domingo Sacavosa. DRSW:4436, re: incomplete accounts for those killed in Rivera y Moncada Exped, 1781.
*Fray Antonio de Jesús Sacedon. DRSW:4391, Bishop at Linares, 1779. DRSW:3567, re: Indian trial for murders in 1782 at Paraje de las Penas.
Manuel de Sada. DRSW:3561, re: protection of Indians in N. León, 1780-82. DRSW:3181, mentioned in Santa Rosa correspondence, 1789.
Bartolomé Saem. DRSW:5064, Secretary, era of 1782-1792.
*(soldier) Antonio Angel Sáenz. DRSW:3565, 1783, Monterrey, N. León.
*Bartholomé Sáenz de la Fuente. DRSW:2879, Oficial Segundo, Prov. Internas Poniente, 1788. JG:281, second secretary of the Comandancia.
Basilio Sáenz. M:137, head of hh in 1782.
*(Janos leather-jacket soldier) Cárlos Sáenz. DRSW:300-00124, in Janos records, 1779.
Cristóval Sáez/Sáenz. DRSW:3016, soldier mentioned in San Carlos letters, 1777.
*Diégo Ignacio Sáenz de Escorza/Escobosa. DRSW:5561, 5562, re: will and probate for Comandante Neve, 1784, DRSW:3436, Chihuahua Comp Volante, 1788.
Francisco de Sáenz. DRSW:1792, re: Provincias Internas issues, 1778.
Francisco Antonio Sáenz. MPR:G, on 28 Feb 1775, as son of Juan Antonio Sáenz and Ma. de Jesús Botello, md Ma. Micaela Juárez, dau of Manuel Juárez and Ma. Josefa Peña.
*Francisco Javier Sáens. DRSW:3171, Sgt, Punta de Lampazos, 1788, Legajo, 7278, VII, 58, Sgt, Comp. Volante de Lampazos, N. León, 1791. (He was likely listed as Xavier Saenz in 1782.)
Gerónimo Sáenz. RG:83, 219, 1767, Mier. MPR:M, wife María Josefa Flóres, ae 40, bur 1779.
Gregorio Sáenz. M:86, age 39 in 1782, owned Rancho Santa Albina. MPR:M, José Gregorio and Margarita González bap dau in 1780.
José Basilio Sáenz. MPR:M, on 29 May 1774, as son of José Marcelino Sáenz and Ma. Margarita Almaraz of Monterrey, md Ma. Josefa de la Garza, dau of Juan José de la Garza and Ma. Gertrudis Chapa of Monterrey. They bap dau in 1781.
Joseph Domingo Sáenz. M:82, age 19 in 1782. Prob. MPR:C, in 1783, as son of Domingo Sáenz and Antonia Martínez, md Ma. Eugenia Martínez, dau of Zeferino Martínez and Catarina Encarnación González.
Joseph Felipe Sáenz. Age 19 in 1782, with Juan Francisco Sáenz. MPR:M, on 2 Sep 1782, as son of José Juan Francisco Sáenz and Ma. Teresa Peña, md Ma. Isidra Flóres, dau of José Bartolomé Flóres and Ma. Rita Selvera Vela.
Joseph Gabriel Sáenz. M:74, age 18 in 1782, with Juan Francisco Sáenz.
José Ignacio Sáenz. MPR:M, died in 1780, ae 35, spouse Ma. Antonia Sandoval. They lived at Camargo.
José Martín Sáenz. MPR:M, on 5 Oct 1784 as son of José Marcelino Sáenz and Ma. Margarita Almaras, md Ma. Teresa Oliváres, dau of José Antonio Oliváres and Ma. Catarina Peña.
Joseph Vicente Sáenz. M:75, age 29 in 1782. MPR:M, on 22 Sep 1777, md Ma. uè San Juan Guajardo, dau of José Manuel Guajardo and Ma. Peña. They bap dau in 1779 and son in 1780.
*José Sáens Rico. JG:448, Capt, Dragoons of Spain, 1784. DRSW:5569, Capt, 1787-1789. Lt Col, Altar, 1800, Legajo 7279,I,126. (DRSW:3771, Terrenate correspondence of 1787, wife Ana María Guadalupe.)
SubLt José Ignacio Sáenz. DRSW:100-01939, prepared San Carlos muster rolls for 1792, which are on this record. DRSW: 2099, in Ugarte letters, 1790.
*Sgt Joseph Xavier Sáenz. DRSW:3565, 1783, Monterrey, N. León.
Juan Francisco Sáenz. 1757, unkm. RG:82, 1767, Mier. MPR:M, he and Ma. Teresa Peña bap son in 1779. M:74, age 53 in 1782 with two young males, probably sons.
Juan José Sáenz. MPR:M, on 3 Mar 1783 as son of José Marcelino Sáenz and Ma. Margarita Almaras, md Ma. Guadalupe de la Garza, dau of Juan José de la Garza and Ma. Gertrudis Chapá.

*Manuel Sáenz. DRSW:3378, Lt in 1794. This may be Manuel Julián Sáenz, in 1800 Lt of Grenadiers, Inf of the Crown, Legajo 7277,III,32.

*Manuel Sáenz de Escabosa. McCarty:54, Commissioner of Opedepe Valley who collected voluntary contributions.

Marcelino Sáenz. RG:82, 1767, Mier. M:136, age 55 in 1782, Rancho La Bonita y San Nicolás.

Miguel Sáenz. MPR:M, he and Ma. Gertrudis González bap dau in 1779.

Pedro López Sáenz. MPR:C, in 1783 md Juana Francisca de la Garza.

Salvador Sáenz de Viduarre. DRSW, at Parras, 1782.

(commissary officer) Vicente Sáenz. DRSW:2890, Ugarte to Viceroy, re: promotions, 1787.

(guidon bearer) Vicente Sáenz. DRSW:2883, Ugarte letters to Viceroy, 1778. DRSW:2966, in letters among Gálvez, Ugalde, and Ugarte, 1777-87.

*Simón Sagarnaga. 2d Sgt, 2d Comp. Volante, N. Viz., 1790, Legajo 7278,VIII,76. DRSW:5562, Cpl in Presidial records, 1777-87. DRSW:3443, a person of this name was listed as Lt, Comp Volante, 1789.

*Francisco Maximiliano de Saint/San Maxent. DRSW:3418, Capt, 1st Comp Volante, N. Sant., went to Valladolid in 1791.

Benino Salas Montreal. DRSW:1907, at Parras, 1782.

*(fiscal) Francisco de Salas/Sales Carrillo. DRSW:2275, in Arispe records, 1780. DRSW:3602, involved in 1780 visit of Indians to San Luis Potosí. DRSW:3594, listed as an accountant in N. León in 1789 and 1791.

(surgeon) Guillermo Salas. DRSW: 5561, re: will and probate for Comandante Neve, 1784. This may be Guillermo Sales/Salles, DRSW5563, re: will and probate for Comandante Neve, 1784.

Pablo Antonio Salas. DRSW:0659, Carbinceer, Regt of Dragoons of Spain, 1789.

(AZ correction). *Andrés Bautista Salazar. Dobyns:153,155, soldier at Tubac and Tucson, 1775, 1778, and 1797. Wife was Bernards Olivas, and they had children.

Antonio Salazar Baquero. DRSW:3568, re: 1782 Indian attack near San Carlos del Valle.

*Fray Estéven de Salazár. DRSW:1970, in missions of Pimeria, 1773. Kessell:152, 1782 at Msn Tubatami, Sonora.

Francisco Antonio Salazar. MPR:G, 9n, on 2 Mar 1783, as son of Juan José Salazar and Ma. Teresa de Jesús Pérez, md Ma. Candelaria Pina, dau of José Joaquín Pina and Ma. Nicolasa Buentello.

*Capt. Honorio Salazár. DRSW:1498, in 1790 Arispe correspondence. DRSW:2102, 2089, SubLt, 1790. (There may be two people.)

Ignacio Miguel Salazár. DRSW:3740, re: debts by deceased soldier to his wife, 1778-82.

José Salazár. DRSW:3243, in Presidial records, 1787. This may be Sgt José Salazar, Archer:150, Prov Regt of Mexico, 1797.

José Juan Antonio García Salazar. MPR:M, on 17 Jun 1776, as son of José Antonio García Salazar of Camargo and Ma. Petra Casas, md Ma. Guadalupe Oliváres, dau of Juana Ma. Juliana Oliváres.

*José Maria Eduardo Salazár. Legajo 7271,XII,12, in 1786, Alcayde de Aduana de Fueretaro. Supernumerary in the Secretariat of the Viceroy in 1792. Single in 1792.

Juan de Salazar. DRSW:0152, Presbítero at San Blas, 1775/77.

*Pedro José de Salazár. Serra:SC, in Jul 1782 a mariner on *Favorita/Princesa*.

Sebastian de Salazár. DRSW:3000, in Comp Cav, Seno Mexicano, N. Sant, 1778.

*Ygnacio Salazar, Horcasitas trooper, 1782 only.

*Lt Francisco Salcedo. DRSW:2888, in military issues, 1788. Capt., Inf. of the Crown, 1800. Legajo 7277,III,25. At El Norte in 1787.

(militia Captain) Francisco Salcido. DRSW:3249, re: Indian depredations, 1787.

Gregorio Salcido. Prenup:100, age 35, S, soldier at San Buenaventura was a 1790 wit.

Juan Salcido. DRSW:100-01845, this may be the person at San Joseph de Parral in 1783. DRSW:3989, mentioned in Conchos correspondence, 1787.

Mauricio Salcido. DRSW:3314, SubLt mentioned in letters from Durango, 1790.

*Nemesio Salcedo (1754 Bilbao -). Archer:195, Brigadier, Inf. De la Coruna, 1798, Legajo 7275,III,7.

Loomis:267, Comandante General, Provincias Internas, 1801-09.

(commissary officer) Vicente/Vicencio Salcido. DRSW:3308, in Durango records, 1790.

Gregorio Saldivár. MPR:G, he and Ma. Dorotea de la Garza bur dau in 1781.

Juan Saldivar. DRSW:1345, soldier, 3rd Comp Volante, N. Sant., 1787.

Francisco Bernardo Salgado. DRSW:3994, re: Baja CA dispute with missionaries.

*Clemente Sales. S-M:96, blacksmith/interpreter, at Loreto, 1779-1783.

Francisco de Sales Carrillo. DRSW:3673, wrote ltr re 1781 investigation of branding rights at Sayula.

*Josef Maria Salgado. Doc71, soldier, Loreto, 1782.
 Fray Juan Lorenzo Salgado. DRSW:5773, re: payment of sinodas to Váldéz, 1767-92.
 *Josef Antonio Salgado, Horcasitas trooper, 1782 only.
 *Manuel Salgado, Horcasitas trooper, 1782 only.
 *Bartholomé Salido. DRSW:4436, 4440, in accounts for Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1780-81.
 *Blas Saliente. Legajo 7271, Cpl, Aragon, had been in the Army of Operations sent from Cadiz to support General Gálvez in the West Indies. He was held prisoner by the English on Barbados for 8 months. Lt of carabineros veterano, Inf of Guadalajara, 1800, Legajo 7276, II, 24.
 Antonio Salinas. M:20, age 24 in 1782. Prob. MPR:M, 29 Oct 1783, as José Antonio Agustín Salinas and son of José Francisco Salinas and Ma. Antonia Flóres, md Ma. Juana de la Garza, dau of José Francisco de la Garza and Ma. Cayetaña.
 Javier Salinas. 1757 wife María Longoria, 3 ch. RG:82, 184, 1767, Mier. M:63, age 52 in 1782.
 Javier Salinas. MPR:C, he and Ma. Quiteria Villarreal bap son in 1781.
 José Salinas. MPR:M, wife Ma. Bartola Peña, ae 60, bur 1780. Their md dau d 1779.
 José Antonio Salinas. MPR:M, on 30 Nov 1782, as son of José Joaquín Salinas of Cerralvo and Ma. de los Santos García, md Ma. Jasinta García, dau of José Vicente García and Ma. de los Santos Solís.
 José Cecilio Salinas. MPR:M, on 5 Feb 1782, as son of José Ignacio Salinas and Ma. Gregoria González, md Ma. Luisa Hinojosa, dau of José Hinojosa and Ma. Josefa Chapa. They bap son in 1782.
 José Francisco Salinas. MPR:M, on 11 Apr 1780, as son of José Pedro Salinas of Cerralvo and Ma. Catarina García, md Ma. Petra Peña, dau of José Francisco Peña and Ma. Guadalupe García.
 José Miguel Salinas. MPR:M, he and Ma. Viviana González bur dau in 1780.
 José Miguel Salinas. M:101, age 41 in 1782. MPR:M, he and María Flóres bap son in 1781.
 (José) Miguel Salinas. M:66, age 33 in 1782. MPR:M, he and Ma. Antonia Salinas bap son in 1779, and bur son in 1780.
 Joseph Manuel Salinas. M:20, age 27 in 1782.
 Joseph Ygnacio Salinas. M:107, age 42 in 1782, sons 17 and 19.
 Juan José Salinas. RG:83, 219, 1767, Mier. MPR:M, died 1779, ae 50, spouse Ma. Josefa Ramos bap dau in 1779 and bur son in 1780.
 Juan Antonio Salinas. MPR:G, on 3 Mar 1783, as son of Pablo Regalado Salinas and Paula Josefa Herrera, md Ma. Trinidad de Refugio González, dau of José Manuel González and Ma. Guadalupe Gutiérrez.
 Miguel Salinas. MPR:M, he and Ma. Viviana González bap dau in 1780. DRSW:1595, re: Indian relations in NM, 1786-88.
 Onesimo Salinas. MPR:C, his spouse, Juana de la Garza, bur 1782. MPR:C, as José Onesimo Salinas, he md Juana de la Garza in 1781.
 Julian Antonio Saliz. DRSW:3000, in Comp Cav, Seno Mexicano, N. Sant, 1778.
 Santiago del Saltillo. DRSW:1164, status of royal treasuries, 1783-85.
 *José Salvador. Legajo 7271, in July 1783, Marine Guard, Real Armada.
 Theodor Salvadoro. DRSW:3674, Indian holding branding rights at Sayula, 1782.
 Francisco Samaniegos. DRSW:3991, mentioned in 1788 correspondence for 3rd Comp Volante, N. Viz, at Príncipe.
 *Governor Juan Samaniego. DRSW:040-01016, in Croix correspondence, 1777-83.
 *Josef Antonio Tambrano/Sambrano/Zambrana, Horcasitas soldier, 1780 and 1782.
 Francisco Antonio Samora/Zamora. DRSW:5082, re: Capt Castillos y Theran, 1784.
 José Vicente Sana. DRSW:3508, N. Sant, 2d Comp Volante, 1788 and 1791.
 *Antonio Sánchez. DRSW:1316, Sgt, 3rd Comp Volante, N. Sant., 1787. Legajo 7277, IX, 16-42, Sgt, 3rd Comp. Volante, N. Sant., 1800.
 Antonio Sánchez. RG:83, 1767, Mier. M:16, age 29 in 1782.
 Bernardo Sánchez. DRSW:0066, artilleryman, Nootka Expedition, 1789-92.
 *(chief magistrate) Camacho Sánchez. DRSW:040-01016, in Croix correspondence, 1777-83.
 Carlos Sánchez de Zamora. DRSW:1789, chaplain, mentioned in letters from Mexico City, 1778.
 Damaso Sánchez. MPR:G, died in 1780.
 (scribe) Diego Sánchez Pinahermosa. DRSW:3675, prepared ltr re: 1781 investigation of branding rights at Sayula.
 *Diego Sánchez. Legajo 7271, in 1782, Sgt 2d Cl, Infantry.
 *(director) Eusebio Sánchez Pareja. DRSW:1664, 4431, 1780-89. MXX:105, Audiencia de Guadalajara, 1776. DRSW:2613, mentioned in San Blas correspondence, 1779.

Eusebio Sánchez Pareja. DRSW:4812, in San Blas records, 1782. DRSW:2124, wrote ltr protesting Fray Navarro's reassignment from Nayarit to Guadalajara in 1784.

Félis Sánchez. DRSW:3674, held branding rights at Sayula, 1782.

*Fernando Sánchez. DRSW:040-01016, in Croix correspondence, 1777-83. Capt, grad Lt Col, Dragoons of Spain, 1792, Legajo 7271,II,3.

Francisco Sánchez Pareja. DRSW:4814, in San Blas records, 1783-86. DRSW:0066, this may be the priest on the Nootka Expedition, 1789-92.

Francisco Sánchez Teran. DRSW:0864, artilleryman on the *Sonora* from Peru to San Blas, 1778.

*Fray Francisco Sánchez Zuñiga. Kessell:136, in 1780 at Msn San Ignacio, Sonora, when he departed for Spain.

Gerome Antonio Sánchez. DRSW:3674, held branding rights at Sayula, 1782.

*Gervasio Antonio Sánchez. Serra:SC, in Jul 1779 surgeon on the *Santiago*.

Gregorio Sánchez. MPR:M, he and Ma. Margarita González bap dau in 1781.

*Gregorio Sánchez Navarro. DRSW:1791, in Croix correspondence, 1778.

José Sánchez. DRSW:5857, at Aguaverde Company of Presidial Cav, 1787. DRSW:3336, prob mentioned in Chihuahua correspondence, 1789.

(medic) José Sánchez. DRSW:3254, re: Mar 1788 Apache campaign. DRSW:4302, re: Indian raids in Sonora and N. Viz, 1789-90.

José Sánchez. Sánchez:144, Catalanian Volunteer at Nootka, 1789.

*Josef Antonio Sanchez. Jones:62, soldier, 1775, Presidio de la Junta, bap dau, and in 1779, a son, wife Ramona Losana.

José María Sánchez. DRSW:1348, soldier, N. Sant, 3rd Comp Volante, 1789.

*Fray José Miguel Sánchez Navarro. JG:408, cura at Monclova, 1778. DRSW:3840, re: retirement of Tueros, 1788. DRSW:4838, in Castro to Viceroy, re: PI West, 1791.

José Miguel Sánchez. MPR:G, on 30 Sep 1776, as son of Juan, Bautista Sánchez and Juana Ma. Díaz, md Ma. Gertrudis Treviño.

*Josef Sánchez Losado/Posado. Legajo 7271XII,2, began service in 1767, in wartime a secretary of the Office of Viceroy, married by 1792. DRSW:0632, fiscal in N. León in 1786.

Juan Sánchez. Sánchez:81, Catalanian Volunteer at Nootka, 1789.

*(lawyer proxy) Juan Sánchez de Casonda/Casahonda. DRSW:3554, re: pacification of Indians, N. León, 1776-79. DRSW:2278, mentioned, 1782-85. DRSW:3556, N. León Comp Volante, 1780. DRSW:1286, N. Sant. Comp Volante, 1788.

*Juan María Sánchez, Horcasitas Cpl, 1780 and 1782. Probably Juan María Sánchez, 1st Sgt., Comp. Pimas de Tubac, 1800, Legajo 7279,I,147.

*Juan Sánchez Travieso. Legajo 7272, in 1781 Portaguion for the Dragoons, Province de Puebla.

Leonardo Sánchez. 1757, unm. RG:76, 1767, Laredo. Hino:23, gave testimony in Laredo in 1783.

Luis Antonio Sánchez. DRSW:100-01834, a free black whose son was to be sold as a slave because the mother was a slave, San Joseph del Parral, 1782.

*Manuel Sánchez. DRSW:0199, mentioned in Chihuahua correspondence, 1787. DRSW:2934, SubLt in Coahuila, 1788.

Manuel Sánchez Navarro. Guerra:401, was comerciante y síndico at Santiago, Coahuila, in 1777, age 30, wife María Ignacia Palau y Garza, 16.

Sgt Martín Sánchez. DRSW:4838, in Castro-Viceroy, PI West, 1791. This may be SubLt Martín Sánchez, in 1800 in Provincial Dragoons of San Luis, Legajo 7276,XVII,34.

(soldier) Pablo Sánchez. DRSW:1294, in Eastern Provinces, 1789.

*Pablo Sánchez Navarro (1735 Spain - 1797). Archer:195, Brigadier and Commander of Artillery, 1797. DRSW:3168, Lt/Capt, N. Sant., 1780.

*(Bishop) Pedro Anselmo Sánchez de Tagle. DRSW:4375, re division of church districts, N. León, 1779.

Pedro Nolasco Sánchez. DRSW:3673, re 1781 investigation of branding rights at Sayula.

Ramón Sánchez. DRSW:3783, in Presidial records, 1787, Sgt, Regt of Dragoons of Spain..

*1st Sgt Juan Raymundo/Raimundo Sánchez. 2VolNV, 1789, 1791, 1792, Legajo 7278,I,104, 1st Sgt, 1800.

Raimundo Sanchez de Lodosa. Cadet, Dragoons of Spain, 1790.

*Lt Gen Salvador Antonio Sánchez. DRSW:0982, re: moving Apache prisoners to Mexico City, 1783.

Salvador Fernández Sánchez, DRSW:1914, in documents provided Croix, 1777-80.

Santiago Sánchez. LRG:76, 1767, Laredo. Hino:15, this may be Santiago de Jesús Sánchez of 1783.

*Santiago de Jesús Sánchez. DRSW:1572, Justicia Mayor, 1782. DRSW:1572, soldier, N. Sant., 3rd Comp Volante, 1788.

*Vicente Sánchez, Horcasitas trooper, 1782 only.

Ygnacio Sánchez. M:22, age 35 in 1782.

*Fray Juan Sancho. DRSW:5563, in accounts for will and probate for Neve, 1784.

Ignacio Sandasuri. DRSW:3675, re: 1781 investigation of branding rights in Sayula.

*Andrés Sandovál. Santa Fé soldier on Sonora Expedition, 1780/81. DRSW:275-01220, 1785 Presidial correspondence.

Félix Sandovál. DRSW:3444, N. Viz. Comp Volante, 1789. DRSW:1165, status of royal treasuries 1785-88.

Fernando Sandovál y Rojas. DRSW:3351, 3352, mentioned in Chihuahua correspondence, 1778.

Francisco Sandovál. Legajo 7271 and 7277,V,30, Lt in 1788, single, Inf of Nueva España, Capt in 1800.

José Sandovál. DRSW:1754, Alcalde Mayor, 1777. DRSW:3783, re: Army order of 28? Feb 1787.

José Antonio Sandovál. MPR:M, in Feb 1780, as a son of José Manuel Sandovál of Camargo and Ma. Petra García, md Ma. Ignacia Sáenz, dau of José Miguel Sáenz and Ma. Gertrudis Hinojosa. They bap son in 1780. MPR:M, in 1785, as widow of Ma. Ignacia, and son of José Sandovál and Ma. Petra García, md a dau of José Antonio Ramírez and Ma. Catarina Vela.

*José Manuel Sandovál. DRSW:100-01833, 1838. Capt, 3rd Comp, 2d Squadron, Prov. Dragoons of San Carlos, 1782, 1783.

José Marical Sandobál/Sandovál. DRSW:3674, held branding rights at Sayula, 1782.

José Vicente Sandovál. MPR:C, in 1783 md Ma. Rosalía Chapa.

*Capt./Gov Manuel Sandovál. DRSW:5082, re: Capt Castillos y Theran, 1784.

*Pablo Sandoval. DRSW:2890, Sgt, 1787, 1788. H:34, 133, at San Elizario, 1793. This may have been SubLt Sandoval of 1793 at San Elizario.

*SubLt Pedro Sandovál. DRSW:0981, in frontier events, 1775-77. DRSW:3783, re: Army order of 29 Feb 1787.

(Regidor) Pedro Sandovál. DRSW:5561, per Neve's will, 1784.

(citizen) Pedro Sandovál y Moscoso. JG:416, wartime miner of quicksilver near Durango. DRSW:3992, mentioned in Villa Chihuahua correspondence, 1785.

*Ygnacio Sanehan?, Horcasitas trooper, 1781 only.

*Domingo San Martín. Legajo 7277:V:43, SubLt in 1788, Inf of Nueva España, later Lt, Inf.

*Lt. ??? San José de Pimas. DRSW:4432, re: establishing new Presidios, 1780.

Cpl Cayetaño San Miguel. DRSW:4008, hostilities among Lipanes and Mescaleros, 1792.

*Governor Fernando San Miguel de Aguayo. DRSW:1574, re: peace to Lipanes, 1784.

José Mauricio San Miguel. MPR:G, he and Gertrudis García bur son in 1784.

*Marqués de San Miguel de Aguayo (Juan Lucas de Lozago). DRSW:1904, 3519, 3554, Marqués in 1776, 1782, and 1783.

Miguel de San Miguel. Legajo 7278,VI,120, Sgt, Río Grande, Coah., 1792.

*Condé del San Pedro del Alamo. DRSW:2025, 2095, 3519, 1782-1790 correspondence of Janos and Altar.

Juan de San Pedro. DRSW:3674, held branding rights at Sayula, 1782.

José de San Sebastián. DRSW:1164, status of royal treasuries, 1782-85.

*Sgt. Joseph Mariano Sanson. DRSW:3043, Cpl in 1781. DRSW:3565, 1783, Monterrey, N. León. Legajo 7275, VII, 46, Sgt., Comp. Volante de Lampazos, N. León, 1798.

José Mariano Sanson. Sgt., Comp. Volante de Lampazos, N. León, 1798, Legajo 7275,VII,46.

*Fray Benito Santa Ana. DRSW:1574, re: peace to Lipanes, 1784.

*Joseph Joachim Santa Ana. DRSW:3291, 3292, defender at 1779 trial of Indian Caudillo Leonardo Ramírez.

*Marqués de Santa Clara. Archer:45, Capt-General of Cuba, 1796.

Athanasio de Santa Cruz. DRSW:2996, N. Sant. Comp Volante, 1778.

José Ignacio Santa Cruz. DRSW:3675, re: 1781 investigation of branding rights at Sayula.

*Condé de Santa María Guadalupe del Penasco. DRSW:3602, involved with 1780 Indian visit to San Luis Potosí.

*Capt. Diégo Santa María. DRSW:100-01838, Capt, prepared muster rolls for 2d Comp, 1st Squadron Dragoons of San Carlos, 1778-1792.

*Juan Manuel Santa María y Escobedo. DRSW:3047, Alcalde Provincial, N. León, 1782. DRSW:0982, in 1783 a Captain involved in moving Apaches to Mexico City.

*Manuel de Santa Maria. Legajo 7272, in 1784 a Cadet in Nueva España. He was from Sevilla. Archer:91, 192, Major, Dragoons of San Carlos, 1790s. PIXIX:67, Gov. of Nuevo León in 1810.
 Manuel Antonio de Santa María y Escovedo. Archer:181, Judge of the Acordada in 1795. He had been a juez in 1788, per letters from Pitic.
 Mauricio San Miguel. DRSW:4624, re: 1784 raid by Lipan Indians.
 *José Santana. DRSW:3131, Capt, Comp Volante, Villa Escandon, 1788.
 *Juan Santana. Capt, Dragoons of Mexico, 1800, Legajo 7282,VIII,11.
 (mayor) Bernardo de Santelizeo/Santelizos. DRSW:5766, re: Sonora and Sinaloa, c 1790.
 Manuel Santervas. Lt Prov. Dragoons of Puebla, 1798, Legajo 7274,II,26.
 *Conde de Santiago (- 1797). Archer:207, 216, Col, Inf of Puebla, 1796, Legajo 7273,IX,4.
 Phelipe Santiago. DRSW:4081, Governor, mentioned in letters from San Luis Potosí, 1777-78.
 Thoribio de Santiago. DRSW:3290, Segundo Topil (a type of official), Sichu, Linares, 1780.
 *José de Santibáñez y Zeballas. Lewis:244, at Izúcar at time of the supposed revolt, 1780. DRSW:1452, Governor, 1788.
 Manuel Antonio de Santibáñez. DRSW:5765, c 1779, Fronteras correspondence. DRSW:1164, 1783-85, Janos correspondence.
 Cristóbal Santisteban. Cadet, Inf of Mexico, 1789, Legajo 7270,VIII,62.
 *Fray José de Santiestéban. DRSW:1574, re: peace with Lipanes, 1784.
 *Fray Juan Santiestéban. Kessell:169. This may be the same person as José, above, in 1788 at Msn Cócospa, Sonora.
 *(Engineer Director) Manuel Santiestéban (1756 Barcelona -). DRSW:1783, 1906, 1777-1782 Janos correspondence. Archer:193, Capt, Inf of the Crown, 1792, Legajo 7271,III,11.
 José de Santo Isla. DRSW:040-00959, re: recovery of Jesuit treasure from Sonora hoarded by one Eusebio Bentura Belena, c 1780.
 *Dominican Fray José Santolarra/Santolaria. Bancroft:XV:741, in Baja CA, requested retirement in 1786.
 Antonio Santos. DRSW:3674, 3675, re: 1781 investigation of branding rights, Sayula.
 Blas María de los Santos. Guerra:233, from Salinas, resident of Hacienda de Nuestra Señora de los Dolores, age 22 in 1775 to marry María Ygnacia de Villareal, of Salinas y Carrisal. Son of Joseph Gregorio.
 Diego de los Santos. MPR:C, he and Ana Ma. de la Rosa had son in 1782 and bur dau in 1784.
 *Domingo de los Santos. Serra:SC, in Jul 1782 a mariner on *Favorita/Princesa*.
 Domingues Santos. DRSW:0638, Regente mentioned in Guadalajara letters, 1790.
 Ipolito Santos. DRSW:3674, Indian holding branding rights at Sayula, 1782.
 *Joaquín de los Santos. Serra:SC, in Jul 1783, a mariner on the *San Carlos (El Filipino)*.
 José Matías de los Santos Coy. MPR:M, on 20 Nov 1774, md Ma. Antonia Margarita Oliváres.
 Joseph Santiago de los Santos. Guerra:223, from Salinas, resident of Hacienda de Nuestra Señora de los Dolores, age 19 in 1775 to marry María Trinidad Gutiérrez of Salinas. Son of Joseph Gregorio.
 Juan de los Santos. DRSW:3674, 3675, re: 1781 investigation of branding rights at Sayula.
 Juan Manuel Santos Rodríguez. DRSW:3674, held branding rights at Sayula, 1782.
 Pedro de los Santos. RG:79, 1767, Revilla/Guerrero. DRSW:3843, soldier in Coahuila, 1790.
 Pedro José Santos. DRSW:3568, re: 1782 Indian attack near San Carlos del Valle.
 *José Santoxa/Santoja. DRSW:3741, military paymaster, 1779-1781.
 *Capt/Adjutant Juan de San Vicente. DRSW:1753, Director of Real Renta de Polvora y Naipes, 1773. MXX:133, at Buenavista in 1774. DRSW:1156, Capt in 1780.
 Phelipe Santiago Sanz. Legajo 7271,XII,5, in 1790 and 1792, a 6th class official in the Viceroy's Office.
 *Fray Josef Santolaria. DRSW:0140, at Loreto, Baja CA, 1783.
 Pablo Antonio Sarate. DRSW:3674, held branding rights at Sayula, 1782.
 *1st Sgt. Antonio Sargento. DRSW:300-00150, in frontier military affairs, 1787.
 Antonio Sarmiento. DRSW:3674, held branding rights at Sayula, 1782.
 Francisco Sarmiento. DRSW:3674, held branding rights at Sayula, 1782.
 Francisco Sarmiento. Sánchez:144, Catalan Volunteer at Nootka, 1789, and in Alta CA, 1796.
 Joseph Sarmiento. DRSW:3286, mentioned as Viceroy in 1782, 1783.
 Santiago Sarmiento. DRSW:3674, 3675, re: 1781 investigation of branding rights in Sayula.
 Manuel Sarabia. MPR:G, he and Ma. Guadalupe Gutiérrez bur son in 1780.
 *Fray Juan de Sarobe. Kessell:157, 1783 Missionary to the Seri Indians.
 Ignacio Félix Sarrages. DRSW:4434, re: Tucson Presidio soldiers, 1782.

*Juan Sartorio. DRSW:4773, mentioned at San Blas in 1778. Signed 1782 soldier list for Horcasitas. DRSW:2879, Lt, San Juan Bautista, 1788. Lt., Commander, 2d Catalonian Volunteers, 1795. Legajo 7272,I,10. DRSW:5874, in Presidial records, 1772-79. He was widowed in 1792.

*Governor Matéo Sastre. DRSW:1791, in Croix correspondence, 1778. He was Capitaneo Vitalicios del Presidio de Sinaloa, 1772, 1773.

José Simón Sauzedo/Saucedo. DRSW:4815, San Blas records re: Aza CA provisions, 1786-87.

*Lt Mariano Saucedo. DRSW:3676, re: 1782 investigation of branding rights at Sayula.

*Rafael Saucedo. Prenup:88, age 22, soldier, San Elizario in 1782.

Josef del Sausillo. DRSW:3991, mentioned in 1788 corespondence from N. Viz, 3rd Comp Volante at Principe.

*Diego Savaga. DRSW:3659, Governor of N. Sant., 1786.

*Manuel Savinon. Cardenas:265, in 1782 advisor to Pedro de Cosio from the Real Hacienda, re: San Blas.

*SubLt Marcus Seanno/Seano. DRSW: 5561, involved in Neve's will and probate, 1784.

*Sebastián Agustín. DRSW:3674, Indian principal during investigation of branding licenses at Sayula, 1782.

Sebastián Antonio. DRSW:3674, Indian holding branding rights at Sayula, 1782.

Francisco Sedillo, S, 30/36, Maria Tomasa Durán, S, 40/30, (1788:270), (1790:224), md at NSG 26 Mar 1778. 1784EP:75, S; 1787EP:179, M, 35, milit:aman.

*Fray Felipe Segovia. DRSW:4388, 4388, re: new cathedral in N. Sant., 1779.

Juan Antonio Segovia. DRSW:3087, Cav, N. Sant., 1773. DRSW:3000, this may be Julian Antonio Segovia, Comp Cav, Seno Mexicano, N. Sant, 1778.

Damian Seguera. Sánchez:82, Catalonian Volunteer at Nootka, 1789.

*Miguel Seguera/Serera. Sánchez:84, 86, 113, retired as Cpl in 1785, Catalonian Volunteer at Nootka, 1789.

*Francisco Seguro. Thurman:196-197, Cardenas:264, San Blas naval architect and builder, 1781, Ayudante de Construcción de la Real Armada.

*Ramón Seguro. Cardenas:112, San Blas pilot, son of Francisco Seguro, 1777 and later, also called Constructor.

(scribe) Tadeo Seiba Carillo. DRSW:3673, prepared ltr re investigation of branding rights at Sayula, 1781.

*Carlos Seigneuret. Capt, Dragoons of Spain, 1790, Legajo 7270,I,9.

Francisco Sena. Prenup:100, soldier at San Buenaventura and Manuela Olguín were parents of bride in 1790.

Félix Sepeda. DRSW:0066, SubLt, 1789-92, Nootka Expedition.

José Rafael Sepeda y Ortega. DRSW:3674, 3675, re: 1781 investigation of branding rights at Sayula.

*Francisco Septién y Arce (1753 Llerena -). Archer:160, 213, Lt Col in 1795 and 1799, Cav of the Principe, and a smelter operator.

*Pedro Antonio de Septién. Archer:139, Regidor and Cav. Ensign, 1780.

*A. Sepulveda. DRSW:4440, in accounts for Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.

*Melchor de Sequera (Catalonia -). Archer:192, Major, Dragoons of Michoacán, 1790s.

Martín Serafin. DRSW:0066, artilleryman, 1789-92, Nootka Expedition.

*Antonio Serantes. Thurman: Spanish naval officer during wartime. DRSW:4774, he was second pilot on the Expedition to Nootka, and he died there.

*Manuel Serecedo. RG:33, Captain in 1780.

*Pedro Sereno Muñiz. DRSW:3087, Sgt, Cav, N. Sant., 1773. DRSW:2988, Sgt, N. Sant. Comp Volante, 1779.

Alexandro Serna. DRSW:1290, Cpl, N. Sant. Comp Volante, 1786.

Apolinar Serna. MPR:G, he and Magdalena Martínez bur son in 1780.

*Lt. José Antonio de la Serna. DRSW:4625, SubLt in Volante of Santander in 1779. DRSW:2988, Lt by 1782, later Lt in N. León, 1783-1785. DRSW:3166, at Altamira in Comp Volante, 1778.

Lt Joseph Esteban de la Serna. DRSW:3421, named in letters from Santa Rosa, N. Sant, 1791.

José Ignacio Serna. MPR:G, he and Ma. Catarina ??? bur son in 1784.

*José María de la Serna. DRSW:1311, Lt, N. Sant. 2d Comp Volante, 1789.

José Miguel Serna. MPR:G, on 4 Mar 1783, as son of José Ignacio Serna and Ma. Catarina Treviño, md Ma. Rafaela Treviño, dau of Francisco Treviño and Ma. Josefa de la Garza.

*Joseph Vicente de la Serna/Cerna/Zerna. DRSW:3637, Cav, N. Sant., 1773. DRSW:3624, Capt, N. Sant., 1780/86. DRSW:1303, Capt at Las Presas del Rey, 1788, 1789.

Lucas de la Serna. DRSW:2452, in Gov Crespo to Viceroy, 1776, probably from Tubac.

Marcos Serna. DRSW:3568, re: 1782 Indian attack near San Carlos del Valle.

Pedro Serna. DRSW:3133, Secretary of State mentioned re: N. Sant, 1790-91.

Lt José Seron. DRSW:040-00931, Viceroy representatives at court, 1775.
 *José Antonio de la Serra. DRSW:0963, Lt mentioned in letters from San Felipe de Linares, 1787.
 José Miguel Serra. JG:418, Subdelegate, del Fuerte, Sinaloa, 1778.
 Antonio José Serrano. DRSW:2453, re: admin matters, 1776.
 *Commissioner of Chinapa, José Antonio Serrano. McCarty:54, collected voluntary contributions. JG:393, involved in Yuma Campaign, 1782. This may be Josef Antonio Serrano, and DRSW:1164, 1783, Jaros correspondence.
 *Capt Joseph Antonio Serrano Pérez. DRSW:5562, re: will and probate for Comandante Neve, 1784
 *Col. Juan Serzano Salva. DRSW:4777, discussed in Mexico City letters, 1777.
 *Juan Antonio Serrano. Prenup:44, age 50, Capt. Presidio Agua Verde, in 1779.
 Patricio Serrano. DRSW:3674, held branding rights at Sayula, 1782.
 Salvador Antonio Serrano. DRSW:4445, Corregidor, 1782.
 *Lt Victorino Serrano. DRSW:1913, in Neve correspondence, 1783, possibly Fronteras.
 *Commandant Antonio Serrate. DRSW:040-01016, in Croix correspondence, 1777-83.
 José Serrato. DRSW:3674, held branding rights at Sayula, 1782.
 *Juan Servando Ramirez. DRSW:1932, Comandante, 1781.
 José Antonio Servantes. MPR:C, in 1783 md Ma. Ramona González.
 Manuel Servantes. DRSW:1308, N. Sant., Comp Volante, 1789.
 Rafael Servera. DRSW:5856, N. Sant. Comp Volante, 1788.
 José Antonio Servin. MPR:C, on 27 Nov 1780, as son of Germán Servin and Claudia ???, he md Ma. Leonor Cervantes, dau of Simón Victoriano Cervantes and Ma. Esmerenciana Vela, and they bap son in 1781.
 *(Justicia) Josef Antonio Servin de la Mora. DRSW:3000, re: Comp Cav, Seno Mexicano, N. Sant, 1778. DRSW:3162, named in San Carlos letters, 1785.
 Aptoal Sevilla/Zavilla. DRSW:3675, re: 1781 investigation of branding rights at Sayula.
 Juan Francisco Sexa. DRSW:3674, held branding rights at Sayula, 1782.
 Agustín Sierra. DRSW:5481, re: military matters, 1776, possibly Tubac.
 Custaquo/Antonio Caustaquio Sierra. 2VolNV, 1788, 1790.
 *Capt. Francisco Sierra. DRSW:3254, in Durango letters re: N. Viz., 1788.
 *Francisco Antonio Sierra. DRSW:2097, Lt mentioned in Chihuahua letters, 1790.
 José Sierra. Lt, Inf of Veracruz, 1798, Legajo 7274,XX,13.
 *José de Sierra. Legajo 7271, Sgt 1st Cl, Batallon de Pardos de Puebla, 1778.
 *Joseph Serra/Sierra. Sánchez:113, Catalanian Volunteer, retired as Cpl in 1785.
 Juan Sierra. Dobyns:160, he and wife Maria Ana c 1780 at Cucurpe, Sonora bap Juan Santos Sierra, who was later a soldier at Tucson.
 *Matías de Sierra y Cienfuegos. DRSW:5569, Lt, 1787-1789, per Monclovo letters. Prob Matias Sierra, Lt, Cerrogordo, N. Viz., 1795, Legajo 7278,III,67.
 Oncep Sierra. DRSW:4437, re: deserters from Rivera y Moncada Exped, 1781.
 *Condé de la Sierragorda, Caballero de Santiago. DRSW:3609, asked for additional weapons to defend N. Sant against the English, 1780, while Governor of N. Sant. Capt., Gov. of TX, 1795, Legajo 7272,IX,1. Began army service in 1760.
 Joaquín de Siguenza. DRSW:4754, co-author of letters re: San Blas expenses, 1777.
 *Manuel Silbestre. Barnes:98, Oidores (Hearer/Judge), Guadalajara Audencia, 1783-1786.
 Antonio Gregorio Silva. DRSW:3561, involved in protecting Indians in N. León, 1780-82.
 *Gervasio Joseph Silba/Silva. DRSW:3050, Sgt, N. León, 1783. Sgt. Comp Volante de Lampazos, N. León, 1791. Legajo 7278,VII,59. This must be José Gervasio Silva, 1st SubLt., San Antonio, 1794 & 1800. Legajo 7279,I,150.
 Joseph de Silva. DRSW:3290, mentioned in Sichu, Linares, correspondence, 1780.
 *José Gerónimo de Silva. Serra:SC, in Jul 1783 a mariner on the *San Carlos (El Filipino)*.
 Justo Silva. MPR:G, he and Catarina Alvarado bur son in 1784.
 *Fray Manuel de Silva. DRSW:260-00074, helped describe the missions of Texas. DRSW:230-00033, helped take the 1785 census of the Tarahumaras.
 Fray Lorenzo Simo. D&E:52-54, 1790 in Sonora.
 Juan Manuel de Siniaga. DRSW:4814, Receptor de Alcavalas (Sales Tax Collector), San Blas, 1783-86.
 Ramón Siriaco. DRSW:4444, 1781 accounts for Rivera y Moncada Expedition.
 *José Manuel Sisneros. Prenup:73, from El Paso but a light trooper at San Elizario when he md Ana María Rivera of Carrizal in 1781.

*Juan Andrés Sisneros. Prenup:77, light trooper at San Elizario md María Catarina Vigil, 31, widow from El Paso, in 1781.

Juan Nepomuceno Sobrevilla y Cantu. DRSW:3567, re: Indian trial for murders at Paraje de las Penas, 1782.

José de Sol. DRSW0161, prob. recruited for San Blas, 1777.

(soldier) José Soliero. DRSW:3254, in Apache campaign, Mar 1788.

*Estevan de Sola. Sanchez:28, 73, 98, 114, 135, Catalonian volunteer in Sonora, 1781. Capt., Catalonian Volunteers, 1787. Legajo 7:78, IX, 28. DRSW:1928, mentioned in San Blas correspondence, 1781.

*Juan Sola. Legajo 7271, Cpl, 1779, from Aragón.

*Andrés Solana. Legajo 7271, in 1782 a Lt Graduate, Comp. of Dragoons, Presidio del Carmen. He was from Yucatán and married.

*Eusevio Solana. Legajo 7272, SubLt in 1781, Presidio del Carmen. He was from Yucatán and married.

*Pedro Solares. Santiago:117, soldier from Altar who survived Yuma Massacre and later served in Yuma Campaigns, 1782. DRSW:260-00070, mentioned in Yuma uprising.

(blacksmith) Manuel Solchaga. DRSW:1751, in Escorza letters re: Presidios near Chihuahua, 1779.

Mariano Atanasio Solchaga. DRSW: 2248, Gov. Tueros to Viceroy, re: Placeres in Cieneguila, 1776.

*Capt. Jacinto Juan Soldano. DRSW:040-01016, in Croix correspondence, 1777-83.

(warehouse guard) Juan Soler. DRSW:1792, re: Provincias Internas issues, 1778. A person of this name was storekeeper on the *Santiago* in 1775.

Pablo Soler. DRSW:0066, surgeon, Nootka Expedition, 1789-92.

*Dominican Fray Luis Soles. Bancroft:XV:741, in Baja CA, 1772-88.

Fermin Solís. MPR:G, died in 1780, on 30 Oct 1775, as son of Pedro José Solís of Vallecillo and Ma. Lluisa Loya, md Ma. Juliana Barrientos, dau of Antonio Barrientos and Guadalupe Villarreal.

Gerardo Solís. MPR:G, on 8 Sep 1777, as son of Pedro José Solís of Cerralvo and Ma. Luisa Loya, md Ma. Refugia Peña, dau of Joaquín Peña of Guerrero and Ma. Nicolasa Buentello.

Guadalupe Solís. 2VolNV, 1788.

Joaquín Fernández Solís. DRSW:1914, in documents provided Croix, 1771-80.

*Juan Solís. Legajo 7272, in 1779 a Cpl in Aragón, then in 1782 Expedition to support Gálvez in the West Indies.

Juan Estévan/Estévan Solís. 2VolNV, 1792, 1793, 1797, 1799, 1801.

(soldier) Juan José Solís. DRSW:3565, 1783, Monterrey, N. León.

Joaquín Fernández Solís. DRSW:1914, in documents provided Croix, 1771-80.

Gov. Gerónimo de Solís y Gante. DRSW:5082, re: Capt Castillos y Theran, c 1784.

(soldier) Joseph Soliero. DRSW:3254, in Apache campaign, Mar 1788.

Joaquín Sollano. DRSW:3554, re: pacification of Indians, N. León, 1776-79.

Thomas Solorsano. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.

Simó Solorzano Nafares. DRSW:2276, Escribano Real, Durango, 1784.

Blas Somera. DRSW:4444, 1781, in accounts for the Rivera y Moncado Expedition.

Fray Lorenzo Somo. D&E:52-54, in Sonora in 1790.

Pedro María Somoza y Torres. DRSW:1164, status of royal treasuries, 1783-85.

*Marqués de Sonora. DRSW:3747, received new weapons, 1781/85.

José Ignacio Sordia. DRSW:3674, held branding rights at Sayula, 1782.

Thomas Soriana. DRSW:3568, re: 1782 Indian attack near San Carlos del Valle.

Pedro Sorogueta. Legajo 7271, and 7275, V, 55, Sgt, Inf of New Spain, 1798, in 1788 a Cpl in Nueva España.

*Fernando de Sorondo. DRSW:2617, at San Blas in 1779.

*Juan Sortorio. Sánchez:113, recommended for Lt in 2d Company of Catalonia Volunteers in 1782. He had previously served in the Regt of Inf of Naples and in the Santa Cruz Presidio in Sonora.

Antonio Sosa. MPR:C, he and Matiana Lara bap dau in 1779.

Josef Antonio Sosa. Guerra:304, from Monterrey, 10 years in Reynosa, to marry Antonia de la Garza, 1781. He was son of Joseph Lucas Sosa.

Joseph Cristóval Solís. M:25, age 26 in 1782. MPR:M, on 31 Jan 1785, as son of Ma. Lugarda Solís, md Ma. Trinidad Rubio, dau of Ma. Juana Mendez.

José Julián Sosa. MPR:M, he and Ma. Juana Francisca de León bur son in 1780.

Joseph Lucas Sosa. Guerra:304, he and María Juliana de Ochoa were parents of groom in Reynosa in 1781, and parents of a bride in 1781.

*Josef Maria Sosa. In 1779 2d SubLt, Tucson Presidio, Legajo 7279, II, 108.

*José Rafael Sosa. Prenup:53, S, 20 of Chihuahua, light trooper at Carrizal, son of José de Sosa, md María Bernarda Hidalgo, 15, in 1779.
 Fray Juan José Sosa. JG:412, cura at Santa Bárbara in Mexico in 1777.
 Julian Sosa. MPR:M, he and María Vargas bap dau in 1781.
 Fray Lorenzo Sosiez. DRSW:0066, priest with Nootka Expedition, 1789-92.
 Antonio de la Sota Arce. DRSW4428, mentioned in 1780 CA correspondence.
 *Francisco Antonio Sotelo. DRSW:3994, re 1777 dispute in Baja CA with Dominicans. He was later a soldier at San Diego. Northrop:I:335.
 Ignacio Sotelo. 1st SubLt., Janos, 1800. 7279, I, 36. In 3d Comp. Volante, c 1790.
 *Salvador Sotelo. 1st Sgt., 2d Comp. Volante, N. Viz., 1794, Legajo 7278,IV,73.
 *Antonio Soto. Prenup:60, from Encinillas, light trooper at San Elizario, md Bernarda de la O, 16, in 1780.
 *Clemente Soto. Serra:SC, in Jul 1779 a mariner on the *Santiago*.
 *Isidro de Soto. DRSW:4440, in accounts for Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.
 (teacher) José de la Soto. DRSW:5563, in accounts for will and probate for Neve, 1784.
 *José de Soto. Legajo 7271, in 1779, Sgt 1st Cl, at Acapulco.
 José Ignacio de Soto. 1st Sgt., Terrenate, 1800, Legajo 7279,I,120.
 *Juan de Soto. DRSW:3168, soldier, N. Sant., 1780. Cpl, 3rd Comp Volante, 1789.
 *Juan de Soto (1741 Veracruz -). Archer:193, Capt, Regt of the Crown, 1788.
 Juan Bautista de Soto. 2VolNV, 1788.
 *Juan María de Soto (1741 Veracruz -). Archer:196, Lt Col, Regt of the Crown, 1799.
 *Pedro Antonio de la Soto y Arce. DRSW:4423, in letters re: Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.
 DRSW:5062, re: arms sales, 1777-92.
 Vicente Soto. 2VolNV, 1789.
 *Rexis de Sotomayor. Doc71, soldier, Loreto, 1782.
 *Cristóbal Spinola. AGN, 68 Marina, vol 50, exp74, foja 189 and 362: second pilot, *San Carlos*, 1782.
 *Juan Stor. SubLt, Inf of New Spain, 1789, Legajo 7270,XII,33.
 *(soldier Cayetano Suárez. A3565, 1783, Monterrey, N. León. DRSW:5627, Ensign, N. Sant, 1784.
 Francisco Suárez. MPR:G, bur spouse, Ma. Placida de los Reyes in 1780.
 Joseph Suárez. DRSW:3741, mail route, TX to Arispe, 1781. Moorhead:54, Chihuahua merchant, 1790.
 José Santiago Suárez. MPR:G, on 2 Mar 1783, as son of Domingo Suárez and Ana de la Garza of Camargo, md Ma. Toribia Padilla, dau of Salvador Padilla and Ma. Catarina Martínez.
 *Rafael Suárez. DRSW:260-00070, mentioned in Yuma uprising, 1781.
 *Simón Suárez. Sub-Lt, 1st Comp. Catalonian Volunteers, 1800. 7277, VIII, 21. Sánchez:114, he had 30 years service, some with the Regimiento de Granada and some with the Infantry of Mexico. He joined the Catalonian Volunteers in 1792. He was single in 1792.
 *Capt. Agustín Subiran. DRSW:1664, 1749, Lt in 1779, Capt, 1786-89.
 *Condé del Vallé del Suchil. DRSW:1792, Provincias Internas issues, 1778. JG:416, wartime miner for quicksilver. DRSW:1525, c 1785 Fronteras correspondence. MXX:86, José del Campo Seberron y Larría, appointed 1776, and José María Campo y Seberron, appointed 1784.
 Joseph Sugres. DRSW:5643, mentioned by Ugarte in documents about the 2d Comp Volante, 1787.
 Isabel de Suniga. DRSW:3676, re: 1782 investigation into branding rights at Sayula.
 José Antonio de Suniga. DRSW:3674, held branding rights at Sayula, 1782.
 *Capt. Juan José Tadilla. DRSW:5175, provisions for Bocoache Apaches, 1789.
 Domingo Tafoya, S, 45/50, María Angela Luzero, S, 30/40, (1788:219), (1790:237), md at NSG 23 Dec 1765. They were parents of the bride at NSG 1 Dec 1782. 1784EP:286, Mu; 1787EP:132, S, 39, militiaman.
 *José Joaquín Tafoya. Prenup:80 from El Paso, leather jacket soldier of San Elizario, md Josefa Rita Olguín, 19 from Guajoquilla, in 1781.
 Mariano Joaquin de Tagle. Capt, Cav of Queretaro, 1800, Legajo 7276,XIII,28.
 *Joseph Gabriel Tago. DRSW:4440, in accounts for Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.
 Juan Tagoada. DRSW:4388, Alcalde, 1779.
 *José Taini/Tajina. DRSW:4439, soldiers of Buenavista, Pitic, and Altar with Rivera y Moncada, 1781.
 *Juan Estéban Talamantes (Los Aadaes -). DRSW:3181, Sgt in Santa Rosa, N. León, 1789. Legajo 7279,I,25, wounded in 1794, Sgt., Babia, Coah., 1800.
 *Mateo Talamantes. Sgt, 3rd Comp Volante, N. Sant, 1789. Sgt., 3rd Comp. Volante, N. Sant., 1800. Legajo 7277,IX,15-41.

Juan Talavera. SubLt, Dragoons of Spain, 1790, Legajo 7270,I,41.
 *Vicente Tallado. Serra:SC, in Jul 1779 a mariner on the *Santiago*.
 Fray Agustin Tamaio/Tamayo. DRSW:1347, 3659, 3rd Comp Volante, N. Sant., 1786, 1788.
 Fray Juan Ruiz Tamahon. D&E:52-54, 1790 at Msn Onavas in Hostimuri.
 *Pedro Tamarón y Romeral. JG:413, 421, Bishop of Durango, 1778. DRSW:5505, re: 1779 tax exemption for Culiacan Indians.
 Vicente Tamayo. DRSW:4439, in soldiers of Buenavista, Pitic, and Altar in Yuma campaigns, 1781.
 José Antonio Tanguma. MPR:M, on 12 Jul 1773, as widower of N. Ortega, md Ma. Barbara Rodriguez, dau of José Gerónimo Rodríguez and Isabel Ma. Rodríguez. They bap son in 1780.
 Phelipe Tapaderas. DRSW:5643, mentioned by Ugarte as in 2d Comp Volante, 1787.
 Eugenio Prudencio Tapia. DRSW:3674, held branding rights at Sayula, 1782.
 *Joseph Tapia (- killed at Yuma Massacre). Vásquez extracts: soldier from Buenavista Presidio, Sonora.
 Cpl. Joseph Tapia. DRSW:0966,3237, re: heroic soldiers of Janos and Indian rebellion, 1789-93, 1787, 1788.
 Juan Crisostomo Tapia. DRSW:0050, Sailor at San Blas, 1788.
 *Juan Lorenzo Tapia, Horcasitas trooper, 1780 and 1782.
 *Luis Silvero de Tapia. Serra:SC, in Jul, 1782 a mariner on *Favorita/Princesa*.
 *Lt. Gen. Manuel Tapia. DRSW:4302, re: Indian raids into N. Viz and Sonora, 1789.
 *Narciso Tapia. JG:252, Lt, Janos, 1787, Legajo 7278,IX,36. DRSW:300-00131, Lt, Janos, 1778 and 1782. DRSW:5196, Capt, Comp de Bocuachi, 1789.
 Ramón Tapia. Sgt, Dragoons of Mexico, 1795, Legajo 7272,II,53.
 Pedro de Tapiat. DRSW:2996, 3000, N. Sant. Comp Volante, at Seno Mexicano, 1778.
 *(commissary officer) Lt./Capt. Tomás Tarango. DRSW:3245, re: citizens leaving areas attacked by Indians, 1788, N. Viz.
 Joseph Vicente Tarbe. DRSW:4382, re: collection of diezmos in N. León, 1779-80.
 *Nicolás Tarín. H:39, of San Elizario in ltr to Lt Gov of El Paso, c 1807. Legajo 7279,I,72. SubLt, Carrizal, N. Viz., 1800. DRSW:3243, he had been a Sgt in 1787.
 Antonio de Tarranco. DRSW:260-00069, re: promotion of Reyes to be Bishop of Sonora, 1781.
 *José Maria Tato. SubLt., Comp. Ópatas de Bacoachi, 1787, Legajo 7278,IX,15. DRSW:5874, 1772-79, promoted in Dragoons.
 Julian Antonio Tato. DRSW:3567, 3568, administrator, re: 1782 Indian attack near San Carlos del Valle and at Paraje de la Pena, N. León.
 *(Comandante) Mauricio Taulia. DRSW:2124, wrote ltr protesting Fray Navarro's reassignment from Nayarit to Guadalupe, c 1784.
 *Josef de Taurequi. DRSW:3554, pacification of Indians, N. León, 1776-79. DRSW:0645, in 1779 defense of Coahuila.
 Vicente Tayo. DRSW:0853, mariner, 1778, San Blas.
 *Xavier Tebaca. DRSW:260-00070, mentioned in 1781 Yuma uprising.
 *Antonio Tejada. Lt, Dragoons of Spain, 1790, Legajo 7270,I,23.
 Ignacio Antonio Tejo/Texto. Sánchez:144, Catalanian Volunteer at Nootka, 1789, and in Alta CA, 1796.
 *Capt. Gaspár Telmel/Gemel. DRSW:040-01016, in Croix correspondence, 1777-83.
 Antonio Abad Télles, S, 33/40, Xacinta Bruzuelas, Mu/S, 22/27, (1788:168), (1790:285). She was 22 when md at NSG on 22 May 1779, both shown as C. 1787EP:260, S, 26, militiaman.
 Antonio Cesario Télles, S, 48/50, soldier in Paso Presidio in 1765, María Gertrudiz Télles, S, 38/44, (1788:289), (1790:182), md at NSG 18 Aug 1765. 1784EP:41, S; 1787EP:217, S, 38.
 *Antonio Severiano Télles. Prenup:49, 70, 73, S, over 25, wit. for groom from El Paso in 1779; light trooper at San Elizario in 1781.
 *Antonio Vitorino Télles. Prenup:59, age 26 from El Paso, 1st Cpl, leather jackets, El Principe in 1780.
 Cpl José Télles. DRSW:4336, mentioned by Ugarte in Apache cammpaign records, 1788.
 *Fray Luis Télles Girón. DRSW:040-01016, 1777-83, in Croix correspondence.
 Miguel Antonio Télles, S, 50/52, María Gertrudis Luciana Lucero, S, 40/32, (1788:195), (1790:54), md at NSG 27 Dec 1777. He had been a soldier in 1770. 1784EP:163, S; 1787EP:166, S, 39.
 Pedro José Télles md Antonia Matéa García Carabajal, and he made his will at El Paso ca 18 Feb 1788.
 Matéa García Carabajal, S, widow, 60/65, (1788:596), (1790:647). They were parents of bride at NSG 8 June 1784. Prob. 1787EP:397, S, 42, militia sergeant, unnm son, 21.
 Rafael Télles, S, 25, bachelor, (1788:302). Md at NSG 10 Feb 1790 Ana Maria Gonzales, S, 20, (1790:271). H:35, Rafael Télles of Ysleta lost 20 horses and mules to Apaches in 1794. 1784Y:5, S; 1787Y:799, S, 47.

Carlos José Terán y Montano. DRSW:3674, held branding rights at Sayula, 1782.
 *Governor Domingo Terán. DRSW:1574, re: peace to Lipanes, 1784.
 Francisco Terán. Meritorio. Secretary del Verreinato de Nueva España, 1792, Legajo 7271, XII, 18.
 Joaquín de Terán. Legajo 7279, I, 20, Cadet Aguaverde, 1800.
 Manuel de Terán. Oficial supernumerario de la Secretaria del Virreinato de Nueva España, 1792. 7271, XII, 15. Single in 1792.
 *Capt Pedro Terán. DRSW:300-00126, re: military affairs. DRSW:3786, Comp. Volante, recommended for transfer, 1787. Prenup:47, Captain, Chihuahua, in 1779. DRSW:300-00126, Capt, 1780., ,
 Luis Terreaño. DRSW:1157, re: money released to Arispe paymaster, 1781.
 (Fray) Alonzo Terrenos. DRSW:1574, re: peace to Lipanes, 1784.
 Pedro Terrenos. DRSW:1574, re: peace to Lipanes, 1784.
 Francisco Terricabres. Sánchez:84, Catalanian Volunteer at Nootka, 1789.
 Pedro Terrera. Adj Major, Inf of Mexico, 1800, Legajo 7277, IV, 34.
 Francisco Javier Terrones. DRSW:3568, re: 1782 Indian attack near San Carlos del Valle.
 Lt Comandante Juan Texada. 2VolNV, 1798.
 Miguel Thadeo. DRSW:3290, baliff, at Sichu, Linares, 1780.
 Joseph Antonio Thomás. M:145, 1782.
 Joseph Fabián Thomás. M:145, 1782.
 Juan Thomás. M:145, head of hh in 1782, with two sons.
 Thomas Magdalino. DRSW:3674, Indian holding branding license at Sayula, 1782.
 Joseph Antonio Tiberino. DRSW:2996, N. Sant., Comp. Volante, 1788.
 *Lorenzo Tiburcio. DRSW:3167, Col, 1780.
 *Joaquín Tico. Legajo 7272, soldier, Catalanian Volunteers, 1781. Sánchez:80, 115, 128, at Nootka, 1789, and in Alta CA in 1796. Sgt., 1st Comp. Catalanian Vols., 1800. 7277, VIII, 22. Some descendants remained in Alta CA.
 Josef Tienda de Cuervo. DRSW:4131, 1773 Captain. JG:250, DRSW:1773, interim Governor of Sonora, 1771, Governor, 1777.
 Andrés Tierro. DRSW:3896, soldier mentioned in 1790 era letters from Chihuahua.
 Polonio Tierro. DRSW:3896, soldier mentioned in 1790 era letters from Chihuahua.
 *José Antonio Tijerina/Tixerina. DRSW:2988, Caudillo, Comp Volante de Santander, 1779. DRSW:3565, Sgt at Monterrey in Nuevo León in 1783. Legajo 7277, IV, 30, Distinguished Sgt, 1st Comp., Volante, N. Sant., 1800. DRSW:3171, Sgt Punta de Lampazos, 1788.
 *Joseph Antonio Cayetano de Tixerina. DRSW:3050, SubLt, 1783. Probably a Sgt in Nuevo León when promoted.
 *Sgt José Joaquín Tijerino. DRSW:3565, 1783, Monterrey, N. León.
 José M. de Tijerina. 1757 as José Matías Tijerina with wife María Antonia Fernández. RG:95, 96, 1767, Reynosa. Guerra:304, parents of brides in Reynosa, 1781.
 *Juan José Tineo. Capt, Dragoons of Mexico, 1800, Legajo 7277, II, 23.
 Pedro Tiscar. Sgt, Dragoons of Mexico, 1798, Legajo 7275, II, 66.
 *Esteban Tizón. Archer:Ch4,fn64, letter to Videroy Flórez, 1788. Archer:95, Col, Papantla, 1787.
 Jose de la Cruz Tobares. MPR:G, on 7 Feb 1774, as son of Bernardo Tobares and Ma. Francisca Serna, and Ma. Virginia Vásquez, dau of Juan Vásquez and Ma. Matilde Flóres.
 *Antonio Toledo/Tholedo y Oquillas. DRSW:5858, SubLt, N. Sant., Comp Volante, 1788. DRSW:1498, SubLt, 1792. Lt, Aguaverde, Coah., 1800, Legajo 7279, I, 17.
 Bernabé Angel de Toledo. JG:330, miner in 1778.
 José Clemente Tomasa. DRSW:4444, 1781, in accounts for Rivera y Moncada Expedition.
 *Francisco Tomohua. JG:444, Ópata Capt. At Bacuachi killed by Apaches 29 June 1784, along with 7 others.
 *José de Tona (1732, Rome Italy -). Capt., Horcasitas, 1800, Legajo 7279, I, 105. At Altar in 1787 and Santa Cruz in 1794. Thomas:214, SubLt on 1780 Sonora Expedition.
 *Capt. Antonio Tonavi/Tonaiz. DRSW:2073, Ugarte-Viceroy, re: promotions, appointments, 1789.
 Hipolito Tono. DRSW:0066, pilotin, 1789-92, Nootka Expedition.
 Pedro Toral Valdez. DRSW:4391, re: new cathedral in N. Sant, 1779. DRSW:4756, re: San Blas expenses, 1775-79.
 José Taribio. DRSW:3674, Indian Principal, 1781.
 Ancelmo Antonio Toriz. DRSW:0864, caulker on the *Sonora* from Peru to San Blas, 1778.
 *Antonio del Toro (1750 Cueta -). Archer:193, Capt, Regt of the Crown, 1788.

Francisco Antonio del Toro. Sgt. Aguaverde, Coah, 1793, Legajo 7278,V,148.
 *Jose del Toro. Legajo 7272, Lt, Nueva España, 1788, Legajo 7277,V,31, Capt in 1800.
 *Sebastián del Toro. Legajo 7277,V,32, Lt, Nueva España, 1788 and 1800.
 Bernardo de la Torre. JG:404, contractor for troop supplies, c 1778.
 Condé de la Torre de Cosío. DRSW:0139, mentioned in CA correspondence, 1783. DRSW:3771, in Presidial records, 1787.
 (witness) Crisando de la Torre. DRSW:2278, debts to Tadeo de Rivera estate, 1782-85.
 (arbitrator of commerce) Fernando Antonio dela Torre. DRSW:0197, 1792, Janos correspondence; DRSW:1750, 1777, Janos correspondence.
 José de la Torre y Escovado. DRSW:5082, re: Capt Castillos y Theran, c 1784.
 José Francisco de la Torre. 2VolNV, 1788, 1789.
 *Juan Baptista de la Torre. Archer:Ch5,fn80, 127, Capt and militia commander, 1796.
 *Lt. Manuel Joaquín dela Torre. DRSW:2097, 2098, Portaguion, Chihuahua letters, 1790.
 Marciano de la Torre. Adj, Cav of Queretaro, 1798, Legajo 7274,VIII,8.
 *Marqués de Torre. Archer:24, help make plan of 1787. JG:136, 280, Inspector of Infantry for New Spain, c 1770.
 Rafael Torreblanca. DRSW:1308, armorer, N. Sant. Comp Volante, 1789.
 *(major adjutant) José Torremocha. DRSW:1501, 1514, in Nava letters, c 1791.
 Juan Torrente. DRSW:4773, mentioned re: San Blas expenses, 1778.
 *Alonso de Torres. DRSW:0066, naval Captain, Nootka Expedition, 1789-92.
 *Antonio Torres. DRSW:300-00146, Sgt at Janos, 1786. SubLt., Janos, 1787, 1790, 1795, Legajo 7278,III,36.
 Athanacio Torres. DRSW:5505, re: 1779 tax exemption for Culiacan Indians.
 Bernardo María de Torres. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
 *Lt. Cristóbal Torres. DRSW:040-01016, in Croix correspondence.1777-83.
 *(soldier) Encarnación Torres. DRSW:3565, 1783, Monterrey, N. León. DRSW:3569, soldier at San Matheo del Pilon, 1783.
 *Eugenio de Torrez/Torres. DRSW:2988, Caudillo, Comp Volante de Santander, 1779.
 Francisco de Torres. DRSW:3674, held branding rights at Sayula, 1782.
 Gazano Torres. DRSW:3177, soldier, Santa Rosa, 1786.
 *Lt. Joaquín de Torres. DRSW:0212, re: terminating Guizarnotegui's contract for troop supply, 1786-90.
 José Torres. Sánchez:81, 114, Catalanian Volunteer at Nootka, 1789. He had deserted some time between 1782 and 1788 and then returned.
 José Torres. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
 José Torres. Sgt, Dragoons of Spain, 1795, Legajo 7272,III,51.
 José de Torres. Archer:163, SubLt, 1795.
 *Josef Antonio Torres, Horcasitas Cpl in 1780 only.
 Josef Antonio Torres. DRSW:3000, in Comp Cav, Seno Mexicano, N. Sant, 1778.
 *Capt. José María Torres. DRSW:1613, 1788, Janos.
 José María de Torres y Castaño. DRSW:0963, Relator mentioned in 1787 era letters from San Felipe de Linares.
 Joseph Ygnacio Torres y Elosca. DRSW:1316, Cadet, 3rd Comp, N. Sant., 1787.
 Juan José de Torres. DRSW:1164, status or royal treasuries, 1783-85. DRSW:3631, re: promotion of soldier Cosío Velarde in N. Sant., 1782-85.
 *Manuel de Torres. Serra:S in Jul 1783 a mariner on the *San Carlos (El Filipino)*.
 *Manuel de Torres. Legajo 7271,V,14, in 1780, Mayor de la Plaza de San Sebastián, Capt in 1792 in Inf of New Spain.
 Norberto de Torres. DRSW:1792, Provincias Internas issues, 1778.
 *Juan Espiritu Torrilla. DRSW:2089, Capt, 1790.
 Andrés Amat de Tortosa. DRSW:1165, 1166, 1167, status of royal treasuries, 1779 - 1788.
 Blas Tortosa. Sgt., Dragoons of Mexico, 1795. Legajo 7272,II,41. DRSW:2095, in Ugarte-Viceroy letters, 1790.
 *Capt. Antonio Tobar/Tovar. DRSW:1771, in Viceroy letters, 1779-80. DRSW:1755, military admin and finances, 1776-77. JG:252, Capt at CerreGordo in 1777. Griffen:50, at San Elizario in 1778.
 *Capt Francisco Tovar. DRSW:1906, Croix-Viceroy letters, 1782. DRSW:2448, Gov. Tueros to Viceroy, re: Placeres of Cieneguilla, 1775. MXX:133, at Terrenate in 1775, 1776.
 *Gaspár Tovar. Sánchez:110, Sgt under Fages in Yuma Expedition, 1780.

*José María de Tovar. DRSW:5569, Capt, 1st Comp Volante of N. Viscaya, promoted leaving vacancy, 1787-1789. B:1000, Captain, Río Grande Presidio, 1790. Capt/Lt Col, Príncipe, N. Viz., 1800. 7279, I, 58.

*Josef Tovar y Tamariz. Serra:SC, in Jul 1779, pilot for the *Santiago* and in Jul 1782 pilot for either the *Favorita* or the *Princesa*.

*Manuel María Tovar. DRSW:3741, re: mail route from TX to Arispe, 1781.

Miguel Tovar. MPR:C, spouse Lucrecia Vela bur 1781.

*Lt Miguel Tovar y Cuenca. DRSW:3533, transporting Apache prisoners to Mexico City, 1790-92.

*SubLt Rafael Tovar (- killed 1788 on the Río Grande in fight with Apaches). Ives:165, in 1781 Yuma Expedition from Buenavista.

*Salvador de Tranga. DRSW:1515, Capt, requesting retirement, 1791.

Santiago Trasviño. Archer:238, Lt, Bn of Oaxaca, 1797.

Joaquín Trebuesto/Tresbueno. DRSW:5765, re: Garibay's debts, c 1779. DRSW:3992, mentioned in Villa Chihuahua correspondence, 1785.

Ignacio Trecto. DRSW:3000, 3001, Sgt, Comp Volante, N. Sant., 1778.

Borje Trejo. DRSW:3567, re: Indian trial for murders at Paraje de las Penas, 1782.

Thomas Trelli. DRSW:5505, re: 1779 tax exemption for Culiacan Indians.

*(advisor) Alonzo Tresierra y Caño. DRSW:4867, rations for Bocoache Indians, 1790-91. Barnes:112, Intendente of Sinaloa, 1793-1796.

*Francisco Antonio de Trespalacios. JG:404, assistant contractor for troop supplies, c 1780. DRSW:3992, mentioned as Durango administrator in Villa Chihuahua correspondence, 1785.

Antonio Treviño. SubLt., Río Grande, Coah., 1800, Legajo 7279,I,12. DRSW:4008, 1792, as Sgt. DRSW:4031, SubLt, 1792.

Candido Treviño. MPR:C, he and Isabel Villarreal bap dau in 1783.

Cayetano Treviño. MPR:c, he and Rosalía González bap dau in 1782.

*Eugenio Treviño. DRSW:5844, Capt, militia, N. Sant., era of 1780 to 1804. This may be Euxenio Santiago Treviño, who was camotero, N. Sant., 1789, DRSW:1289.

José Antonio Treviño. MPR:G, on 13 Feb 1774, as son of Francisco Treviño and Ma. Josefa de la Garza, md Rosalía Treviño, dau of José Cayetaño Treviño and Ma. Luisa Gutiérrez. They bur dau in 1780.

José Bartolomé Treviño. MPR:M, on 13 Feb 1776, as son of José Bartolomé Treviño and Ana Ma. García of Camargo, md Ma. Rosa Guerra, dau of José Francisco Antonio Guerra and Ma. Ana Josefa de la Garza. They bur son in 1780.

José Guadalupe Treviño. MPR:G, on 29 Apr 1783, as son of Ma. Catarina de la Cruz, md Isabel Ma. González, dau of José Manuel González and Ma. Guadalupe Gutiérrez.

José Ignacio Treviño. MPR:M, on 1 Dec 1775, as son of José Marcelino Treviño, and Isabel Ma. Treviño, md Ma. Margarita Gutiérrez, dau of José Francisco Ignacio Gutiérrez, and Ma. Matiana Hinojosa. They bap a servant of their household in 1781. They bur son in 1779.

José de Jesús Treviño. MPR:G, on 25 Nov 1782, as son of José Lorenzo Treviño and Rosalía Cantú, md Ma. Ana Báez de Benavides, dau of José Báez de Benavides and Ma. Teresa Treviño.

*Cpl Joseph Nicolás Treviño. DRSW:3565, 1783, Monterrey, N. León.

José Ygnacio Treviño. Capt, militia, N. Sant., era of 1780 to 1804. He seems to have been in N. León, 1789.

Juan Francisco Treviño. DRSW:1781, Cpl mentioned in 1777 in letters from Mexico City.

Juan José Treviño. MPR:G, on 13 Aug 1782, as son of Francisco Treviño and Ma. Josefa de la Garza, md Ma. Lucía Treviño, dau of José Cayetaño Treviño.

Juan José Treviño. MPR:G, on 14 Apr 1779, as son of Cayetaño Treviño and ma. Luisa Gutiérrez, md Ma. Victoriana Hinojosa, dau of Pedro Regalado Hinojosa and Ma. Catarina Peña of El Cantaro.

Manuel Treviño. DRSW:1320, drummer, N. Sant., 3rd Comp Volante, 1788.

Pedro Treviño. MPR:G, he and Ma. Dolores Peña of Santo Domingo bur dau in 1780.

Vicente Treviño. DRSW:1356 and others, Alcalde, 1790, Lampazos.

*Juan Joseph Triarte y Menlon. Legajo 7271, in 1782 with the 1st Comp of Granaderos of Cantabria.

José Tribarren. DRSW:1753, Escorza letters to Bucareli, 1773-79.

Fernando Trigo-Ruiz. DRSW:5563, in accounts for will and probate for Neve, 1784.

Joseph de Trigo. DRSW:0163, 0050, factor/arranger mentioned in San Blas correspondence, 1777 and 1788.

*Francisco Trillo y Bermudez. Thurman:108, Cardenas:263, San Blas comisario, 1780. DRSW:1928, comisario, 1781.

Joseph Trillo. DRSW:4754, San Blas expenses, 1777.

- * (Indian) Estéban Lorenzo de Tristan. Barnes:115, Bishop of Durango, 1783-1794. MXX:113, serving in Cathedral at Durango, 1784.
- * Bernardo de Troncoso. Archer:Ch4,fn66, and p 95, Governor, 1787, and letter from García Amoroso, 1787.
- * José Troncoso. Capt, Dragoons of San Carlos, 1798, Legajo 7274,IV,8.
- * (drummer) Vicente Troncoso. On 1780 Sonora Expedition from Santa Fé. DRSW:275-01220, Santa Fé correspondence. DRSW:0966, mentioned, 1787. This may be the Sgt in 1795, Dragoons of Spain, Legajo 7272,III,61.
- * Vicente Troncoso. DRSW:275-01346, Capt seeking retirement, per San Bartolomé letters, 1789.
- Fray Bernardo de Truca. DRSW:5254, Anza's 2d Exped to Alta CA, 1776.
- * Blas Trujillo. Prenup:54, 67, age 50 of El Paso, citizen of Presidio Carrizal, 1779, age 56 and soldier in 1781.
- * José Trujillo. Legajo 7271, in 1781 a Cadet in fixed Company of San Juan de Ulua.
- * José Antonio Trujillo. Prenup:56, 25 from El Paso, light trooper at Presidio Carrizal md Isabel Padilla, widow, in 1779
- * Juan Trujillo. DRSW:3242, Sgt, N. Viz. Comp Volante, 1788. 2d Alf., 2d Comp. Volante, N. Viz., 1796. 7278, II, 80. This may be Juan Reyes Truxillo, DRSW1494, re: Provincias Internas issues, 1778.
- Nepomuceno Trujillo. DRSW:4192, re: trade between Texas and Louisiana, 1778.
- * Pablo Trujillo y Avellaneda. Adj Major, grad Lt Col, Inf of Mexico, 1800, Legajo 7279,IX,49.
- (treasurer) Pedro Idefonso Truxillo. DRSW:1918, in Viceroy-Croix letters, 1780.
- Pablo Tuero. Lt, Inf of Mexico, 1800, Legajo 7277,IV,38.
- * Pedro Tueros. Kessell:138, at Yuma in 1781, later at Altar. In 1782, Governor of Arms for Sonora. Sánchez:109, Captain in the Yuma Campaign with 20 soldiers from the Altar Presidio and some Indian auxiliaries. Legajo 7272, grad Lt in 1779. Barnes:103, served 1783-1788 as Governor of Coahuila.
- * (agent) Juan Ignacio Tubiarra. DRSW:1791, in Croix correspondence, 1778.
- * Fray Joseph Pedro Turundarena. DRSW:3567, mentioned re: criminal case of 1782 at Paraje de la Pena.
- * Antonio Tuscan. Legajo 7271, in 1778 an official in the Viceroy's office, single in 1792.
- * Juan de Ugalde. Loomis:265-266, Comandante, Eastern Provinces, 1786-1788, then under the Viceroy until 1791. Beers:138, Governor of Coahuila, 1777-1788. JG:454, Col in 1786.
- * (Guidon bearer) Sgt Francisco Ugarte. DRSW:0981, 2082, in frontier events, 1777-1789.
- * Jacobo Ugarte y Loyola. H:14, Comandante General, Provincias Internas, 1787. Loomis:265-66, Comandante-General 1786-1787, then Comandante, Western Provinces, 1787-1788.
- * José Joaquín de Ugarte. Capt. 4th Comp. Volante, N. Viz., 1800, Legajo 7279,I,93. At Cerro Gordo, c 1790. DRSW:2966, in Presidial records, 1777-88. DRSW:5196, promoted to SubLt Joaquín Ugarte at Comp Bocuachi, 1789
- (factor) Juan Bautista Ugarte. DRSW:1750, 1902, 3441, mentioned in Escorza letters, and in other Chihuahua affairs, 1777, 1782, 1788.
- Mariano Ulibarri. Lt, Inf of Mexico, 1800, Legajo 7276,IX,29.
- Juan de Ulla. DRSW:1902, Croix-Viceroy admin letters, 1782.
- * Francisco Ullate. SubLt, Inf of the Crown, 1789, Legajo 7270,X,27.
- * Lt Ignacio Ullate. DRSW:5874, re: picket of dragoons in Sonora, 1787. Capt, Dragoons of Spain, 1800, Legajo 7277,L25.
- * Lt Luis Ullate. DRSW:0624, Lt, N. León, 1783-1785.
- * Pedro Ullate. Legajo 7277,V,36, in 1781 a Cadet in Corona de Nueva España, in 1800 Lt in Inf of New Spain.
- * Ygnacio Ullate. DRSW:1888, Lt, 1786. DRSW:1894, deaf or hearing impaired by 1786. DRSW:3378, Capt, 1794.
- * Antonio de Ulloa. DRSW:2617, General mentioned in San Blas correspondence in 1779.
- * Francisco Ulloa (1744 New Spain -). Archer:193, Capt, 1788. Legajo 7272, in 1782, Capt, Corona de Nueva España. Archer:192, Major, Inf of Toluca, 1790s.
- Juan Ventura de Umaran. DRSW:5563, re: Neve will and probate, 1784.
- * Alexandro de Uno y Campa. DRSW:0624, Capt, N. León, 1783-1785.
- * Col. Luis Unzaga y Amezdoa/Amezaga. Lewis:52, 82, Governor of Cuba, 1781-83. DRSW:1576, involved in 1782 Indian escapes from Veracruz area.
- * Lt Diégo de Uoya. DRSW:2886, Ugarte-Viceroy, correspondence, 1788.

*Francisco Javier de Uranga. Capt., Bahía, TX, 1800. Legajo 7279,I,153. At El Norte in 1787. DRSW:040-01016, in Croix correspondence, 1777-83. H:15, Lt. Gov. of El Paso, S, from Chihuahua, 42, Seferina Aguirre, S, 22, (1790:3).

*Salvador de Uranga. Prenup:88, 99, Comandante for Carrizal or San Elizario, 1782. His service record is in Legajo 7278,V,65. Capt., 4th Comp. Volante, N. Viz. 1793.

*(interpreter) Juan Urbano/Urbina/Urdian. DRSW:1588, re: pacifying Comanches and Utes, 1779-86. DRSW:3567, re: trial of Indians for murders at Paraje de las Penas, 1782. DRSW:3561, 3570, re: Indian disturbances in N. León, 1783.

*Juan de Urbano. DRSW:5069, Col Graduate, 1792.

*Fray Manuel Urbina. DRSW:230-00033, helped take the 1785 census of the Tarahumaras. Joseph Antonio Uresti/Urresti. DRSW:3050, SubLt, 1783, N. León.

José María Uresti. DRSW:1572, Justicia mayor, 1782.

Juan Pablo Ureta. Capt, Dragoons Prov of Puebla in 1800, Legajo 7276,XVIII,24.

Agustín de Uria. DRSW:4754, re: San Blas expenses, 1777.

José Ignacio Uria. SubLt, Inf of Mexico, 1789, Legajo 7270,VIII,40.

*José Ascencio de Uriarte. Legajo 7272,IX,24 in 1778, Captain, from Asturias, in 1795, Lt Col, Gov of Colotlán.

*Antonio Nasario Urias. Doc71, soldier, Loreto, 1782.

Francisco Urias. DRSW:4300, SubLt, mentioned in 1788-89 letters from Durango.

José Urias. DRSW:2032, Presidio del Norte Comp Volante, 1789.

*José María Urias. 1st SubLt., 1st Comp. Volante, N. Viz., 1794, Legajo 7278,IV,64. At Principe in 1787. -89.

*José Lucio Urias. 1st Sgt., Principe, N. Viz., 1797. Legajo 7278,I,73. Prenup:59, 63, age 25, 2d Cpl, El Principe, md Manuela Rivera (Monroy), 20, of El Paso, in 1780. Also shown as Lucio Urias, 23 of Los Fresnos, in 1780.

*Comandante Ramón Urias. DRSW:3243, re: Indian hostilities, 1787-88.

*Vicente Urias. DRSW:4434, re: Tucson soldiers, 1782. This may be the 1791 soldier at Tucson Presidio. His wife was Ygnavia Martines.

*Sgt Fermin Uribe. 2VolNV, 1801, Legajo 7279, I, 68, 1st Sgt, 1800.

José Antonio Uribe. 1st Sgt., 3rd Comp. Volante, N. Viz., 1800, Legajo 7279,I,91.

Juan de Dios Uribe. Legajo 7271, in 1789, a Meritorio in the Viceroy's Office, single.

Salvador Uribe. DRSW:2243, in Gov Tueros to Viceroy, 1776.

Tomás Uribe. MPR:G, he and Ma. Teresa de la Garza bur 20 year old son José Andrés Uribe in 1784. They lived on the Rancho of Juan Jose Gutiérrez in 1777.

Antonio de Urizar. DRSW:4391, re: new cathedral in N. Sant, 1779. Probably José Antonio de Urizar, Alcalde of the Royal Audiencia, 1781.

*Tomás de Urizar. Archer:186, Col, Regt of Commerce, 1797, died 1800. DRSW:3628, this is likely the Regent in 1784 involved in sending N. Sant. criminals to Mexico City, 1784.

Alexandro de Uro. SubLt, 1788.

José Ignacio Urquide. Capt, Inf of Puebla, 1800, Legajo 7277,VI,21.

*Capt. Manuel de Uriquidi. DRSW:1751, in Croix correspondence. JG:434, Capt of Militia and Chihuabuan merchant and contractor for San Elizario and Santa Fé supplies, 1779-1781. DRSW:1273, died by 1783.

José Urquiza. DRSW:1753, in Escorza letters to Bucareli, 1773-79.

*Lt. Leonardo Urraco. DRSW:1501, in Nava letters, 1793.

*Capt Bernardo de Urrea. Kessell:110, 118, on Yuma Expedition in 1781, later in Mexico.

Bernardo de Urrea. Cadet, Horcasitas, 1791, Legajo 7278,VII,107.

*Ignacio/Ygnacio Miguel de Urrea. JG:436, Lt at Pitic in the Yuma Campaign and in 1784. Capt. Horcasitas, 1792, Legajo 7278,VI,81. DRSW:2221, in O'Connor's report on PI, 1776.

SubLt Joseph Urrea. DRSW:2221, in O'Connor's report on PI, 1776.

SubLt Manuel Urrea. DRSW:2100, Ugarte letters, 1785-90. DRSW:4033, Nava, re: campaigns of 1792.

*Brevet Capt Miguel de Urrea (c 1730 Sonora - March 1780, killed by Apaches). Dobyns:154, Kessell:135, he had served at Tucson but was assigned to Altar when killed.

José Urresola. Lt, Inf of Puebla, 1800, Legajo 7276,VIII,27.

*Francisco Javier Urresti. DRSW:3574, Capt, N. León Comp Volante, 1789.

*SubLt Joseph Antonio Urresti. DRSW:3049, 3565, in 1783 at Monterrey, N. León.

José Bernardino Urribarren. Cadet, Inf of Mexico, 1789, Legajo 7270,VIII,61.

Pedro Urridi Elisondo. DRSW:3554, Regidor, N. León, 1776.

*Jose Ignacio de Urriza. Lewis:90, 114, Intendant of Havana in 1780 and 1782.
 *Carlos Urrutia (1752 Havana, Cuba -). Capt, grad Col, Inf of Mexico, 1795, he had served at Gibraltar and Minorca during the war, Legajo 7272,VI,5. Archer:110, 195, Col Inf Regt of Puebla, 1799, and Commander, First Brigade of Mexico, 1800.
 *Intendente of Nueva Vizcaya (Durango), Francisco José Urrútia. Barnes:109, he served 1793-96.
 Juan Antonio de Urrútia. 1st SubLt., 4th Comp. Volante, N. Viz., 1800, Legajo 7279,I,96. DRSW:1509, a cañet in 1789 in Comp Volante de Chihuahua.
 Juan José de Urrútia. DRSW:3567, re: trial of Indians for murders at Paraje de las Penas, 1782.
 *Juan Pablo Urrútia. DRSW:0624, Sgt to SubLt, N. León 1783-1785.
 Manuel de Urrutia. DRSW:1294, in Eastern Provinces, 1789. DRSW:1313, N. Sant., Comp Volante, 1790.
 *(Regent and Magistrate, Audencia Guadalajara) Manuel Joseph Urrutia. DRSW:1664, Presidial correspondence, 1786-89. MXX:105, 1783.
 *Sgt Pablo Urrútia. DRSW:1756, re: condition of royal treasuries, 1788.
 *Pedro de Urrútia. DRSW:5858, SubLt, Prov. Int, 1788. DRSW:3421, discussed in letters from Santa Rosa as candidate for invalid status. Lt, Monclova, Coah., 1791, Legajo 7278, VII, 34.
 *Capt Thorivio de Urrútia. DRSW:1574, in peace to Lipanes, 1784.
 Antonio María Ursua. DRSW:4754, re: San Blas expenses, 1777.
 Ygnacio Usel y Grumbarda. DRSW:1142, re: Presidio of Janos, 1771-85.
 Tomás Uson. Legajo 7271,XII,22, in 1785 a Meritorio with the Council of War.

*Manuel de Vaamonde/Baamonde de Villamil. DRSW:3586, Lt Col applying for position in N. León in 1789. He had served during the war against England in Guatemala. DRSW:3674, Alcalde Mayor at Sayula, 1781. MXX:128, appointed Governor of N. León, 13 Aug 1789. .
 Bernardo Vaca/Baca. 2VolNV, 1789, 1790.
 (soldier) Francisco Vaca/Baca. DRSW:275-01220, re: Santa Fe Presidio, 1785.
 (soldier) José María Vaca/Baca. DRSW:275-01220, re: Santa Fe Presidio, 1785.
 Pasquál Vaca. 2VolNV, 1788.
 Juan Vagaza. DRSW:3116, involved in replacement of Engineer Codina at Guadalajara in 1793.
 Joseph de Valazar. DRSW:1286, N. Sant. Comp Volante, 1788.
 *(superintendent) Domingo Valcárcel y Formento. DRSW:3601, Auditor, N. Sant., era of 1774 to 1789. MXX:25, consejeros honorarios/paid consultant?, 1778. DRSW:0153, mentioned at San Blas, 1777. DRSW:0645, auditor in 1779 charges against Vidal de Lorca. Archer:Ch8,fn106, auditor de guerra, 1779.
 *Lt. Alejandro Valdavero. DRSW:2892, in Ugarte letters, 1787.
 Fray Antonio Valdéz y Bazan. DRSW:0196, Ugarte, re: Presidio resupply. DRSW:5874, re: picket of dragoons in Sonora, 1772-89, he being at Santa Rosa.
 *Antonio Valdéz. Archer:194, Minister of the Indies, 1787. Thurman:267, Spanish Minister of Marine in 1788.
 *Antonio Valdéz. DRSW:040-00966, representatives for the Viceroy, 1787. DRSW:4444, re: accounts for Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781. DRSW:3586, applying for vacant position, 1789.
 *Bernardo Valdéz. DRSW:4444, in accounts for Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.
 *Lt Casimiro Valdéz. 2VolNV, 1795. Legajo 7279,I,5, Lt at Monclova, 1800. DRSW:3783, re: Army order of 28? Feb 1787.
 *Cayetaño Valdéz y Flóres Bazán (1767 Sevilla - 1835, bur Pantheon of Illustrious Mariners at San Fernando, near Cadíz). Cutter:119, midshipman in 1780, eventually Captain General of the Spanish Navy. Thurman:337, Spanish naval officer during wartime and later in 1791.
 *Lt Dionisio Valdéz. DRSW:4043, in military actions, PI West, 1793.
 Fernando Valdés. DRSW:1290, Cpl, N. Sant., 1786.
 *Francisco Valdés. Legajo 7279, VI, 133, Sgt, Babia, Coah, 1792.
 *Fray Francisco Joaquín Valdéz. DRSW:4445, cura and bachiller, 1782.
 Francisco López Valdéz. 2VolNV, 1788.
 Fray Francisco Xavier Valdés. McCarty:30, and McCarty:199n, Guardian of Santa Cruz College.
 (soldier) Joaquín Valdés. DRSW:1506, 1514, re: finances and pensions, 1790-92, Santa Rosa.
 (envoy) Joaquín Valdéz. DRSW:5498, re: Seri pacification in 1776. DRSW:3243, re: Indian hostilities, 1787.
 José Valdés. Legajo 7271, in 1787 a Distinguished Soldier in the Company of San Juan de Ullua.
 *Joseph Cristóval Valdés. DRSW:3168, Sgt, N. Sant. Comp Volante, 1780.
 José Vicente Valdéz. DRSW:1449, Nava to Viceroy, re: appointments, 1790-92.

*José Ygnacio Valdés. DRSW:3629, Admin of Alcabalas (Sales Taxes) in 1783.
 *Juan Josef Valdés. DRSW:3616, Lt of the Governor, N. León, 1792.
 Juan Joseph Valdéz. DRSW:4442, seems to have been with Limon at the Colorado river, 1781. DRSW4426, re: deserters in 1780 CA correspondence.
 *Julián Valdés. DRSW:3616, Capt of Militia, N. León, 1792.
 Manuel Antonio Valdéz. DRSW:4382, re: collection of diezmos in N. León, 1779-80.
 Manuel Joseph Valdéz. DRSW:4437, re: deserters from Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.
 *Marce's Valdés. DRSW:5855, Lt at Camargo, 1788.
 *Nicolás Valdéz. DRSW:040-01016, in Croix correspondence, 1777-83.
 *Paulín Valdéz. Prenup:48, 61, over 34 from El Paso, leather jacket soldier of San Elizario, in 1779 and 1780.
 *Roque Valdéz. DRSW:4444, in accounts for Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.
 *Salvador Melendez Valdés. Thurman:307, Spanish naval pilot during wartime and in 1789.
 *(Capt. and Condé de San Pedro del Alamo) Joseph Valdiviesa. DRSW:2087, in Viceroy to Comandante letters, 1790.
 Diego Valencia, S, 30/40, Antonia Lucero, S, 25/25, (1788:236), (1790:214), md at NSG 14 Aug 1777. 1784EP:306, S; 1787EP:340, S, 29, militiaman.
 *Joseph Rafael Valencia. DRSW:3336, Lt, Comp Volante, 1789, N. Viz.
 *Juan Ignacio Valencia. Soldier awaiting orders on 24 Oct 1781 at San Gabriel Mission, Alta CA. Northrop:II:293, this may be the soldier who brought his family to CA with Rivera y Moncada Expedition, wife being Rita Zamora y Gonzales. He had Bermudez stepchildren.
 Juan Manuel Valencia. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
 Juan Martín Valencia, S, 30/30, María Pascuala Gonzáles, S, 26/20, (1788:246), (1790:207). 1784EP:122, S; 1787EP:341, S, 26, militiaman.
 *Conde de Valenciana. DRSW:1167, in Arispe records, 1789. MXX:89, Antonio Obregon y Alcocer was appointed 1780. Archer:210, wealthy count who died in 1786.
 *Dionisio Valentin de la Mota. Cardenas:112, San Blas surgeon, 1781.
 *(commissary officer) Francisco Xavier Valenzuela. DRSW:4444, in accounts for Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781. DRSW:3336, at Chihuahua, 1789.
 *Capt. José Gregorio Valenzuela. DRSW:3759, re: widow pensions. DRSW:100-01874, in 3rd Comp, Fronteras, 1785. DRSW:3759, widow in 1788 was María Basilia Quiñones.
 Juan Climaco Valenzuela. DRSW:3783, re: Army order of 29 Feb 1787. DRSW:3759, SubLt, 1788, Conchos, N. Viz. Comp Volante.
 *SubLt Juan de Valenzuela. DRSW:0624, Sgt, N. León, 1783-1785. DRSW:2100, SubLt, 1785-90. DRSW:3585, SubLt at Lampazos authorized to transfer to Regt, Cav of Asturias in Spain.
 *Juan Valenzuela Rodríguez. DRSW:4444, in accounts for Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.
 Luís Valenzuela Rodríguez. DRSW:4444, mentioned in 1781 accounts for the Rivera y Moncada Expedition.
 Manuel Valenzuela. DRSW:4444, in 1781 accounts for the Rivera y Moncada Expedition.
 Mathéo Valenzuela Lisu. DRSW:1924, re: documents missing from San Bernardino, 1780.
 Prudencio Valenzuela. MPR:C, he and Rosa Tijerina bap son in 1782.
 (Lt, Justice) Salvador de Valenzuela. DRSW: 5773, re: payment of sinodos to Valdez, 1767-92.
 *Dominican Fray Joaquín Valero. Bancroft:XV:741, in Baja CA, 1779-96. On 17 Aug 1780, he and Fray Miguel Hidalgo were founding fathers of Msn San Vincente Ferrer on the Santa Rosalia site.
 *Juan Manuel Valero. JG:299, 305, 390, Ópata general, 1777, proposed a Presidio for the Ópatas, 1778 and 1781.
 Juan Antonio Valiente/Valiente. DRSW:4436, re: incomplete accounts for those killed with Rivera y Moncada, 1781. DRSW:4442, Sastre, 1781.
 *Mariano Valiente. Capt, Inf of Mexico, 1800, Legajo 7276, IX, 22.
 *(judge) Pedro Valiente. DRSW:1792, mentioned in 1778. JG:362, Judge of the Acordada, 1781.
 (Ranch owner) Francisco del Vallé. DRSW:0981, in frontier events, 1775-77. This may be Francisco del Vallé, DRSW:3992, mentioned in Villa Chihuahua correspondence, 1785. DRSW:3302, Justicia mentioned in 1790 era letters from Durango.
 *Francisco Manuel Vallé, Horcasitas soldier, 1780 and 1782.
 *José del Vallé. Capt, Inf of Puebla, 1800, Legajo 7277, VI, 28.
 *Cpl. Joseph del Vallé. DRSW:3565, 1783, Monterrey, N. León. DRSW:3050, Sgt, N. León, 1783.
 *Juan de Vallé. Capt, Inf of Puebla 1800, Legajo 7277, VI, 27.
 Julián Vallé. DRSW:3567, re: trial of Indians for murders at Paraje de las Penas, 1782.

*Manuel del Valle. DRSW:1791, in Croix correspondence, 1778.
 (Invalid) Pedro Vallés. DRSW:1604, re: Carrizal Presidio expenses for pacified Indians, 1791.
 *Santos del Vallé, Horcasitas Cpl, 1780 and 1782.
 Antonio Vallegas. DRSW:5254, re: Anza's 2d Expedition to Alta CA, 1776.
 SubLt Dionisio Valley. DRSW:2086, re: appointments at San Buenaventura and San Eleccario, 1789.
 *Antonio Valls/Valles. Serra:SC, in Jul 1783 a mariner on *San Carlos (El Filipino)*.
 Cayetano Valls/Valles. Sánchez:144, Catalanian Volunteer at Nootka, 1789.
 *Dionisio Valles. Legajos 7278,VII,150 and 7279,I,99, 1st SubLt, del Norte, 1787 and 1791, then Lt at Comp. Volante de Parras, N. Viz., 1800.
 Juan Vallexo/Vallejo. Legajo 7277,V,38, in 1780, Sgt 1st Cl, Distinguished, Oaxaca Militia, in 1800 Lt in Inf of New Spain.
 Juan José Vallejo/Vallexo. DRSW:1907, at Parras, 1782.
 José María de Vallí/Ballí. RG:96, 103-06, 1767, Reynosa; 1778, La Feria Grant.
 Juan José de Vallí/Ballí (- 1804). RG:103-106, 1794. San Salvador del Tule grant.
 (Engineer) Josef Valparada. DRSW:3116, asked to be Codina's replacement at Guadalajara in 1793.
 José Valverde. Portaguión (Guidon bearer), Dragoons of Spain, 1800, Legajo 7277,I,56.
 Antonio Vanegas. DRSW:4438, in accounts for those killed with Rivera y Moncada, 1781.
 Casimiro Vanegas/Banegas. DRSW:4444, in 1781 accounts for Rivera y Moncada Expedition.
 *Lt Pedro de Vangar. DRSW:0650, in 1790 Arispe correspondence.
 Fray Josef Rearciso Vaques. DRSW:3991, cura in N. Viz., 1788.
 *Lt. Balthasar Varela. DRSW:2098, re: military personnel, 1790. DRSW:5069, Veteran Lt of Comp. Presidio de Santa Rosa, 1792.
 *(military paymaster) Joseph Varela. DRSW:1902, Croix-Viceroy admin letters, 1782. JG:435, Lt, veteran, in 1784.
 Juan Manuel Varela. DRSW:300-00112, in 1778 General of Ópata Auxiliary fighters for Spain.
 Juan Manuel de Varela. Lewis:57, re: rebuilding the Chapultepec powder factory after it exploded, 1778.
 *Mariano Varela, S, 50/52, Gertrudis Verdugo, S, 36/40, (1788:196), (1790:233). Md at NSG 12 Aug 1764. H:97, he was 2d SubLt on 1790 San Elizario roster. His service record is in Legajo 7279,I,76. 1784EP:15, S; 1787EP:128, S, 43.
 Agustín Martín de Vargas. DRSW:4754, re: San Blas expenses, 1777.
 *Antonio Vargas. Prenup:60, Lt Carrizal 1787 and 1800. Legajo 7279,I,71. He was 1st Sgt at San Elizario in 1780, age over 25 from San Luis Potosí. He later served in the Nov/Dec 1785 Apache Campaign, and was still at San Elizario in 1794. His service record is in Legajo 7279,I,71.
 *Capt Bernardo Vargas. DRSW:040-00039, mentioned in documents furnished to Comandante Nava, 1791.
 Bernabe Vargas. DRSW:3674, held branding rights at Sayula, 1782.
 Cornelio Vargas. 1784EP:47, S; 1787EP:489, S, 36, militiaman.
 Domingo Trinidad Vargas. MPR:C, he was bur 1781, spouse Ma. Solís.
 Félix Vargas. DRSW:0066, Surgeon, 1789-92, Nootka Expedition.
 Ignacio José Vargas. DRSW:4382, re: collection of diezmos in N. Leon, 1779-80.
 (witness) Jose Antonio Vargas Machuco. DRSW:5563. in accounts for will and probate of Neve, 1784.
 *Fray José Mariano Vargas. DRSW:5563, in will and probate for Comandante Neve in 1784, and mentioned in letters from Hoyos.
 *Juan Antonio Vargas. Prenup:63, S, from El Paso, leather jacket soldier, md Josefa Tafoya, S, 18, in 1780.
 Juan Manuel de Vargas. DRSW:3570, author of ltr re: Indian disturbances, N. León, 1783.
 *Manuel Vargas. DRSW:1791, in Croix correspondence, 1778.
 Manuel Bargas/Vargas, Mu/M, 48/53, María Salome in 1788, María Sarsillo in 1790, I/M, 34/25, (1788:560), (1790:391), md at NSG 2 Mar 1761 to María Salomé. There could have been a second wife. He was father of groom in 1780, prenup:63. 1784EP:486, S; 1787EP:63, M, 42, militiaman.
 Miguel Vargas Machuca. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
 *Pedro de Vargas. Legajo 7277,V,24, Lt, Militia, Provinciales de Mexico, 1777, from Sevilla, Capt, Inf of New Spain, 1800.
 Tomás Vargas. MPR:C, md Rafaela Oliváres in 1781, and they bap sons in 1781 and 1783.
 *Antonio Varilla. DRSW:3659, Col, N. Sant., 1786.
 *Celedonio Varran. Serra:SC, in Jul 1782 a mariner on *Favorita/Princesa*.
 Antonio Ramon de Varrieta. DRSW:4814, re: Alta CA provisions from San Blas, 1783-86.
 *(soldier) José Valentin Varrona. DRSW:3565, 1783, Monterrey, N. Leon.

*Rafael Vasco. DRSW:3631, re: promotion of soldier Cosio Velarde, 1785. Archer:Ch10.fn69, p 269, Col and Commander, Inf Regt of Mexico, 1788.

Francisco Vasconcelos. Capt of Grenadiers, Inf of Puebla, 1796. Legajo 7273,IX,6.

Agustín Vásquez. DRSW:3404, mentioned in exploration reports from San Blas, 1785.

*Antonio Vásquez. Capt, Inf of Mexico, 1789, Legajo 7270,XV,18.

Domingo Lucio Vásquez Borrego. MPR:G, he and Ma. Gertrudis Sánchez bur son in 1782.

Francisco Vásquez. MPR:C, he was bur in 1784, spouse Felipa Olivares.

Ignacio Vásques. DRSW:4391, secretary, 1779.

José Vásquez/Básquez. DRSW:3674, held branding rights at Sayula, 1782.

*José Antonio Vásquez. Cardenas:264, San Blas pilot to Philipppines, 1779/1780, then back to San Blas in 1781 in *Princesa* with Mourelle.

(J.) Pedro Vásquez. MPR:M, he and Ma. Blasa Solíz bap son in 1779 and dau in 1781. This may be José (Commissary Sgt.) Manuel Vásquez. DRSW:5200, in Echeagaray's campaign journal, 1788.

Pedro Vásquez, MPR:M, who with Ma. Blasa Candelaria bur son in 1780.

*Sgt Pedro Antonio Vásquez/Basquez. DRSW:3628, re: sending N. Sant. criminals to Mexico City, 1784.

Andrés Vayas. DRSW:3159, ministro, N. Sant., 1782.

Antonio de la Vebina. DRSW:260-00068, in records for Msn de Nuestra Señora del Pilar, 1778.

*Sgt Juan de Jesús Veitia. DRSW:275-01220, re Santa Fe Presidio, 1785.

Francisco Vega. DRSW:0066, Farolero (?lamplighter), 1789-92 Nootka Expedition.

Gabriel de la Vega. DRSW:3740, re: debts of deceased soldier to his wife, 1778-1780.

*José María Vega. AGN, 68 Marina, vol 50, exp 43, foja 44 Bis, San Blas sangrador/bleeder, 1781.

*Joseph Vega. DRSW:260-00070, mentioned in 1781 Yuma uprising.

Manuel de la Vega. DRSW:260-00074, re: appointment of Reyes to be Bishop of Sonora, 1781.

*Miguel de la Vega. DRSW:040-01016, in 1777-83 Croix correspondence, and DRSW:3049, in 1787 correspondence. This may be Miguel Antonio de la Vega.

Miguel de la Vega. SubLt, Inf of Puebla, 1800, Legajo 7277,VI,45.

*Miguel Antonio de la Vega. Capt, Adj Major, veteran of Urban Squadron of Cav of Mexico, 1798, Legajo 7275,VII,31.

Vicente de Vega. DRSW:0152, at San Blas in 1777.

*Sgt Julián Vejar. DRSW:3783, re: Army order of Feb 1787, re: vacancies and promotions, 1784-87. DRSW:100-01852, Sgt in charge of detachment at Cerregordo of 3rd Comp Vol of N. Viz., 1784.

Antonio Vela. DRSW:0152, caulker at San Blas in 1777.

Antonio Vela. MPR:C, he and Petra Longoria bap son in 1780. He and Rita Longoria bur son in 1784.

Apolinario Vela. M:51, age 17 in 1782.

Bernardo Vela. 1757 wife María Peña, 4 ch. RG:83, 1767, Mier. Prob. José Bernardino Vela, d in 1780, spouse, Ma. Josefa Peña, bur dau in 1780. There were five ch when he died.

Bizente Vela. M:51, age 19 in 1782.

Francisco Xavier Vela. M:95, age 26 in 1782.

Joseph Vela. M:93, age 30 in 1782.

Joseph Vela. M:126, age 58 in 1782.

Joseph Antonio Vela. M:126, age 25 in 1782.

José Antonio Vela. MPR:C, on 8 Apr 1781, as son of Salvadór Vela and Agueda Longoria, md Ma. Candida López, dau of Santiago López and Jacinta Villarreal.

José Buenaventura Vela. MPR:C, he and Isabel Ma. de la Garza bap sons in 1781 and 1783.

José Donato Vela. MPR:C, he and Sevastiana Hernández bap dau in 1782.

José Francisco Jesús Vela. MPR:M, on 11 Nov 1781, md ???

José Juan de Diós Vela. MPR:M, on 27 Sep 1784, as son of José Bernardo Vela, and Ma. Josefa Peña, md Ma. Guadalupe Hinojosa, dau of José Diego Hinojosa and Ma. Zaragosa López.

José Nicodemas Vela. MPR:M, on 21 Aug 1776 as son of José Lázaro Vela of Cerralvo and Ma. Antonia García, md Ma. Gertrudis Ramírez, dau of José Antonio Ramírez and Ma. Catarina Vela.

José Salvadór Vela. MPR:G, on 27 Feb 1781 as son of Lázaro Vela of Cerralvo and Ma. Antonia Sepulveda García, md Ma. Gertrudis Gutiérrez de Lara, dau of José Gutiérrez de Lara of Guerrero and Ma. Teresa Villarreal.

Juan de Diós Vela. M:51, age 26 in 1782.

Juan José Vela. MPR:C, he and Isabel de la Garza Falcón bap dau in 1783. (Juan José Velasquez. MPR:C, spouse Isabel de la Garza Falcón bur in 1782.)

Nicolás Vela. MPR:C, he and Ma. Antonia de la Rosa bap dau in 1784.
 Onorato Vela. MPR:M, he and Sebastiana Suárez bap son in 1780. MPR:C, he and Sebastiana Suárez/Hernández bur son in 1780 and dau in 1783.
 Pedro Vela. RG:80, 221, 1767, Revilla/Guerrero. MPR:G, he and Juana Ma. Ochoa bur dau in 1781.
 MPR:G, he and Gertrudis Cuéllar bur son in 1780.
 Victoriano Vela. MPR:C, he and Ma. Gertrudis González bap son in 1783.
 *Lt Francisco Antonio Velarde/Velarde. DRSW:1142, probably at Janes, 1771-85, mentioned in CA correspondence, 1783.
 Francisco Xavier Velarde. DRSW:4436, incomplete accounts, Rivera y Moncada Exped, 1781.
 SubLt Jacinto Velarde. DRSW: 1742, 2221, in O'Conor's report on the Pl, 1776 and 1777.
 Joseph de Velarde Chapa. DRSW:4180, Capt, era of 1763 to 1784, in N. Sant.
 *Juan Antonio Peres Velarde, S, 45/52, Ana María Idalgo, S, 50/52, (1788:21), (1790:20), Md by 3 Mar 1761. 1784EP:51, S; 1787EP:110, age 45, SubLt, militiaman.
 Juan Antonio Velarde y Cienfuegos. JG:167, 407, fiscal of Mexico, 1768, and possibly 1778.
 *Manuel Velarde. Thomas:281, soldier of Carrizal Presidio who was wounded by Apaches, Nov-Dec, 1785 in NM. DRSW, scribe, N. Viz., 1795.
 *Martín Velarde. DRSW:4440, 4444, in 1781 accounts for the Rivera y Moncada Expedition.
 *Pedro Antonio Velarde. JG:404, assistant contractor for troop supplies, c 1780. DRSW:0191, 0981, in 1787 associated with Janos as a Chihuahua merchant and citizen.
 Andrés José Velasco y Restán. JG:411, owned hacienda de la Pena near Parras in 1782.
 Eusebio Velasco. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
 Gorgonio Estevan Velasco. DRSW:4382, re: collection of diezmos in N. León, 1779-80.
 *José María Velasco. Cardenas:112, San Blas surgeon, 1781.
 José María Velasco. Prenup:84, notary at San Lorenzo in 1781.
 *Fray José Ramón Velasco. DRSW:100-01818, gave permission for 18 Yaquis to work on a hacienda to pay off a debt, Presidio de Guaxuquilla, Parral, 1781.
 Juan Velasco/Francisco Velasco. Archer:171 and Ch7,fn12, merchant, hidalgo, and militiaman, Mexico City, 1782.
 *(chief administrator) Manuel de Velasco. DRSW:1156, mentioned in Arispe correspondence, 1780. DRSW:1153, mentioned, 1778.
 Pablo Velasco. DRSW:1289, soldier, N. Sant., 1789.
 Commissioner of Culiacan Province, Francisco Velásquez de la Cadeña. McCarty:55, collected voluntary contributions for the war effort.
 (lawyer) Joaquín Velásquez. DRSW:3995, measured distances in Sonora, NM, and Monterrey, 1776.
 *SubLt José Velasquez (- died 1785, age 68). Ives:202, 205-207, at Loreto Presidio, 1779-1780, then in 1782 in Yuma Campaign from San Diego.
 *Juan/Francisco Velasquez. DRSW:0659, Col, Dragoons of Spain, 1789, 1792, Legajo 7271,II,1. Barnes:109, he served as Gov. of N. Viz., May 1784-Sep 1785. DRSW:1928, mentioned in San Blas correspondence, 1781.
 Manuel Velasquez. DRSW:3639, N. Sant Comp Volante, 1793.
 *Manuel Velásquez de León. Legajo 7271, in 1784, an official scribe in the Viceroy's Office.
 *Tomás Velatoz. DRSW:3162, Capt discussed in 1785 letters from San Carlos.
 Tomás Véles Capuchin. DRSW:1773, Governor, 1777. DRSW:1525, re: Ayudante Inspector posts, 1778-1791. DRSW:5650, re: Coahuila, N. León, and N. Sant, 1766-88.
 José Cristóval Velez de Barreda. DRSW:1907, at Parras, 1782.
 *Josef Velez de Ribera. DRSW:4754, 4756, 4773, 4812, re: San Blas expenses, 1775-84.
 *Josef Velez del Valle. Serra:SC, in Jul 1783 a mariner on *San Carlos (El Filipino)*.
 Santiago Velles. DRSW:4429, in Presidial correspondence, 1781.
 *José Vélez de Escalante. Capt., Fronteras, 1800, Legajo 7279,I,122. DRSW:4041, mentioned in 1792.
 *Francisco Vellido. DRSW:1145, Lt Col, 1786.
 Lt. Juan Velterrona. DRSW:1909, in military matters, 1777.
 Alonso Venabides. DRSW:4756, re: San Blas expenses, 1775-79.
 Joseph Antonio de Venabides. Guerra:234, from Mier, father of bride in Zerralvo, 1779.
 José Venavidez. DRSW:1349, soldier, 3rd Comp Volante, N. Sant., 1789.
 Antonio Ventura de Taranco. DRSW:4398, re: new cathedral in N. Sant, 1779.
 Antonio Ventura Zarate. DRSW:3674, held branding rights at Sayula, 1782.
 *Capt. Diégo Ventura Márquez. DRSW:0191, 3436, Chihuahua Comp Volante, 1787-88.

*Capt José Ventura y Moreño. DRSW:1765, in Croix correspondence, 1779. DRSW1935, Capt, Adj Mayor, 1781, reporting to A. Aspe. DRSW:1158, re: discussion of reforming San Saba Company, 1781.
 José Ventura Sánchez. DRSW:3674, held branding rights at Sayula, 1782.
 Juan Ventura de Silva. DRSW:3674, held branding rights at Sayula, 1782.
 Joseph Maria Ventura Malla. DRSW:2277, master carpenter, 1785-86, Chihuahua.
 Manuel Ventura Figueroa. DRSW:030-00682, mentioned 1772-1783, re: Jesuits of New Spain.
 Enrique Vera. DRSW:5563, in Presidial correspondence, 1784.
 Francisco de Vera. M:118, age 31 in 1782. Prob. MPR:M, in 1777, father from Cerralvo, md Ma. Rosalia de la Garza, dau of José Nicolás de la Garza. They bap son in 1783.
 José Juan Ignacio Vera. MPR:M, he and Ma. Hermenegilda de la Cerda bur dau in 1780.
 Joseph Maria Vera. M:118, age 26 in 1782. MPR:M, on 5 Aug 1782, as son of José Juan Ignacio Vera and Ma. Emeneciana de la Cerda, md Ma. Rita González, dau of José Alonso González and Ma. Guadalupe García. They bap dau in 1783.
 Joseph Maria Nieves Vera. M:118, age 26 in 1782.
 SubLt José Verdía. Sánchez:85, in charge of longboat and some Catalanian Volunteers who encountered some Indian resistance 31 May 1792 in Northwest islands.
 *Cárlos Verdugo. DRSW:4444, in 1781 accounts for Rivera y Moncada Expedition.
 *Josef Verdugo. DRSW:4816, Cpl San Blas Dept, incl Santa Barbara, Alta CA, 1783.
 *Sgt. Nicolás Verdugo. DRSW:2880, Ugarte to Viceroy, re: PI West, 1788. DRSW:3783, re: Army order of Feb 1787 re: vacancies and promotions.
 *José Anastasio Verduzco. Doc71, Crosby:13, at Loreto and Msn La Pasion, 1782. He had been interim manager at Msn La Pasion in 1768. He served as a soldier at Loreto until 1787, when he retired with a lifetime pension. He founded a ranch, Caduaño, and lived there until his death in 1818. His wife was María Ignacio Ruiz. There are many descendants in Baja CA and Alta CA. Three daughters md into the Villavicencio family.
 *Domingo Vergara (Eibar -). JG:391, 438, armorer of Presidios of Sonora and Comandante at Bavispe, 1783. J3783, 1787. A300-00134, 1783, military leader of Fronteras citizens. Griffen:48, in 1786 led an attack against Apaches while an Ensign at Fronteras. See also Bergara.
 Vicente Vergara. Legajo 7271:V:43, Cadet in 1786 and SubLt in 1792 in Inf of New Spain.
 *Fray Rafael José Verger. Thurman:109, held conferences with Fray Junípero Serra. DRSW:5857, at Aguaverde, 1787.
 José Vermejo. DRSW:0066. Surgeon, Nootka Expedition, 1789-92.
 Capt. Domingo Casal Vermudez. DRSW:1914, in documents provided Croix, 1771-80.
 Francisco Vermudez Barela. DRSW:1452, Alcalde Mayor, 1788.
 Juan Luis Vermudez. DRSW:1906, in Croix-Viceroy letters, 1782.
 Juan Josef de Vertis y Hortanon. DRSW:3601, Governor, era of 1774 to 1789. JG:487, presided over junta of generals in Madrid in 1792.
 Diego Verzabal. Adjutant, Inf of New Spain, 1800, Legajo 7277,V,34.
 *Sgt. Julián Vexar. DRSW:3783, re: Army order of Feb 1787.
 Celedonia Veya. Sánchez:120, Catalanian settler who came in 1778.
 Pedro Vial. JG:506, 545, leader of expeditions to San Antonio, Nachitoches, and St Louis, 1787-1790, from Santa Fé, NM.
 *SubLt Francisco Viana. DRSW:1156, Lt, Dragoons, 1780. DRSW1935, 1781. Capt, Dragoons of Spain, 1800, Legajo 7277,I,26.
 Agustín Vicens. Sánchez:144, Catalanian Volunteer at Nootka, 1789.
 *Basilio Victor. Serra:SC, in Jul 1779 a mariner on the *Santiago*.
 Fray Diégo Vidal. D&E:52-54, in 1790 at Guasavas, Sonora.
 Joaquín Vidal de Lorca. DRSW:1290, SubLt, N. Sant., 1786. Lt., 1st Comp. Volante, N. Sant., 1800. 7277, IX, 2-22.
 José Vidal y Buscarres. DRSW:4388, re: new cathedral in N. Sant, 1779.
 *Manuel Fernández Vidal de Lorca. DRSW:5569, Lt, 1787-1789. H:18, Capt. from San Carlos Presidio moved to San Elizario Presidio in 1793 and was killed by Apaches in March 1794. Legajo 7278, V, 46. DRSW:2078, in Presidial correspondence, 1781-89.
 Marcus Vidal. DRSW:1791, in Croix correspondence, 1778.
 *Gov. of Nuevo León, Melchor Vidal de Llorca y Villena. JG:454, Col. Barnes106, he served, 1773-1781.

*Vicente Vidal. DRSW:2996, N. Sant. Comp Volante, 1778. DRSW:1501, in Presidial correspondence, 1791. MXX:128, 129. DRSW:3000, this may be Vicente Vidales, Comp Cav, Seno Mexicano, N. Sant, 1778.

José Vidaurri. DRSW:3561, involved in protecting Indians in N. León, 1780-82.

José Alejandro Vidaurri. Wilcox:358, 1783 witness in Laredo.

José Bernardo Vidaurri. MPR:M, he and Ma. Alejandra Sánchez bap dau in 1781.

José Fernando Vidaurri. Hino:24, received letter about Laredo, 1795. Alonzo:48, in 1779 land suit over Hacienda de Corralitos near Laredo. Guerra:104, to marry Ma. Alexandra Sánchez at Laredo in 1765, she widow of Bartholomé Borrega.

Joséph de Jesús Vidaurri. Guerra:400, 401, of Santiago Coahuila, 1777, with wife María Emanon de Aguilár, and 4 young sons, grandch of Juan Antonio Vidaurri.

Macario Vidaurri. Guerra:399, at Laredo in 1765, age 20, son of Juan Antonio.

Margil Vidaurri. Guerra:400-401, in 1777, age 15, at Santiago Coahuila.

Pedro Placido de Viedma. DRSW:3674, Alcalde Mayor at or near Sayula, 1781.

*Felipe Vila. Adj Major, Inf of Mexico, 1792, Legajo 7271.X,71.

*Estévan de Vilaseca. Sánchez:129-133, Catalonian Volunteer in Sonoran Campaign, 1767. When he finished his enlistment, he became a civil servant and worked as an accountant and treasurer at San Blas. DRSW:3937, San Blas records, 1791.

*Sgt. Major Agustín de Vildósola. DRSW:5505, re: exemption of Indians from paying taxes at Culiacan in 1779. DRSW:1924, in Presidial correspondence, 1780.

*Capt. Gabriel Antonio de Vildósola. DRSW:040-01016, in Croix correspondence, 1777-83, Fronteras, 1784. DRSW:1924, at Fronteras, 1780.

*Capt Joseph Antonio Vildósola. Kessell:97, McCarty:28-31, Capt at Terrenate in 1774 and later. Thomas:190, 207, Captain, 1780 Sonora Expedition from NM to AZ and Sonora. DRSW:300-00134, Lt Col in 1783.

José Manuel de Vildósola. DRSW:2890, Cadet, 1787. 2d SubLt., Fronteras, 1790. 7278, VIII, 17.

Diego de Villa. Jones:54, 61, soldier at Presidio de la Junta, in 1775 who bap mulato son, with María Sánchez.

*José Villa. DRSW:4429, 4443, 4444, in 1781 accounts for Rivera y Moncada Expedition. Northrop:I:356, this may be Juan José Villa at Santa Barbara in 1782.

*Juan Miguel Villa. DRSW:4440, in 1781 accounts for Rivera y Moncada Expedition. He may also be shown as Miguel Villa.

*Capt Manuel de Villa. JG:215, SubLt, 1772. DRSW:1742, 1749, by 1776 in N. Viz., Captain in 1777, retired 1779.

Manuel Villa. DRSW:4437, this may be the person involved with the deserters from the Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781. Sgt, Buenavista, 1800. Legajo 7279, I, 136.

Marqués de Villa/del Villar del Aguila. Archer:Ch6,fn35, donated 2000 pesos to the Regt of Querétaro in 1799.

*Lt Matheo de Villa. DRSW:2097, mentioned in letters from Chihuahua, 1790.

Nepomucino Villa. 2VolNV, 1789, 1795.

Nicolás Villa. MPR:C, he and Ma. de la Garza bap son in 1779.

*SubLt/Auditor Pedro Fermin de Villa. DRSW:2097, 4435, in Chihuahua correspondence, 1780, 1790.

*Tomé Villa. DRSW:4444, in accounts for Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.

Vicente Antonio Villa. DRSW:4438, in Neve, re: those killed in Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.

*Xavier Pérez Villa. DRSW:4444, in accounts for Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.

Bernardo Antonio Villabaso. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.

Juan María Villabaso. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.

*Lt Pedro Sebastián de Villaescusa. In 1783 at Tumacácori. JG:448, Comandante, Pimas of San Ignacio, 1785. DRSW:2890, Lt, 1787, 1788. Capt/Lt Col, Buenavista, 1800, Legajo 7279,I,132.

José Manuel de Villagran. DRSW:3444, N. Viz. Comp Volante, 1789.

(blacksmith) Rafael Villagran. DRSW:0197, in Borica's investigation for Ugarte of troop supplies, 1790.

Fray Andrés de Villalba. DRSW: 4302, Indian raids into N. Viz. and Sonora, 1789.

José María Villalbat. DRSW:5563, in will and probate for Neve, 1784.

*Francisco Villalobos. DRSW:2627, at San Blas in 1780 engaged in agave commerce.

Ildelfonso Villalobos. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.

José Antonio Villalobos. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.

*Lt. Juan Estéban Villalobos. DRSW:2885, Sgt in 1777, Lt undergoing court martial in 1788.

Juan María Villalobos. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.

*Francisco Javier Villalba (1739 San Sebastián - 1802 Havana) . DRSW:3639, Lt Col, N. Sant. Comp Volante, 1793. Archer:195, Brigadier, Inf of Mexico, 1799, 1800, Legajo 7177,IV,17.

*José de Villalba. DRSW:3378, Lt mentioned in Llera correspondence, 1794.

Juan de Billalba y Velázquez. Archer:Ch6,fn26, letter to Matías Gálvez, 1783.

Onofre Villalba. Sánchez:144, Catalan Volunteer in Nootka, 1789, and in Alta CA, 1796.

Pedro Gerónimo Villalba Ribon. DRSW:260-00073, re: baptism of Fray Garces, Yuma martyr.

Balthazar Villalua. DRSW:2404, involved in French visits to Western ports, 1785.

*Antonio Villamil (1750 Ceuta -). Archer:197, Lt Col, Inf of Mexico, 1799, 1800, Legajo 7277,IV,19.

Bernardo Villamil Vacante. DRSW:5849, Capt, 2d Comp Volante, N. Sant, 1804.

José Felipe Villamil. Lt of Grenadiers, Inf of Mexico, 1800, Legajo 7276,IX,23.

(blacksmith) Antonio Villanueva. DRSW:1164, status of royal treasuries, 1783-85.

Fray Francisco Xavier Villanueva. DRSW:4398, re: new cathedral in N. Sant, 1779. DRSW:3564, in letters 1776-83 re: Monterrey, N. León

Ignacio Villanueva. Lt, Inf of Mexico, 1800, Legajo 7276,IX,30.

*José Bartolomé Villanueva. Serra:SC, mariner in 1783 on the *San Carlos El Felipino*.

*Capt Joseph Manuel de Villanueva. DRSW:2884, Capt, San Juan Bautista, 1788. This may be Capt José Villanueva, Inf of Mexico, 1800, Legajo 7277,IV,23.

José Felipe Villanueva. Lt of Grenadiers, Inf of Mexico, 1800, Legajo 7276,IX,42.

*Juan Villanueva. DRSW:3533, Sgt in 1789. 3rd Sgt, 2nd Comp. Volante, N. Viz., 1790, Legajo 7287,VIII,77.

Thomas Villanueva/Billanueva. DRSW:3674, held branding rights at Sayula, 1782.

*José Villar. Capt, Inf of Puebla, 1800, Legajo 7276,VII,17.

*Sgt. Juan Villar. DRSW:1501, in Nava letters, 1791.

Manuel Villar Villamil. Lt, Inf of Mexico, 1789, Legajo 7270,VIII,30.

Pablo del Villar. Archer:182, merchant militia, 1793.

*Fray ??? Villarica. DRSW:260-00072, re: misuse of missionary money in Sonora, 1783.

Lozano Villarin. DRSW:3567, re: trial of Indians for murders at Paraje de las Penas, 1782.

Antonio Villarreal. DRSW:1913, in Neve correspondence, 1783. Sgt, Dragoons of Spain, 1790, Legajo 7270,I,46.

*José Villarreal. SubLt., 4th Comp. Volante, Chihuahua, N. Viz., 1787, Legajo 7278, IX, 127.

José Francisco de Villarreal. DRSW:3574, medico, N. León Comp Volante, 1789. José Francisco Ignacio Villarreal. MPR:M, on 4 Aug 1777, as son of José Francisco Villarreal and Ma. Petra Rodríguez, md Ma. Teresa Vela, dau of José Vela and Ma. Felipa Sebera.

Joseph Patricio Villarreal. DRSW:3568, re: 1782 Indian attack near San Carlos del Valle.

Juan Antonio Villarreal. MPR:C, he and Ma. Gertrudis Landa bap dau in 1780 and son in 1782.

Juan Manuel Villareal. DRSW:3674, held branding rights at Sayula, 1782.

Juan de Diós Villarreal. MPR:C, in 1780 md Ma. Casilda González and they bap son in 1783.

Juan de Diós Villarreal. MPR:C, in 1783 md María Gertrudis González.

Juan José Hermenegildo Villarreal. MPR:G, on 12 Sep 1775, as son of Juan Bautista Villarreal of Boca Leonas and Juana Ma. Rodríguez, md Ma. Gertrudis Herrera, dau of Juan Lorenzo Herrera and Ma. Dilcosea Peña. Prob. MPR:G, he and Ma. Gertrudis Barrera bur dau in 1780.

Luis Antonio de los Santos Villarreal. MPR:G, on 16 Jan 1783, as son of José Vicente Villarreal and Ma. Gertrudis de la Garza, md Ma. Monica Antonia Salinas, dau of Joaquín Salinas and Ma. Magdalena Peña.

*Miguel Villarreal. DRSW:3568, Lt, Presidial Comp of Nuevo León, 1782.

*Nicolás Villarreal. Applegate:56, Comandante at Del Norte in 1788. H:130, of El Norte Presidio when mentioned in a declaration of 1792. 2d Lt, 2nd Comp. Volante, N. Viz., 1795, Legajo, 7278,III,77.

Pedro Villareal. RG:107, 1781 San Pedro de Carricitos grant.

*(soldier) Santiago Villarreal (1st). DRSW:3565, 1783, Monterrey, N. León.

*(soldier) Santiago Villarreal (2nd). DRSW:3565, 1783, Monterrey, N. León.

Nicolás Villarro/Villarreal. DRSW:2032, in Comp Volante at Presidio del Norte, 1789.

Fermin de Villaseñor y Acuña. DRSW:3283, Corregidor, 1775, Bolanos.

Joseph Antonio Villaseñor. DRSW:4375, re: division of churches into districts, N. León, 1779.

José Feliciano Villaseñor. DRSW:3674, held branding rights at Sayula, 1782.

José Francisco Villaseñor. DRSW:4391, re: new cathedral in N. Sant, 1779.

*Juan Antonio Villaseñor, Horcasitas Cpl, 1780 and 1782. DRSW:4440, 4447, in accounts for Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781. DRSW:1515, requested retirement, 1791.

Juan Joseph de Villaseñor. DRSW:3000, in Comp Cav, Seno Mexicano, N. Sant, 1778.
 *Dominican Fray José García Villatoro. Bancroft:XV:714-741, in Baja CA, 1780-96.
 Francisco Villaubi. Sánchez:144, Catalanian Volunteer at Nootka, 1789.
 *Antonio Villa-Urrutia y Salcedo. DRSW:5509, re: 1775 census of Cieneguilla. Sánchez:89-91, MXX:105.
 Regent, Audiencia de Guadalajara, 1787. DRSW:3574, Oidor Decano, N. León, 1789.
 *SubLt Paymaster of Janos, Alonzo Villaverde de la Vitta. DRSW:2278, mentioned, 1782-85. DRSW:4325,
 mentioned as Lt in 1780 CA correspondence. DRSW:2278, this may be Alonzo Villaverde de Rivera,
 involved in 1782 debt to Tadeo de Rivera estate.
 *Antonio Villaverde. Legajo 7271,V,13, Capt, Inf, Nueva España, 1788.
 José Villaverde. DRSW:0066, Chaplain, Nootka Expedition, 1789-92.
 *Capt. Manuel de Villaverde. JG:252, Capt at CerreGordo, c 1771. DRSW:040-01016, in Croix
 correspondence, 1777-83.
 Antonio Villegas. DRSW:1754, in Croix correspondence, c 1777.
 Antonio Villegas Pimentel. Portaguión, Dragoons of Mexico, 1800, Legajo 7277,II,54.
 *Sgt. Gill Villegas/Villega. DRSW:3245, in Durango correspondence, 1788.
 Hector Villegas. DRSW:3419, killed in campaign against Lipanes, mentioned in Santa Rosa correspondence,
 1790-92.
 *José Villegas. 1st Sgt, 1st Comp. Volante, N. Viz., 1790 and 1798, Legajo 7279,III,79.
 *Lt Joseph Felipe Villegas. DRSW:5503, re: taxes and appointments, 1776-79. DRSW:5505, re: 1779
 exemption of Indians of Culiacan from paying taxes.
 José Victor Villegas. 2VolNV, 1788. DRSW:3421, named in letters from Santa Rosa, 1791.
 *Capt. Juan Villegas. DRSW:1501, in Nava correspondence, 1791.
 Cpl. Pedro Villegas. DRSW:3761, re: Apache prisoners, 1788.
 Antonio de Villeras. SubLt, Inf of Mexico, 1800, Legajo 7276,IX,37.
 *Francisco de Villeras Roeles. Capt, Inf of Mexico, 1800, Legajo 7276,IX,19.
 Manuel de Villeras. Lt of Grenadiers, Inf of Mexico, 1800, Legajo 7279,IX,51.
 *Fray Francisco Villuendas. DRSW:3563, N. León, 1779-1782.
 *Agustín de la Viña. Legajo 7277,V,33, Lt in 1788, Inf of Mexico, from Vizcaya, married in 1795.
 José Vino. Sánchez:144, Catalanian Volunteer at Nootka, 1789.
 *Pedro Nata Vinolas/Binolas. Kessell:207, McCarty:56, Catalanian Volunteer in Sonora, Lt, Santa Cruz
 Presidio, 1782, Commander, Compañía de Ópatas de Babispe, 1787. Sánchez:73, with Fages at Yuma, 1780.
 *Lt Juan de Vinuega. DRSW:0654, 1520, in N. Viz, 1790-91.
 *Agustín Violet y Ugarte. DRSW:5850, Capt, Prov. Corps of Cav, N. Sant., 1804.
 *Miguel Virgos. Legajo 7271,V,54, in 1776 Cpl, started at Aragon, in 1792 Sgt, Inf of New Spain.
 *Juan Antonio de Viruega. Capt., 2d Comp. Catalanian Volunteers, 1800, Legajo 7277,VIII,24.
 Sánchez:136-137, last commander of the Catalanian Volunteers, Lt Col in 1810. He had served in Oran in
 Northern Africa before joining the Catalanian Volunteers in 1790. He was single in 1792.
 Ignacio María de Vitoria. Capt, Dragoons of Puebla, 1800, Legajo 7276,XVIII,22.
 Michael Abdon Vives. Sánchez:120, Catalanian settler who came in 1778.
 Juan Antonio de Vixrrega. Legajo 7272, in 1777 a Lt, Infantry of Mexico.
 *Juan Vizcardo. Capt, Inf of New Spain, 1798, Legajo 7275,V,20.
 Rafael Vos y Monfort. DRSW:1164, status of royal treasuries, 1783-85.

*Felipe Ward. Legajo 7271,V,2, Lt in 1777, from Ireland, in 1792, Sgt Major Inf of New Spain.
 Ignacio Wessel y Guimbarda. DRSW:3600. Named in 1772-89 letters from Mexico City re: media annata
 payment by Governor of N. León.
 *José Luis Widerkehr. Legajo 7271,V,15, in 1779 a SubLt, Regt de San Gall, Conde de Furn, in 1792, Capt,
 Inf of New Spain.

Cristóbal Xaime/Jaime. DRSW:3183, soldier, Santa Rosa, 1789.
 (witness) Francisco Xavier Xáquez. DRSW:2278, amount owed Tadeo de Rivera estate, 1782-85.
 DRSW:3235, re: replacing weapons, 1788-89.
 Fray Mariano Toribio Xáquez. DRSW:5856, in N. Sant., 1788.
 (driver) Jose Xijon. DRSW:1743, in correspondence, 1776, N. Viz.
 Adrian Ximénez. DRSW:1164, status of royal treasuries, 1783-85, treasurer, Chihuahua, 1789..
 Antonio Ximénez. DRSW:4625, in Comp Vol, N. Sant, 1784, poss at Laredo.

- *Clemente Ximénez. DRSW:2613, mentioned in 1779 correspondence from San Blas.
- *Fray Diégo Ximénez Pérez. DRSW:5254, re: Anza's 2d Exped to Alta CA, 1776. DRSW:260-00069, re: appointment of Reyes to be Bishop of Sonora, 1781.
- (witness) Francisco Ximénez. DRSW:5563, in Neve will and probate proceedings, 1784.
- Francisco Ximénez Castaneda. DRSW:3740, re: debts of deceased soldier Orduña to his wife, 1778-80.
- *Joachim Ximénez. DRSW:3166, soldier, 3rd Comp Volante, N. Sant, 1778, 1789.
- *Joachim José Ximénez. DRSW:3554, re: pacification of Indians, N. León, 1776-79. DRSW:0645, in 1779 a lawyer involved in defense of Coahuila. DRSW:3564, in letters, 1776-83, re: Monterrey, N. León.
- *José Ximénez. Legajo 7271, in 1777 an official in the Viceroy's office, single.
- Fray José Antonio Ximénez. DRSW:0066, Chaplain, Nootka Expedition, 1789-92.
- José Antonio Ximénez. DRSW:4625, 5844, Capt, militia, N. Sant., Pizon, 1784.
- José Ygnacio Ximénez. DRSW:1312, Cpl, N. Sant. Comp Volante, 1788.
- *Manuel Ximénez del Arenal. DRSW:1164, status of royal treasuries, 1783-85. DRSW:1913, in Neve correspondence, 1781-84, Capt per 1787 letters from Chihuahua.
- *Pasqual Ximénez de Cisneros. DRSW:3529, Mariscal de Campo, N. Viz., 1787-92.
- *SubLt Pedro Ximénez. DRSW:0982, involved in moving Apaches to Mexico City, 1783.
- Pedro Ximénez. DRSW:5372, soldier, Presidio Llera, N. Sant., 1791.
- (soldier) Ygnacio Ximénez. DRSW:3409, from Gov. of Eastern PI to Viceroy, 1792.

- *Lt. Governor of Nueva Vizcaya, Juan Joseph de Yandiola/Jandiola. DRSW:5643, Capt and Comandante, 2d Comp Volante, 1787. Barnes:109, he served Feb-Apr, 1786. DRSW:3338, Lt Col, 1789.
- José Miguel Yanes. DRSW:1288, Asistencia, N. Sant. Comp Volante, 1789.
- *Fray Lucas Yanes. DRSW:3563, N. León, 1779-1782.
- SubLt Joseph Eugenio Yaros/Joseph Ignacio de Yarto. DRSW:2087, in Presidial correspondence, 1790.
- *Gov. of Nueva Vizcaya, Felipe de Yarto. Barnes:109, he served Jul 1778-May 1784.
- Fray Florencio Ybañiz. D&E:52-54, in 1790 at Msn Sáric, Ciénegilla, Sonora.
- José de Ybarra. DRSW:3741, re: mail from TX to Arispe, 1781.
- *Capt. José Antonio Ybarren. DRSW:2278, debts to Tadeo de Rivera estate, 1782-85.
- *Nicolás Yberri (1750 Veracruz - 1811). Archer:197, Lt Col, Inf Regt of the Crown, 1799.
- Francisco Ydalgo. Sánchez:144, Catalanian Volunteer at Nootka, 1789.
- SubLt José Ydalgo. DRSW:2221, in O'Conor's report on the PI, 1776.
- Pedro Yervas. Sgt, Inf of the Crown, 1789, Legajo 7270,X,40.
- *Francisco de Yerma. DRSW:300-01303, contracted to furnish supplies for four Presidios of Coahuila troops, 1782 to 1786. This may be Juan Francisco Yermo. JG:434, citizen of Río Grande who was contractor for troop supplies for Monclova, Río Grande, Babia, and Aguaverde, c 1780.
- Juan Antonio Yermo. DRSW:0145, Comisionado, era of 1783 to 1794, Abastero de Carnes, CA, 1783. JG:455, hacendado in 1786.
- Cpl. Francisco Yescas. DRSW:4315, 4350, in campaign journals and in Ugarte letters, 1789-1790.
- Juan Ygnacio. DRSW:100-01818, governor of Yaquis pueblo at Presidio de Guaxuquilla, Parral, 1781. DRSW:0196, in Presidial correspondence, 1789.
- Joaquín Yguera. DRSW:3994, re: 1777 dispute in Baja CA with Dominicans.
- *Antonio Ynclan, Horcasitas soldier, 1780 and 1782.
- (Justicia) Lorenzo Yenez. DRSW:3000, in Comp Cav, Seno Mexicano, N. Sant, 1778.
- Roque Yanez. DRSW:4756, San Blas expenses, 1775-79.
- Mariano Ynigo. DRSW:4812, in San Blas records, 1782-84.
- Juan Yñiguez. Sánchez:81, Catalanian Volunteer at Nootka, 1789.
- Juan Francisco de Ynsagurve. DRSW:3631, re promotion of soldier in 3rd Comp, N. Sant, 1782-85.
- *Manuel Ygnacio Yrazabal. DRSW:1452, mentioned in Durango correspondence, 1788. DRSW:2276, this is likely the Comandante of Militia, 1786.
- *José Yribarren. DRSW:0196, in Ugarte, re: Presidio resupply, 1789. DRSW:3529, this may be José Antonio de Yribarra mentioned in 1787-92 letters from Chihuahua; or, DRSW:3302, it could be the Capt José Antonio de Yribarren discussed in 1790 letters from Durango.
- *Gaspar de Yriarte. Archer:164, Capt in 1795 when he donated funds toward forming the Inf of Tres Villas.
- *Josef Miguel Yrive. Doc71, soldier from Loreto stationed at Real Santa Ana, 1782. Ives:145, with Lt Velasquez in 1780 when they explored the site for Msn Santa Rosalía.
- *Fray Fernando de Ysaguirre. Jones: 53, Presidial chaplain at La Junta, 1775-1780.

*Lt Francisco de Ysco. DRSW:2078, Ugarte letters, appointments, salaries, 1781-89. DRSW:2886, retired in 1789.

*Capt Josef Agustín de Yslas. Sanchez:136-137, Catalanian Volunteer in Sonora in 1781, Capt in 1787.

Manuel de Yturbe y Yraeta. DRSW:5849, Governor, N. Sant., 1804.

Fray Mariano de Yturria. DRSW:5732, in Sonora, 1778.

*José de Yturrigaray. Loomis:267, Viceroy of New Spain, 1803-1811.

Ysidro Yvansaval. DRSW:3994, re: dispute in Baja CA with Dominicans, 1777.

Juan Pantaleón Yzagre. M:96, age 60 in 1782, Rancho Las Animas.

Chaplain José Yzaguirre. DRSW:2221, in O'Connor's report of the PI, 1776.

Juan Nepomuseno/Nepumozo Zafaeta/Sustaeva. DRSW:1344, Cpl, 3rd Comp Volante, N. Sant., 1787.

*Matías de Zafra. Capt, Dragoons of Mexico, 1800, Legajo 7277,II,21.

*Col Diego Zaga. DRSW:1576, involved in Indian escapes from Veracruz area, 1782.

*Sgt. Simón Zaguraga. DRSW:5563, in will and probate for Comandante Neve, 1784.

Francisco Zaldierna. DRSW:3368, 3508, in Llera correspondence, 1791, as Regidor, N. Sant., 2d Comp Volante.

*Juan José Zallaya de Cuera. DRSW:4440, in accounts for Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.

José María Zamame. DRSW:4443, in accounts of individuals for the Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.

*??? Zamariego. DRSW:4440, in accounts for Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.

*Hilario Zambrano. Prenup:61, 79, over 30 from Chihuahua, leather jacket soldier at San Elizario in 1780. In 1781, he was shown from Guajoquilla.

Joaquín Zambrano. DRSW:3673, re 1781 investigation of branding rights at Sayula.

*José Zambrano. Archer:Ch8,fn4, Capt, 1793.

Juan Jose Zambrano. JG:416, wartime quicksilver miner.

*Pablo Zambrano. Serra:SF, cabin boy from the *Princessa*, unmarried, buried 10 Jun 1782 at San Francisco.

*Pedro Zambrano. Prenup:80, over 25, discharged (licenciado) soldier of San Elizario in 1781.

Fernando Zamoras. DRSW:3000, in Comp Cav, Seno Mexicano, N. Sant, 1778.

Juan Manuel Zamora. 1787EP:163, M, age 29, militiaman.

José María Zapata. DRSW:3563, Cancellor, N. León, 1779-1782.

José Saivador Zapata. MPR:C, in 1781 md Ma. Josefa Villarreal.

Joseph Nicolás Zapata. DRSW:3166, soldier, Comp Volante, N. Sant., 1778.

Marco Antonio Zapata Luján. Prenup:48, notary in Chihuahua in 1779.

José Benítez Zarate. DRSW:3563, Scribe, N. León, 1779-1782.

José Felipe Zarate. MPR:M, he and Ma Gertrudis Gárza, bap son in 1783.

Juan Zapata. MPR:G, on 7 Oct 1778, as widower of Ma. Gert. Guajardo and son of Ignacio Zapata and Alberta Lucía Espinosa, md Margarita Báez de Benavides, dau of Juan José Ochoa Báez de Benavides and Ma. Teresa Treviño.

(José) Pablo Zarate. 1757 wife Juana Ma. Bazán, 1 ch. RG:63, 1767, Mier. M:45, age 52 in 1782. MPR:M, they bap dau in 1782. Wife shown as Ma. Paula Bazán when they bur dau in 1780.

*Luis de Zárate. Archer:146, Major, Bn of Oaxaca, 1796.

Pablo Antonio Zárate. DRSW:3675, re: 1781 investigation of branding rights at Sayula.

Pedro ?Zarate. M:46, age 41 in 1782.

Sgt Nicolás Zarin. DRSW:1492, 1494, in Nava correspondence, 1792.

Manuel Zaso. DRSW:5082, re: Capt Castillo y Theran, c 1784.

*Balthasar Zauto. DRSW:3554, re: pacification of Indians, N. León, 1776-79. DRSW:0645, in 1779 defense of Coahuila.

*José Manuel Zavala. DRSW:4436, 4423, 4440, in accounts for Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.

Joseph de Zavaleta. DRSW:1153, re: where products made and how payments made, 1778.

*Dominican Fray Martín Zaveleta. Bancroft:XV:741, in Baja CA, 1783 and later.

José Zelaya. DRSW:4434, in Tucson Presidio soldiers, 1782.

*Fray Enrique Zenizo. DRSW:1791, in Croix correspondence, 1778.

Joseph de Zenón y Bertodano. Lewis:45, informed Viceroy Mayoraga of the Peace Treaty in progress in Feb 1783.

*Manuel Zerezado/Zevcedo/Cerecedo. DRSW:1777, Lt in 1777. DRSW:3785, Capt, Presidio at Rio Grande, 1784-1786.

Bias Zerna. DRSW:3568, re: 1782 Indian attack near San Carlos del Valle.

*José Esteban de la Zerna. DRSW:5371, Lt, Presidio Llera, N. Sant., 1791.
 *Joseph Vizente de la Zerna. DRSW:1303, Capt at Las Presas del Rey, 1788, 1789, in 2d Comp Volante, N. Sant.
 Miguel Zerna. DRSW:4624, re: 1784 raid by Lipan Indians.
 (Alcalde Mayor) Fernando Zevallos. DRSW:3676, re: 1782 investigation of branding rights at Sayula.
 *Manuel Zevallos. DRSW:1855, re: retirement pension, 1785.
 *Antonio Zimi. DRSW:3404, Comandante, 1789.
 *(Admin.) Francisco Ziriza/Cirizo. DRSW:3741, Admin de Rentas, 1779 - 1781.
 *Capt. Espiritu Zorrilla. DRSW:4336, in 1788 campaign against Apaches.
 *Felipe Zorrilla. Lt of Grenadiers, Inf of Mexico, 1795, Legajo 7272,VI,18.
 *Capt. of Naturales, Juan Zorrilla. DRSW:4336, in Ugarte, re Apaches, 1788.
 Manuel Zorrilla. Lt, Dragoons of Spain, 1800, Legajo 7277,I,35.
 *José Francisco de Zozaya/Zoraya. DRSW:4625, SubLt in Comp Vol, N. Sant, 1784. DRSW:4031, Lt, 1792. Capt., 1st Comp, Volante, N. Viz., 1800, Legajo 7279, I, 75.
 *Juan Miguel Zozaya. DRSW:4625, Justicia in N. Sant., 1784, He had been a Lt General in 1782. DRSW:4622, Governor, N. Sant., 1787.
 (driver) Joseph Zuárez. DRSW:5563, listed in 1784 accounts for Neve's will.
 *Gregorio Zubia. Prenup:78, age 36, Cpl, El Principe, 1781. Sgt, 1792, Legajo 7278,VI,21.
 *Capt Ignacio Zubiata. DRSW:040-01016, in Croix correspondence, 1777-83.
 Manuel de Zuloaga. Lt., 4th Comp. Volante, N. Viz., 1798, Legajo 7279,III,95. Cadet at Altar in 1787. DRSW:2068, SubLt in 1789, Legajo 7278.
 Antonio Zumaran. DRSW:3526, 3528, master armorer named in letters from Chihuahua re: stockpiled arms, 1787-92, he died in 1790.
 Felipe Zuniga y Ontiveros. DRSW:4382, re collection of diezmos in N. León, 1779-80.
 *José de Zuniga. DRSW:4421, in accounts for Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781. Legajo 7279,I,110, served at San Diego (CA), Cerro Gordo, El Norte, Comp. Volante, and as Capt at Tucson, 1800.
 José de Zuriaga. DRSW:4434, re: Tucson Presidio soldiers, 1782.

PIPatz, 13 Nov 2001.

5. EPILOGUE

This volume is the eighth we have compiled for Spanish veterans of Spain's 1779-1783 War with England - During the American Revolution. Our previous volumes covered soldiers and sailors within the borders of New Spain from San Francisco through Puerto Rico. In this eighth study we take up the provinces of Northwestern New Spain which are now in the northern part of Mexico bordering the United States. During the War with England, these provinces were linked to the Spanish Borderlands now within the United States.

We used whatever sources of information we could get through interlibrary loan, from the internet, from the local University libraries, and from the LDS Family Center lending system. We do not claim we have listed all soldiers and sailors who served from the study area, but we do claim we have made the most complete list yet compiled.

Yet we know there is much additional information in the libraries and data bases we have listed in our references; and we encourage interested persons who can travel to make use of these sources. It may be possible for us in the future to gain access to these sources so that we can update and add to this volume. In particular, we would list all the soldiers on the rosters held by the University of Arizona in its "Documentary Relations of the Southwest," and which we partially listed below on pages 171-172.

We hope we have encouraged some persons to take interest in the National Society, Sons of the American Revolution (NSSAR). Where several people are interested, new chapters can be formed. We believe there are at least twenty cities in Northern Mexico where there are enough descendants of soldiers to form these chapters. Consider the size and history of Matamoros, Nuevo Laredo, Juárez, Tijuana, Chihuahua, Monterrey, Monclova, and La Paz.

For those who wonder if this is in the spirit of the original founders of the NSSAR, it is worthwhile to consider that there are two perceptions, first, the traditional one of the strictly American Revolution, which took place in thirteen English colonies on the Atlantic seaboard, and which lasted from 1775 until 1783. Then there is the second perception, the **BIG AMERICAN REVOLUTION**, which lasted from 1775 through 1823, and which liberated nearly all the colonies of both North and South America and created more than twenty nations. More and more historians are now recognizing that our current focus should be on the **BIG AMERICAN REVOLUTION** rather than the traditional one.

Indeed, the original founders of the NSSAR welcomed descendants of French veterans and opened chapters in France by 1900. Descendants of Spanish veterans were first welcomed into the SAR chapters in Louisiana in 1925. The main problem at that time was identifying the records of service of the Spanish veterans. (Recall that all those who served from Louisiana did so under the Spanish flag as Spanish soldiers or sailors, and the records were in German, French, Spanish, and English.) So the NSSAR has always been an inclusive organization, not an exclusive one.

In the 1990 decade, descendants of Spanish veterans of California, New Mexico, and Texas were accepted. We noted on page iii that King Carlos III of Spain has had three descendants join, based on his contributions as leader of Spain in supporting the war against England. More recently, the King of Sweden, a descendant of King Gustavus III of Sweden, has joined based on his ancestor's allowing Swedish naval officers to join the French and Dutch naval services after those countries were at war with England. These kings, and the King of France, gave the orders, and their soldiers and sailors carried them out. If descendants of kings can join, then why not those who carried out their orders and fought the English where they could? If any male can prove he is a descendant from one of the veterans listed in this volume and can show documentation for that veteran's service and his own lineage to that veteran, it is probable he would be accepted into the SAR.

PIEpilog, 15 Nov 2001.

6. REFERENCES FOR DESCENDANTS OF SPANISH PATRIOTS WHO SERVED IN NORTHWESTERN NEW SPAIN - SOUTH OF THE BORDER - DURING SPAIN'S 1779-1783 WAR WITH ENGLAND

A. References Actually Used. The ten most useful references are designated with a ++ at the end of the notation.

1784EP:page, 1784SL:page, etc. "Padron general de los pueblos de esta jurisdicción del Passo hecho por el Teniente Gobernador Euginio Fernández del año de 1784" in the Archivo del Ayuntamiento de Ciudad Juárez (microfilm roll 11, book 1, folios 275-345), at the University of Texas at El Paso. A summary of the 1784 census was also prepared by W. H. Timmons, "The Population of the El Paso Area - A Census of 1784," New Mexico Historical Review, vol LII:4(1977):311-316. In 1784, the five El Paso settlements of El Paso (EP), San Lorenzo (SL), Senecú (Sen), Ysleta (Y), and Socorro (Soc) were under New Mexico jurisdiction, with Lt. Eugenio Fernández as Lt Governor.

1787EP:page, 1787SL:page, etc. Reference: "Census of the El Paso Area, 9 May 1787" enumerated by Fray Damián Martínez and Nicolás Soler, Juárez Municipal Archives (roll 12, book 1, 1787, folios 77-142). The area was divided into Pueblo del Paso (EP), Real de San Lorenzo (SL), Senecú (Sen), Ysleta (Y), and Socorro (Soc). In the summary below, only those males showing military service are included. John B. Colligan transcribed, edited, and merged alphabetically the 1784 census with that of 1787 in an unpublished document, "Comparison of Two Spanish Colonial Censuses of the El Paso Area: 1784 and 1787." ++

(1788:page) and (1790:page). Censuses of 1788 and 1790 were researched by John B. Colligan and Terry L. Corbett and placed on the internet as "A Guide to the 1788 and 1790 Censuses of El Paso del Norte Arranged Alphabetically and Listed to Indicate Possible Family Groupings" available at: (note _ between indigo and blue in this email address) http://pages.prodigy.net/indigo_blue/cncensus1.htm Marriage records are shown in addition to other family information for each male showing military service. Some of the abbreviations used are DM for pre-nuptial investigations, LT for Los Tiburcios, NSG for the mission church in El Paso del Norte (present day Juárez, Mexico), gp for godparent, m for marriage, wit. for witness, and dec. for deceased. Ethnic indications are S for Spanish, M for mestizo, Mu for mulatto, C for Coyote, G for genizaro, and I for Indian. ++

AGN:references down to folder. Archivo General de la Nación, Marina 68, vos 49, 50, Mexico City, Mexico.

Alonzo:page. Alonzo, Armando C. Tejano Legacy: Rancheros and Settlers in South Texas, 1734-1900, Albuquerque, NM, University of New Mexico Press, 1998.

Applegate:page. Applegate, Howard G., and C. Wayne Hanselka, La Junta de los Rios Del Norte y Conchos, Monograph no. 41, Southwestern Studies, Texas Western Press, The University of Texas at El Paso, El Paso, TX, 1974.

Archer:page. Archer, Christon I. The Army in Bourbon Mexico, 1760-1810, Albuquerque, University of New Mexico Press, 1977.

BancroftCAI:page. Hubert Howe Bancroft, History of California, Vol I, San Francisco, CA, The History Company, 1886. Some of the Catalonian Volunteers who served in California, 1796-1803, are listed, pp 732-744.

Bancroft:XV:page. Hubert Howe Bancroft, History of the North Mexican States and Texas, Vol XV, San Francisco, CA. A. L. Bancroft, 1884. Franciscans serving in Sonora are listed in a footnote, p 691, for the years between 1768 and 1800. It has not been determined in all cases those who were present, 1779-1783. Pp714-741, "Annals of Baja California," includes lists of missions and Dominican priests.

Barnes:page. Thomas Charles Barnes, Thomas H. Naylor, and Charles W. Polzer, Northern New Spain: A Research Guide, Tucson, University of Arizona Press, 1981. Barnes listed the times of service for governors and other officials for all the provinces and other jurisdictions, pages 92-115.

Cardenas:page. Enrique Cardenas de la Pena, San Blas de Navarit, vols I and II, Mexico, D. F., Secretaria de marina, 1968.

Crosby:page. Harry W. Crosby, Border Studies 2, Institute for Regional Studies of the Californias, San Diego State University, "Doomed to Fail - Gaspár de Portolá's First California Appointees," San Diego, CA, 1989.

Cutter:page. Donald C. Cutter, "California Training Ground for Spanish Naval Heroes," California Historical Society Quarterly, Vol XI #2, (June 1961):109-123.

Daniel:page. Daniel, James M., "The Spanish Frontier in West Texas and Northern Mexico," Southwestern Historical Quarterly, The Texas State Historical Association, Vol LXXI, #4, (April 1968).

Dobyns:page Henry F. Dobyns, Spanish Colonial Tucson: A Demographic History, Tucson, AZ, University of Arizona Press, 1976.

D&E. Henry F. Dobyns and Paul H. Ezell, "Sonoran Missionaries in 1790," New Mexico Historical Review, Vol XXXIV (Jan 1959): 52-54.

Doc71. Document 71, "Extractos de Revista," includes the 1782 Loreto Presidio roster and is stored in La Paz, Baja California Sur, in the Archivo Historico "Pablo L. Martinez." This document is also described as AHBCS, Ramo Colonia Legajo 1, Document 71, dated 1 Apr 1782, signed by Joaquin Canete.

DRSW:#. "Documentary Relations of the Southwest," microfilm holdings of the University of Arizona, Tucson, from various archives in the U. S., Mexico, and Spain. All have been given a document number. The records cover both military and supporting civil activities. The extracts are for persons and subjects of interest from presidios, pueblos, missions, and government officials from all over Northwestern New Spain. The files show the year or years covered, and we tried to select files for 1775-1790. The intent was to determine those persons serving in the army or making contributions during the 1779-1783 time period. Some key people were listed dozens or hundreds of times, while others were found only once. Those soldiers, sailors, officials, priests, and contributors listed with an asterisk are believed to have been patriots with suitable service. ++

The extracts used included the following from the 030 series; DRSW:030-00682: from the 040 series; DRSW:040-00039, 0057, 0394, 0654, 0890, 0904, 0946, 0959, 0963, 0966, 0976, 1010, 1016, 1020, stops at 01022.

The following were from the 041 series: DRSW:041-00050, 0066, 0074, 0114, 0122, 0137, 0138, 0139, 0140, 0145, 0146, 0148, 0151, 0152, 0153, 0155, 0161, 0162, 0163, 0165, 0182, 0186, 0188, 0191, 0193, 0196, 0197, 0199, 0210, 0212, 0222, 0354, 0367, 0382, 0438, 0440, 0603, 0624, 0629, 0630, 0632, 0634, 0643, 0645, 0646, 0647, 0648, 0649, 0650, 0651, 0652, 0654, 0659, 0853, 0859, 0864, 0865, 0947, 0949, 0958, 0963, 0966, 0976, 0977, 0981, 0982, 0997.

DRSW:1010, 1018, 1020, 1128, 1142, 1143, 1134, 1137, 1142, 1145, 1150, 1153, 1154, 1155, 1156, 1157, 1158, 1159, 1160, 1161, 1162, 1163, 1164, 1165, 1166, 1167, 1169, 1170, 1171, 1175, 1183, 1274, 1277, 1285, 1286, 1287, 1288, 1289, 1290, 1293, 1294, 1295, 1298, 1299, 1301, 1302, 1303, 1304, 1305, 1306, 1307, 1308, 1309, 1310, 1311, 1312, 1313, 1314, 1315, 1316, 1317, 1318, 1320, 1329, 1331, 1340, 1341, 1342, 1343, 1344, 1345, 1346, 1347, 1348, 1349, 1350, 1356, 1365, 1385, 1387, 1431, 1442, 1449, 1450, 1452, 1456, 1472, 1473, 1485, 1487, 1489, 1490, 1491, 1492, 1494, 1495, 1496, 1498, 1499, 1501, 1502, 1503, 1504, 1505, 1506, 1507, 1510, 1514, 1515, 1516, 1518, 1519, 1520, 1521, 1524, 1525, 1555, 1572, 1573, 1574, 1576, 1579, 1588, 1590, 1595, 1596, 1597, 1602, 1604, 1606, 1607, 1609, 1611, 1613, 1615, 1616, 1618, 1619, 1621, 1622, 1623, 1624, 1633, 1664, 1665, 1676, 1742, 1743, 1744, 1746, 1747, 1749, 1750, 1751, 1753, 1754, 1755, 1756, 1757, 1759, 1765, 1769, 1771, 1773, 1774, 1775, 1777, 1781, 1783, 1784, 1785, 1786, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1795, 1797, 1798, 1800, 1805, 1812, 1814, 1820, 1822, 1829, 1835, 1841, 1842, 1843, 1846, 1848, 1851, 1852, 1854, 1856, 1859, 1861, 1872, 1873, 1874, 1877, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1888, 1889, 1891, 1892, 1894, 1895, 1902, 1904, 1906, 1907, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1913, 1914, 1916, 1918, 1920, 1921, 1924, 1928, 1932, 1933, 1935, 1970.

DRSW:2011, 2026, 2032, 2042, 2043, 2048, 2052, 2054, 2056, 2063, 2068, 2073, 2075, 2078, 2080, 2082, 2084, 2086, 2087, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2905, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100. DRSW 2102, 2110, 2118, 2122, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2182, 2183, 2185, 2188, 2189, 2200, 2204, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2210, 2221, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2246, 2248, 2270, 2272, 2273, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2284, 2286, 2443, 2448, 2449, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2455, 2456, 2605, 2612, 2613, 2617, 2619, 2627, 2628, 2707, 2856, 2860, 2864, 2879, 2880, 2881, 2882, 2883, 2884, 2885, 2886, 2887, 2888, 2889, 2890, 2892, 2927, 2929, 2931, 2932, 2933, 2934, 2935, 2936, 2937, 2938, 2942, 2943, 2944, 2945, 2949, 2950, 2951, 2952, 2953, 2954, 2955, 2957, 2958, 2959, 2961, 2962, 2966, 2987, 2988, 2989, 2992, 2994, 2996, 2997.

DRSW:3000, 3001, 3002, 3003, 3016, 3017, 3040, 3041, 3042, 3043, 3044, 3045, 3046, 3047, 3048, 3049, 3050, 3051, 3052, 3053, 3055, 3059, 3084, 3086, 3087, 3094, 3099, 3100, 3106, 3114, 3125, 3126, 3128, 3129, 3131, 3132, 3133, 3138, 3139, 3155, 3159, 3162, 3163, 3166, 3167, 3168, 3170, 3171, 3175, 3176, 3177, 3180, 3181, 3182, 3183, 3185, 3186, 3191, 3204, 3211, 3234, 3235, 3236, 3237, 3238, 3242, 3243, 3244, 3245, 3246, 3247, 3249, 3249, 3250, 3252, 3254, 3262, 3283, 3286, 3290, 3291, 3292, 3302, 3308, 3312, 3314, 3316, 3323, 3324, 3330, 3336, 3337, 3338, 3339, 3345, 3351, 3352, 3368, 3369, 3371, 3377, 3378, 3404, 3409, 3417, 3418, 3419, 3421, 3423, 3424, 3425, 3432, 3436, 3439, 3441, 3443, 3444, 3445, 3446, 3447, 3508, 3519, 3521, 3522, 3525, 3526, 3528, 3529, 3533, 3551, 3552, 3554, 3556, 3557, 3561, 3563, 3564, 3565, 3566, 3567, 3568, 3569, 3570, 3572, 3574, 3579, 3485, 3586, 3587, 3588, 3590, 3591, 3592, 3594, 3597, 3600, 3601, 3602, 3605, 3609, 3614, 3616, 3618, 3619, 3624, 3625, 3628, 3629, 3630, 3631, 3639, 3650, 3658, 3659, 3664, 3670, 3672, 3673, 3674, 3675, 3676, 3677, 3725, 3740, 3741, 3745, 3747, 3752, 3753, 3755, 3759, 3761, 3763, 3764, 3768, 3769, 3770, 3771, 3783, 3785, 3786, 3788, 3805, 3818, 3820, 3826, 3828, 3829, 3831, 3836, 3837, 3838, 3840, 3841, 3843, 3844, 3848, 3866, 3894, 3896, 3907, 3937, 3988, 3989, 3991, 3992, 3994, 3995.

DRSW:4000, 4002, 4004, 4008, 4014, 4015, 4019, 4020, 4021, 4023, 4029, 4031, 4032, 4033, 4035, 4036, 4041, 4049, 4080, 4081, 4083, 4094, 4131, 4132, 4180, 4192, 4195, 4300, 4301, 4302, 4304, 4305, 4308, 4309, 4310, 4311, 4312, 4313, 4315, 4317, 4319, 4322, 4324, 4325, 4329, 4330, 4332, 4333, 4336, 4337, 4339, 4341, 4342, 4343, 4347, 4348, 4350, 4375, 4382, 4388, 4391, 4393, 4405, 4420, 4421, 4422, 4423, 4424, 4425, 4426, 4428, 4427, 4429, 4430, 4431, 4432, 4433, 4434, 4435, 4436, 4437, 4438, 4439, 4440, 4441, 4442, 4443, 4444, 4445, 4446, 4447, 4488, 4489, 4507, 4608, 4615, 4616, 4619, 4620, 4622, 4623, 4624, 4625, 4626, 4627, 4630, 4633, 4678, 4684, 4754, 4756, 4773, 4814, 4815, 4816, 4818, 4838, 4847, 4848, 4850, 4854, 4861, 4862, 4863, 4867, 4869, 4872, 4874, 4875, 4876, 4877, 4878, 4879.

DRSW:5005, 5048, 5049, 5051, 5059, 5060, 5061, 5062, 5064, 5065, 5067, 5069, 5070, 5078, 5080, 5082, 5156, 5165, 5175, 5178, 5196, 5198, 5200, 5201, 5206, 5207, 5247, 5248, 5252, 5253, 5254, 5363, 5371, 5372, 5468, 5481, 5482, 5483, 5484, 5498, 5503, 5505, 5509, 5559, 5561, 5562, 5563, 5564, 5565, 5569, 5570, 5633, 5634, 5640, 5642, 5643, 5648, 5650, 5715, 5732, 5742, 5752, 5757, 5758, 5759, 5760, 5762, 5764, 5765, 5766, 5773, 5797, 5824, 5842, 5843, 5844, 5848, 5849, 5850, 5851, 5852, 5854, 5855, 5856, 5857, 5858, 5859, 5862, 5870, 5872, 5874, 5875, 5878, stops at 5880.

The following were taken from the 100 series: DRSW:100-01761, 1766, 1767, 1773, 1775, 1779, 1790, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1796, 1803, 1804, 1805, 1910, 1814, 1815, 1818, 1819, 1820, 1822, 1828, 1831, 1833, 1834, 1836, 1837, 1838, 1839, 1840, 1845, 1846, 1848, 1851, 1852, 1855, 1854, 1856, 1857, 1861, 1865, 1868, 1869, 1870, 1873, 1877, 1882, 1884, 1891, 1902, 1915, 1939, 1955, stops at 2080.

From the 190 series: DRSW:190-00011, only goes up to 00014, and none seem pertinent.

From the 230 series: DRSW:230-00029, 0030, 0031, 0032, 0033, 0035, only goes up to 00045.

From the 250 series: DRSW:250-00071, 0072, 0073, 0076, 0077, 0078, 0080.

From the 260 series: DRSW:260-00004, 0041, 0066, 0068, 0069, 0070, 0071, 0072, 0073, 0074, 0076, 0077, priestly records.

From the 275 series: DRSW:275-00019, 0916, 1022, 1031, 1043, 1045, 1048, 1056, 1057, 1082, 1088, 1094, 1096, 1097, 1099, 1100, 1105, 1106, 1107, 1109, 1110, 1112, 1113, 1115, 1181, 1204, 1220, 1221, 1222, 1223, 1224, 1225, 1265, 1278, 1280, 1344, 1346, 1381, 1418, 1618, 1628, 1629, 1630.

From the 300 series: DRSW:300-00001, 0002, 0087, 0088, 0089, 0090, 0091, 0092, 0093, 0094, 0095, 0096, 0097, 0098, 0099, 0100, 0101, 0102, 0103, 0104, 0105, 0106, 0108, 0111, 0112, 0113, 0114, 0115, 0116, 0117, 0118, 0119, 0121, 0122, 0123, 0124, 0125, 0126, 0127, 0128, 0129, 0130, 0131, 0132, 0133, 0134, 0135, 0136, 0137, 0138, 0139, 0140, 0141, 0142, 0143, 0144, 0145, 0146, 0147, 0148, 0149, 0150, 0151, 0152, 0153, 0154, 0155, 0157, 0780, 0960, 1000, 1067, 1225, 1287, 1289, 1290, 1293, 1303, 1308, 1350, stops at 2045. This series mostly covers Texas.

E&B:page. Guerra, Antonio Maria, translation by José María Escobar and Edna Garza Brown, Mier in History: A Translation of Mier in la Historia, San Antonio, Tx, Mungia Printers, Inc., 1953.

Faulk, Odie B. Land of Many Frontiers: A History of the American Southwest. New York, Oxford University Press, 1963. Also, pp 31-38, Odie B. Faulk, The Leather Jacket Soldier: Spanish Military Equipment and Institutions of the Late 18th Century, Pasadena, CA, Socio-Technical Publications, 1971.

Fireman:page. Janet R. Fireman, The Spanish Royal Corps of Engineers in the Western Borderlands: Instrument of Bourbon Reforms, 1764-1815. Glendale, CA, Arthur H. Clark, 1977.

CG:page. Garza González, Fernando. Ciudad Guerrero: Sus Fundadores, Sus Hombres. Nuevo Laredo, Mexico, Publicaciones Frontera Norte, 1995. This gives the names of the founding families and their children, as of 1753.

Gerard, Rex E. Spanish Presidios of the Late Eighteenth Century in Northern New Spain, #7, Museum of New Mexico Research Records, Museum of New Mexico Press, Santa Fe, NM, 1968.

Griffen:page. William P. Griffen, Apaches at War and Peace: The Janos Presidio, 1750-1858, Albuquerque, University of NM Press, 1988.

Guerra:page. Guerra, Raúl J., Nadine M. Vásquez, and Baldomero Vela, Jr., Index to the Marriage Investigations of the Diocese of Guadalajara Pertaining to the Former Provinces of Coahuila, Nuevo León, Nuevo Santander, and Texas, Vol 2, 1751-1779, Guerra, Vásquez, and Vela Publications, P. O. Box 4585, McAllen, TX, 78502. After 1779, the Diocese of Nuevo Reino de León/Diocese of Linares took over the investigations. Some Reynosa marriages for 1781 are included in Vol. 2.

Guerra:page. Guerra, Raúl J., Nadine M. Vásquez, and Baldomero Vela, Jr., Index to the Marriage Investigations of the Diocese of Guadalajara Pertaining to the Former Provinces of Coahuila, Nuevo León, Nuevo Santander, and Texas, Vol 2, 1751-1779, Guerra, Vásquez, and Vela Publications, P. O. Box 4585, McAllen, TX, 78502. After 1779, the Diocese of Nuevo Reino de León/Diocese of Linares took over the investigations. Some Reynosa marriages for 1781 are included in Vol. 2.

2VolNV. Raul J. Guerra, Jr, ed, Genealogical Journal, Society of Hispanic Historical and Ancestral Research, vol III, 1996, pp 175-200. The Second Company of Volante (Flying Company) of San Carlos de Parras of Nueva Vizcaya was organized and stationed at the town of San José y Santiago del Álamo, west of the city of Saltillo for many years. It was then for a brief time at Cerrogordo. In January, 1803, it was transferred to the Texas Mission of San Antonio de Valero, which had been closed in 1793. In the town of Álamo, baptismal records show the names of soldiers from 1788 until the move to San Antonio in 1803.

H:page. Hendricks, Rick, and W. H. Timmons, San Elizario: Spanish Presidio to Texas County Seat, Texas Western Press, The University of Texas at El Paso, El Paso, Texas 79968-0633. The book is about people downriver from El Paso del Norte, but there is frequent mention of persons associated with the El Paso area. It should be noted that the Presidio at San Elizario was under the jurisdiction of Nueva Vizcaya, not New Mexico. Therefore, census listings for the El Paso area do not include the soldiers and families; however, many living downriver are included below because they show up in prenuptial investigations and in military correspondence. The San Elizario Presidio, formerly known as Presidio Nuestra Señora de las Caldas, had been at the Pueblo de Guajoquilla (Jiménez, Chihuahua). Ruins are west of the City of El Porvenir, Chihuahua. Another area under Nueva Vizcaya was that of the Carrizal Presidio, which had until 1773 been located at El Paso. Most of these soldiers and families were from El Paso and maintained ties there. Their names also show up in prenuptial investigations and in military correspondence.

Hino:page. Hinojosa, Gilberto Miguel, A Borderlands Town in Transition: (Laredo), 1755-1870, College Station, TX, Texas A & M University Press, 1983.

Horcasitas: "Debit/Credit Accounts for 1780 and 1782 for the Presidio at Pitic, San Miguel de Horcasitas," Archivo General de Indias, Guadalajara Legajo 284, letter No 884, pages 176-179, from Manuscript Division, Library of Congress. This company was heavily involved in the campaigns after the Yuma Massacre. The soldiers were Leather Jacket soldiers and the troopers were the Tropa Ligera (light troops). (This list was found and shared by A. Raclare Kanal, 302 Notley Court, Silver Spring, MD 20905.)

Ives:page. Roland L. Ives, José Velasquez: Saga of a Borderland Soldier, Tucson, AZ, Southwestern Mission Research Center, 1984. Ives includes a list of those in Pedro Fages Diary, with notations.

JG:page. Navarro García, Luis, Don José de Gálvez y la comandancia general de las Provincias Internas del Norte de Nueva España, School of Studies of Hispano-Americanos of Sevilla, Sevilla, Spain, 1964.

Jones:page. Jones, Oakah L., "Settlements and Settlers at La Junta de los Rios, 1759-1822," The Journal of Big Bend Studies, Vol 3 (Jan 1991): 43-70, The Center for Big Bend Studies, Sul Ross State University, Box C-71, Sul Ross State Univ., Alpine, TX 79832. Down the the Rio Grande from the El Paso area were other Presidios and settlements mentioned in prenuptial investigations. These were near the present town of Presidio, TX, at the intersection of the Rio Concho and the Rio Grande. They included Presidios at Del Norte (La Junta), San Carlos (about 11 miles southwest of present-day Lajitas, TX), and El Príncipe (Pilares), about a quarter mile south of Pilares, Chihuahua. The presidio at the junction of the two rivers (Del Norte) was moved to Julimes in 1766 but returned to the junction in 1773. In the compilation above, soldiers are included from both San Carlos de Cerregordo and San Carlos de Parras.

Kessell:page. John L. Kessell, Soldiers, Friars, and Reformers: Hispanic Arizona and the Sonora Mission Frontier, 1767-1856, Tucson, AZ, The University of Arizona Press, 1976.

Legajo#:section:page. Catalogo XXII del Archivo de Simancas, entitled Secretaria de Guerra (Siglo XVIII) Hojas de Servicios de America, published in 1958 at Valladolid, Spain, with index in Spanish by Ricardo Magdaleno, lists many of those who served during Spain's 1779-1783 War with England and who stayed in service after the war. Most of the listings are for the 1790 decade, but some are for the 1780 period and a few are after 1800. They show the officers and key non-commissioned officers for each company, presidio, or other unit. Less than five percent of enlisted men in service are shown, mostly those who later reached officer rank. All ranks are abbreviated. The equivalent of Alférez is SubLt. The fixed installations of units were in Presidios or as "Fija," which might be translated as "post," or "garrison." Volante were units without a permanent post which were used as mounted infantry (flying companies). Those names with an asterisk are believed to have had wartime service. Captains through 1800, lieutenants through 1795, and sergeants and sublt through 1790 are shown with an asterisk as these ranks would seldom be reached without service which extended back into 1779-1783. Some of the presidios and flying companies listed did not exist during Spain's 1779-1783

War with England; however, the officers and key soldiers who moved to these new units were veterans who had served on the frontier in other units. The complete service records are on microfilm which must be translated to show where each served and for how long. The Legajos (bundles) listed below are available through any LDS Family History Center, which can order them from Salt Lake City: 7270 for years 1786-1787, 1789-1790, film roll 1156334; 7271 for 1791-1792, roll 1156335; 7272 and 7273 for years 1793-95, and 1796, roll 1156336; 7274 for year 1798, roll 1156337; 7275 for years 1796-98, roll 1156338; 7276 for year 1800, roll 1156339; 7277 for years 1800-1801, roll 1156340; 7278 for years 1787, 1790-97, roll 1156341; 7279 for years 1798, 1800, roll 1156342. ++

Loomis: Noel M. Loomis, "Comandantes-General of the Interior Provinces: A Preliminary List," Arizona and the West, vol 11 (Autumn, 1969). The Comandantes-General, listed pages 26 & 268, were generally the most successful military leaders or the most politically astute. They are listed on nearly all the correspondence which has been preserved for their periods. Even at the end of the period of Spanish rule, most of the Comandantes-General were old enough to have served during Spain's 1779-1783 War with England.

Lewis: page. James Allen Lewis, New Spain During the American Revolution, 1779 - 1783: A Viceroyalty at War, dissertation, Duke University, Department of History, 1975.

M: family number. Vela, Mary Lou, and Saul Vela, 1782 Church Census of the Jurisdiction of Mier, Tamaulipas, translated from LDS microfilm #1511692, item 5, which also includes other censuses to 1806.

McCarty: page. Kieran McCarty, Desert Documentary: The Spanish Years, 1767-1821, Arizona Historical Society, 1976. In his chapter 12, "Arizona's Contribution," pages 51-56, he shows the amounts of voluntary contributions to the War Fund, as reported by the local commissioners.

MPR: locality. "Mexico Parish Records," from Ancestry.com. M is for Mier, C is for Camargo, and G is for Guerrero (Revilla). The records show are for marriage, births, and deaths. Births for Guerrero are incomplete and most do not show dates or parents. These records did not include Reynosa nor Laredo; hence the listing below is less complete for those jurisdictions. ++

MX: page. Ricardo Magdaleno, Titulos de Indias: Catalogo XX del Archivo General de Simancas, Valladolid, Spain, 1954. This catalog lists the persons employed by the Spanish government in America, and whose records can be found in the Archives at Simancas, Spain. The Provincias Internas were under the Audencia de Guadalajara, New Spain. Many persons mentioned in correspondence for the war period are in this catalog, and their exact office can be identified. ++

Moorhead: page. Max L. Moorhead, New Mexico's Royal Road: Trade and Travel on the Chihuahua Trail, Norman, University of Oklahoma Press, 1958. The Chihuahua merchant cartel is listed, pages 53-54.

Northrop: Volume: page. Northrop, Marie. Spanish-Mexican Families of Early California, 1769-1850, Vol 1, revised, 1987, and Vol II, 1984, published by Southern California Genealogical Society, Burbank, CA. Northrop includes several soldiers whose services were mostly in Baja California.

NSG and date. Colligan, John B., "Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Río del Norte, Baptism Records, 1750-1782, (Juárez Cathedral Archives, roll 5), and 1782-1799 (Juárez Cathedral Archives, roll 6)."

Officer: page. James Officer, Hispanic Arizona: 1536-1856, Tucson, AZ, University of Arizona Press, 1978.

PIX: page. Navarro García, Luis, Las Provincias Internas en el Siglo XIX, Publicaciones de la Escuela de Estudios Hispano-Americanos de Sevilla, #CLXII, 1965. This reference is in Spanish, with no index. Relatively few soldiers or citizens of the 1779-1783 War with England lived to take part in the activities leading to the Independence of Mexico, which happened mostly after 1810.

Prenup: page #. Rick Hendricks, ed. and John B. Colligan, compiler, New Mexico Prenuptial Investigations from the Archivos Históricos del Arzobispado de Durango, 1760-1799, referred to below as prenup: page number. The archives are referred to as AHAD.

RG: page. Scott, Florence Johnson, Historical Heritage of the Lower Río Grande: A Historical Record of Spanish Exploration, Subjugation, and Colonization of the Lower Río Grande Valley and the Activities of José Escandón, Count of Sierra Gorda together with the Development of Towns and Ranchos under Spanish, Mexican, and Texas Sovereignties, 1747-1848, 1966. ++

Sanchez: page. Joseph P. Sanchez, The Spanish Bluecoats, the Catalan Volunteers in Northwestern New Spain, 1767-1810, Albuquerque, NM, University of NM Press, 1990. These Volunteers were based in Guadalajara, Mexico, but were

used as support troops wherever needed. Pp141-144 shows all those known to have served in the unit, which eventually consisted of two companies. It seems likely that most of those at Nootka (1790-92) or in California (1796-1803) were too young to have served during the 1779-1783 War with England. ++

Santiago:page. Mark Santiago, Massacre at the Yuma Crossing: Spanish Relations with the Quechans, 1779-1782, Tucson, AZ, University of Arizona Press, 1998.

S-M:page. Mardith K. Schuetz-Miller, Southwestern Mission Research Center, Building and Builders in Hispanic California, 1769-1850, Santa Barbara Trust for Historic Preservation, Presidio Research Publication, Santa Barbara, CA, 1994.

S:page. Scott, Florence Johnson, Historical Heritage of the Lower Rio Grande: A Historical Record of Spanish Exploration, Subjugation, and Colonization of the Lower Rio Grande Valley and the Activities of José Escandón, Count of Sierra Gorda together with the Development of Towns and Ranchos under Spanish, Mexican, and Texas Sovereignities, 1747-1848, 1966. ++

Serra:California mission. Fray Junipero Serra was able to perform confirmations, and visitors from San Blas on supply and other ships to Alta CA took advantage of the opportunity. Most confirmations were at Mission San Carlos (SC) and at San Francisco (SF), though some may have been at Santa Clara. Other mission records show visitors were witnesses to marriages and baptisms. LDS Microfilm #0944282 with translations by Thomas Workman Leitch, II, and Marie Northrop, is thus a source of information on mariners from San Blas. ++

Thomas:page. Alfred Barnaby Thomas, Forgotten Frontiers: A Study of the Spanish Indian Policy of Don Juan Bautista de Anza, Governor of New Mexico, 1777-1787, Norman, OK, University of Oklahoma Press, 1975. Also, Teodoro de Croix and the Northern Frontier of New Spain, 1776-1783, Norman, OK, Univ. of Oklahoma Press, 2d printing, 1968.

Thurman:page. Michael E. Thurman, The Naval Department of San Blas: New Spain's Bastion for Alta California and Nootka, 1767-1798, Glendale, CA, The Arthur H. Clark Company, 1967.

Vásquez: Nadine Vásquez, extracts from AGI, Guadalajara 517, on those killed at Yuma, and used with her permission.

Wilcox:page. Wilcox, Seb S., "The Spanish Archives of Laredo," Southwestern Historical Quarterly, Vol 49, E3, (Jan 1946):341-360.

B. Guides and Depositories for Records and Genealogy Resources.

Archivo General y Público de la Nación (Mexico City) (usually seen as AGN). Indices del Ramo de Provincias Internas, Mexico, D. F., 2 vols, 1967, at least partly copied by the LDS, Roll 0908285, item 1. (Photostats and microfilm in the Coronado Library at the University of New Mexico, Albuquerque.) Also, Ramo Marina 68, volumes 49 through 52 include many references to the 1781-1782 wartime activities of San Blas. Other years are probably in other volumes. Ramo de Californias, vol (Legajo) 67, pp 187-189, has a "List of Settlers that Exist in the Village (San Blas, Nayarit)... May 21, 1769. Other Ramos are Ramo de Expulsiones de Españoles, Ramo de Matrimonios, Ramo de Pasaportes, Ramo de Indiferentes de Guerra, Ramo de Historia, Ramo de Movimiento Marítimo, Ramo de Real Audiencia, Ramo de Padrones, Ramo de Californias, and Ramo Civil. AGN's CD-Rom (with Boolean search) sells for \$100 US, directly from AGN. (Each Ramo is a branch or major division of the Archive. Within each Ramo, the records are bundled into numbered Legajos or volumes, sometimes further divided into Expedientes, then into folios, or numbered pages).

Archivo General de Indias, Sevilla (AGI), some holdings in microfilm at a few universities. Example: Guadalupe 284. "Plan que manifiesta el numero de Vasallos ..." is the reference for the 1783 census for Sonora, which showed 46,077 people. This census was prepared by Caballero Teodoro de Croix and included Alta Pimeria.

Archivo Ayuntamiento de Ciudad Juárez (JA), microfilm copies at the University of Texas at El Paso, and possibly at other universities in New Mexico and Texas.

Bancroft Library, Univ. of California, Berkeley, CA, has microfilm holdings from the Archive General de la Nación (AGN); the Felipe de Neve Correspondence and Papers, 1781-82; California Mission Statistics, 1769-1834 (includes presidios and pueblos); the Archives of California; and the Vallejo Documents.

Major Depositories for early Hispanic records and other materials for the Spanish Borderlands are in The Library of Congress, Washington, DC; The Bancroft Library, University of California at Berkeley, Berkeley, CA 94720; the Seaver Center of the Los Angeles County Museum of Natural History, 900 Exposition Blvd, Los Angeles, CA, (213) 763-3359; the Huntington Library at 1151 Oxford St, San Marino, CA 91108; the Southwestern Museum, 234 Museum Drive, P. O.

Box 41558, Los Angeles, CA 90065-0558, and the Autry Museum of Western Heritage, 4700 Western Heritage Way, Los Angeles, CA 90027.

Barker Texas Historical Center, University of Texas at Austin, contains information on the El Paso area early history, as well as history of the early lower Rio Grande settlements.

Borderlands Book Store, P. O. Box 28497, San Antonio, TX, 78228, specializes in history and genealogy for the Spanish Colonial Period, <http://www.borderlandsbooks.com/catalog/bbsc02.html>

Cavazos Garza, Israel. Catálogo y Síntesis de los Protocolos del Archivo Municipal de Monterrey, 4 vols, Monterrey, Mexico: Universidad Autónoma de Nuevo León, Centro de Estudios Humanísticos, 1966.

Chapman, Charles E. Catalogue of Materials in the Archivo General de Indias for the History of the Pacific Coast and the American Southwest, Berkeley, CA, University of California, 1919. These Archives from AGI in Seville, Spain, include documents on the Presidios of Tubac, Tucson, Fronteras, Terrenate, Janos, and Horcasitas, and on the Pima, Apache, and Yuma Indians.

Church Records for individuals can usually be obtained from the church attended. Catholic Church records include baptisms, marriages, confirmations, and deaths (burials). Other churches also kept some records. A few of these church records have been microfilmed by the LDS.

DRSW# "Documentary Relations of the Southwest," microfilm holdings of the University of Arizona, Tucson, from various archives in the U. S., Mexico, and Spain. We were unable to study the following records in detail, but we believe they would be very helpful for anyone who believes they have an ancestor in military service. They are for various presidios, flying company, and militia units of the Provincias Internas, Nuevo Santander, and Nuevo León, and are grouped by area of service:

041-03003 includes Military Rolls for Nuevo Santander for Mar-Jun 1779.

041-02988 includes Monthly Rolls of Officers and Soldiers of Company Volante de Santander for Jun-Sep 1779.

041-03168 includes 1780 Lists for Company Volante de Nuevo Santander.

041-03163 includes Lists and Extracts for the Company Volante de Santander for Jul 1780-Jan 1781.

041-03046 includes Roll for Presidio de Monterrey and Lampazos for Nov 1781 - Feb 1782.

041-03044, 3045, 3047, 3048, Rolls for Monterrey and Punta de Lampazos for April 1782.

041-03045 includes Military Rolls and Payrolls for Jan - May, 1782.

041-00647 includes Roll for Monterrey and Punta de Lampazos, 1782.

041-03048 includes Rolls for Monterrey and Punta de Lampazos, 1782.

041-03049 includes Rosters for Presidio of Monterrey and for Punta de Lampazos, 1782-83.

041-03050 includes Rolls for Jan- Mar, 1783, for Monterrey and Punta de Lampazos.

041-03051, Roll for Monterrey and Punta de Lampazos, 1783.

041-03052 includes Rolls for Monterrey, Punta de Lampazos, and San Juan Bautista (garrison) for 1783.

041-00651 includes Roll for Punta de Lampazos, Nov 1783.

041-03565 includes Roster for Monterrey Presidio, early 1783.

100-1848 includes Credits/Debits 3rd Comp Volante at Conchos, 1783, and enlistment records for 21 Dragoons.

100-01851 includes Muster and Reviews of Presidial Troops, 1784-1787, 1st and 3rd Companies, Volante, Nueva Vizcaya.

100-01855 includes 1st Company Volante at Guajoquilla, 1784, 116 soldiers in all.

275-01222 includes Census of Flying Company of Namiquipa (Nueva Vizcaya).

300-00130 includes Credits/Debits of Officers/Soldiers of Janos Presidio, 1778-Dec 1779.

300-00122 includes: Roster of Third Company of Janos Presidio, 1779, (pp 163-164).

300-00133 includes: Revista of All Companies for Janos for Each Month of 1783.

100-01790, 01791, includes List of 53 Spaniards and 16 Indians between ages of 18 and 40 from San José del Parral to Replace San Carlos members.

100-01791 includes Muster Rolls for the Seven Companies of San Carlos Presidio and their Indian Auxiliaries, 1779.

100-01761 includes Fourteen Years of Muster Rolls, 2d Comp, 1st Squadron of San Carlos, 1779-1783.

100-01779 includes Enlistment Papers for 1st Comp, 2d Squadron of San Carlos, 1779-1793.

100-01775 includes Roster for 1st Comp, 2d Squadron of San Carlos, 1779-1783. (This also contains references to the 3rd Comp, 2d Squadron, and to the 1st Comp, 7th Squadron. As there were only two known squadrons, the 7th is likely a misreading of the 1st.)

100-01796 includes Muster Roll for 3rd Comp, 2d Squadron of San Carlos, 1779-1784.

100-01814 includes Lists of Names and Amounts of Donativo for 1781-1783.
100-01819 includes Muster Rolls for Dragoons of San Carlos and their Indian Auxiliaries, Aug 1781.
100-01838 includes Revista of the Dragoons of San Carlos, 1783.
100-01833 includes List of Indian Auxiliares for 3rd Comp, 2d Squadron of San Carlos, 1782
100-01831 includes Census of Parral, Minas Nuevas, and Santa Rosa of those 18-40 to replace soldiers at San Carlos.

041-04814 includes Primera Compania de Fusileros del Batallon Provincial de San Blas, 1783.

Guide to Film 811 Parish Archives of Sonora and Sinaloa (27 rolls), Tucson, Microforms Section, University of Arizona Library, 1976. (This film may be available from the Photocopy Service, Library, University of Arizona, Tucson, AZ 85721.) The 1801 census of Pimeria Alta is on Roll 3.

Huntington Library and Art Gallery of San Marino, CA, has the Kino papers, the José de Gálvez manuscripts covering the period 1763-1794, the California File, 1731-1940, the Lower California-Church History Collection; and the William G. Ritch Papers dealing with NM from 1539-1940.

Kielman, Chester V. Guide to Microfilm Edition of the Bexar Archives 1717-1803, Austin, TX, University of Texas Archives, 1967. These Archives mostly relate to Texas and its relations to Mexico and are located at San Antonio and the University of Texas, Austin. Also, The University of Texas Archives: A Guide to the Historical Manuscripts Collections in the University of Texas Library. Austin, TX, University of Texas Press, 1967.

Local Family History Centers of the Church of Latter Day Saints (LDS). The Library in Salt Lake City has pertinent books are still under copyright which it cannot film; but it also has church records and other materials available on microfilm through any local Family History Center. The entire library holdings by title and subject matter can also be reviewed on the internet or at any Family History Center by computer. (The traditional author/title catalog is on microfiche.) Each local Center is different, but all have access to the holdings at Salt Lake City. These holdings probably contain more Hispanic historical and genealogical materials than any library outside of Mexico and Spain. Cottler, Susan M. was lead editor for Preliminary Survey of the Mexican Collection at the Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City, UT: University of Utah Press, 1978, supplement, 1779. There have been many additions since that time.

Libraries, Local. City, county, and state libraries, at their branches, have computer files of what Hispanic history and genealogy is available. If the book you need is not available at your local branch, you can order it from other branches or through interlibrary (ILL) loan at the Reference Sections of most public libraries.

Libraries, College and University. Basic references for teaching and researching Hispanic history are held in book or microfilm form in most community college and university libraries. For example, in CA the volumes dealing with the work of Hubert Howe Bancroft on the border states and Mexico are at Saddleback College Library (SCL) in Mission Viejo, at California State University, Long Beach, and at California State University, Fullerton. College libraries do not hold genealogical collections, per se, but they may have local histories which have genealogical content. Diaz, Albert J. has published Manuscripts and Records in the University of New Mexico Library, Albuquerque, NM: University of New Mexico Library, 1957

Murrieta, Cynthia R. de, and Maria L. Torres Chávez, Catalogo del Archivo Histórico del Estado de Sonora, 2 vols, Hermosillo, México: Centro regional del Roreste, 1974-75.

Lo Buglio, Rudecinda, "The Archives of Northwestern Mexico," Spanish-American Genealogist, (Annual, 1980), pp 598-624. The coverage is for Arizona, Sonora, Baja California, and Sinaloa.

Radding de Murrieta, Cynthia, and Maria Lourdes Torres Chivos. Catalogo del Archivo Historico del Estado Sonora, Hermosillo, 1974-75. These Sonoran Archives may include information on the Yuma operations, 1780-1783.

Special Collections Department, University of Texas El Paso Library, "Mexico and the Southwest: Microfilm Holdings of Historical Documents and Rare Books at the University of Texas at El Paso Library." These holdings include:

Archives of the Archdiocese of Santa Fe, 1678-1900, 90 rolls, under MF525.
Archivos del Ayuntamiento de Chihuahua, 1712-1841, 656 rolls, under MF 491.
Archivos del Ayuntamiento de Ciudad Juárez, 91 rolls, MF495. Refilmed as MF 513.
Archivos de la Catedral de Ciudad Juárez, 1671-1893, 14 rolls, under MF 489.
Archivos Históricos, Manuscritos y Documentos de Janos, 1772-1858, 37 rolls.
Archivo General de la Nación, "Provincias Internas, 1604-1822," 85 rolls, under MF 478.
Spanish Archives of New Mexico, 1631-1821, 22 rolls, under MF 454.
Materials in the Archivo de Indias dealing with the History of the Pacific and the American Southwest, 1773-1780, 2 rolls, under MF 490.

Vital Records (birth, death, and marriage) for individuals in the U. S. after 1915 are available at state offices or at the county seat of the county where the individual lived. Other types of records in the county seats go back to the early times of Spanish rule. Records for most Mexican parishes are intact and many have been copied by the LDS.

Wilcox, Seb S. "The Spanish Archives of Laredo," Southwestern Historical Quarterly, Vol 49, E3, (Jan 1946):341-360. Laredo Archives are in the Special Collections Room of St Mary's University Library in San Antonio, TX. This collection has good coverage of the Laredo area from its founding in 1755.

C. References for Further Research.

Adams, D. B. "Embattled Borderland: Northern Nuevo Leon and the Indios Barbaros, 1686-1870," Southwest Historical Quarterly, vol 95 (Oct 1991): 205-220.

Almada, Francisco R. Informe de Hugo O'Connor sobre el estado de las Provincias Internas del Norte, 1771-1776. Mexico, 1952.

Almada, Francisco R. Diccionario de historia, geografia, y biografia chihuahuenses. Chihuahua, Chihuahua, Mexico, Impresora de Juárez, 1968. Also, Diccionario de historia, geografia y biografia sonorenses. Chihuahua, México: Ruiz Sandoval, S. de R. L., 1952. Most entries are too recent to be of help for wartime information, but they may be useful for descendants.

Archer, Christen I "The Key to the Kingdom, The Defense of Veracruz, 1780-1810, The Americas, Vol XXVII k(Apr 1971)426-449. Also, "Spanish Exploration and Settlement of the Northwest Coast in the 18th Century," Sound Heritage, VII(June-Mar, 1973):33-53. This article discusses the persons and issues of the Nootka Sound Controversy of 1790-92. The persons involved were frequently veterans of Spain's earlier war with England.

Aston, B. W. "Evolution of Nuevo Santander," (unpublished thesis, Texas Tech University, Lubbock, 1964.

"Baptisms at San Antonio de Senecú, 1771-1790," Juárez Cathedral Archives, roll 9.

Beerman, Eric. "The First Spanish Aid to the American Revolution," The DAR Magazine, (issue not determined), 1983, p 25. This gives the translation of the Royal Order signed by José de Gálvez, Minister of the Indies, to Luis de Unzaga, Spanish Governor of Louisiana, dated 24 Dec 1776 at Madrid. Sources: Archivo Histórico Nacional, Madrid, Estado, Legajo 4234. Copy and supporting documentation at Archivo General de Simancas, Spain, Estado, Legajo 4609, No. 18-25.

Bentley, Harold W. A Dictionary of Spanish Terms in English, with Special Reference to the American Southwest. New York: Otagon Books, 1973.

Benson, Nettie L. Report that Dr. Miguel Ramón de Arizpe...Presents to the August Congress on the Natural, Political, and Civil Condition of the Provinces of Coahuila, Nuevo Leon, Nuevo Santander, and Texas of the Four Eastern Interior Provinces of the Kingdom of Mexico, Austin: University of Texas Press, 1950.

Bielharz, Edwin A. Felipe de Neve: First Governor of California, San Francisco, CA, California Historical Society, 1971.

Blackmar, Frank W. Spanish Institutions of the Southwest. Glorieta, NM: The Rio Grande Press, Inc., 1796.

Bolton, Herbert Eugene, Anza's California Expeditions, (5 volumes), Berkeley: Univ. of CA Press, 1930, Republished by Russell, of New York, 1966. Volume III, The San Francisco Colony, may cover the early soldiers and settlers of the San Francisco Presidio. Others include Spanish Exploration in the Southwest, New York: Scribners, 1908; The Spanish Borderlands: A Chronicle of Old Florida and the Southwest, New York, United States Publications, 1921; Wider Horizons of American History, Notre Dame, University of Notre Dame Press, 1939; Outpost of Empire, New York, Knopf, 1931; and Guide to Materials for the History of the United States in the Principal Archives of Mexico, Washington, DC, Carnegie Institution of Washington, 1913, reprinted by the Kraus Reprint Company, Millwood, NY, in 1977. Bolton was a recognized scholar and socio-military historian, unlike Bancroft the collector.

Boone y Aguilar, Carmen. "Military and Naval Roster, Presidio of Loreto, 1 April 1782," Noticias Para Los Californianos, Jan., 1999. This list was found in the Archivo Historico "Pablo L. Martinez," Navarro e/Altamirano y Heroes de la Independencia, 23060, La Paz, B. C. S., Mexico, with assistance from Director Prof. Leonardo Reyes Silva. There may be rosters for other years on file in the archives.

Bowman, J. N., and Robert F. Heizer. Anza and the Northwest Frontier of New Spain, Southwest Museum Papers, Number Twenty, Southwest Museum, Highland Park, Los Angeles, 90042, 1967. This is a very selective study of the life of Anza, taking care to give him credit for what he did and outlining what he did not do. It shows the relationship of Spanish Minister of the Interior José Gálvez to King Carlos III and to the strategy of Spain during the Revolutionary War Period, though that was not the intent of the study.

Brinckerhoff, Sidney R. "Soldiering at the End of the World," The American West, III (Summer, 1966):29-37. This is an excellent discussion of the life of Spanish presidio soldiers.

Brinkerhoff, Sidney B. and Faulk, Odie B. Lancers for the King, A Study of the Frontier Military System of Northern New Spain, Arizona Pioneers Historical Society, Phoenix, AZ, 1965. This study focuses on the Royal Regulations of 1772 for the Presidios of the Frontier of New Spain. These regulations stayed in effect, and were reissued without change in 1834 by the Mexican Government. It described how the presidios were to be built, governed, personnel paid, ranks to be held, armament, responsibilities for each rank, how paymasters were selected, how Indians were to be treated, etc.

Burrus, Ernest J. "Rivera y Moncada, Explorer and Military Commander of Both Californias, in the Light of His Diary and Other Contemporary Documents," Hispanic American Historic Review, 50(Nov 1970):682-92. Burrus stated that Rivera y Moncada mentioned many other colonists rather than those known to have come to the Californias; however, this would be normal in a recruitment and selection process. Actually, the large numbers of people mentioned in the records on Rivera's Expedition include all those in Mexico who made arrangements for support, those who actually sold livestock and provisions to the Expedition, and others who supported the Expedition while it was on its way. People on Rivera's lists who actually got to California are very well recorded, but the many people who had some part of the Expedition are not. Some are identified for the first time in the foregoing listing of Patriots and Near Patriots.

Burrus, Ernest J. "Bandelier's Manuscript Sources for the Study of the American Southwest," in Homenaje a Don José María de la Peña y Camara, Madrid, 1969, pp 38-48. Also, "The Bandelier Collection of Copies of Documents Relative to the History of New Mexico and Arizona," in Report of the United States Commission to the Columbian Historical Exposition at Madrid, 1892-93, House Exec. Doc 100, 53 Cong., 3 sess., Washington, 1895.

Calleros, Cleofas. El Paso's Missions and Indians, El Paso, 1953; La Antorcha del Paso del Norte, El Paso, TX, American Printing Company, 1951; Queen of the Missions, El Paso, McMath Co., 1951; San Elizario Presidio-Mission, El Paso, 1960; and Cleofas Calleros Collection of Juárez Cathedral records, microfilm copies, are in the El Paso Public Library, El Paso, TX. There are six rolls, 1623-1892, and include the census of 1815 on Roll 1 and 1806 on Roll 2.

Camarena, Marcial Gutierrez. San Blas y las Californias: Estudio Historico del Puerto, Editorial Jus, Mexico, 1956.

Census records for El Paso. For 1789: Alberto Maynez, Provincia N. Mexico, Jurisd. Del Passo del Norte, SANM, microcopy, reel 11, frame 1239; also, Francisco Xavier de Uranga, Prov. Del Nuevo Mexico, Jurisdicción del Passo, December 31, 1789, SANM, microcopy, reel 12, frame 242. Also, for 1789 from Juárez Municipal Archives: Francisco Xavier de Uranga, Prov. Del Nuevo Mexico, Jurisdicción del Passo, December 31, 1789, SANM, microcopy, reel 12, frame 242. Also at University of Texas, El Paso Library as MF454, R12, frame 242. Also, census records for 1795, from Juárez Municipal Archives: at University of Texas, E. Paso Library, Microfilm 495, R39, F307. Also, for December, 1804, Microfilm 495, R48, F83. Also, for December, 1805, Microfilm 495, R48, F156. Also, for December, 1806, Microfilm 495, R49, F114ff.

Chapman, Charles E. The Founding of Spanish California: The Northwestward Expansion of New Spain, 1687-1783. New York, MacMillan, 1916. This includes an excellent discussion of Sonora's relation to California.

Chávez Jorge. El Archivo Municipal de Ciudad Juárez, Universidad Autónoma de Cd. Juárez, Unidad de Estudios Regionales, 1992. Of particular interest are the early censuses of the El Paso area settlements.

Chávez, Thomas E. "Spain's Support Vital to U. S. Independence," New Mexico, Vol 70, #1 (Jan 1992), pp 32-37.

Christiansen, Paige. "The Presidio and the Borderlands: A Case Study," Journal of the West, VIII¹(January, 1969), 29-37.

Coker, William S., and Robert R. Rea. Anglo-Spanish Confrontation on the Gulf Coast during the American Revolution, Pensacola: Gulf Coast History and Humanities Conference, 1982.

Cook, Warren L. Flood Tide of Empire: Spain and the Pacific Northwest, 1543-1819, New York and London, Yale University Press, 1973. In his footnotes, pages 93-100, Cook listed the known accounts of the Arteaga Expedition to the Pacific Northwest in 1779.

Corbett, Terry. "Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Rio del Norte Marriage Records," extracted from the University of Texas, El Paso, microfilm from the Juárez Cathedral Archives.

Daniel, James M. "The Spanish Frontier in West Texas and Northern Mexico," SWHQ 71 (Apr 1968):481-95.

DePalo, William A. Jr., "The Establishment of the Nueva Vizcaya Militia during the Administration of Teodoro de Croix, 1776-1781," New Mexico Historical Review, 48 (July 1973): 223-49.

Dobyns, Henry F. "Military Transculturation of the Northern Piman Indians, 1782-1821," Ethnohistory, vol 19 (1972), pp 323-43.

José Esquibel Web Site, <http://pages.prodigy.net/bluemountain1/bevondorigins.htm> This web site also includes the 1788 and 1790 censuses for El Paso, plus other family information, prepared by John B. Colligan and Terry L. Corbett. As the population changed fairly slowly, these censuses are great aids for identifying those who were over 18 by 1783 in the El Paso area.

Faulk, Odie B., and Laura E. Faulk. Defenders of the Interior Provinces, Presidial Soldiers of the Northern Frontier of New Spain. The Albuquerque Museum, 1988.

Fisher, Lillian Estelle. The Last Inca Revolt, 1780-1783. Norman: University of Oklahoma Press, 1966.

Floyd, Troy C. The Anglo-Spanish Struggle for Musquitaa, Albuquerque, 1967.

Fontana, Bernard L. Entrada: The Legacy of Spain and Mexico in the United States. Tucson, AZ, 1994.

Forbes, Jack D. Warriors of the Colorado: The Yumas of the Quechan Nation and their Neighbors, Norman, University of Oklahoma Press, 1965. Pages 188-205 describe the Yumas at the time of their massacre of the Rivera & Moncada colonists, soldiers, and priests, then their destruction of the two mission/settlements on the Colorado/Gila Rivers. Forbes stated that the Spanish first believed 105 persons had been killed, but later found that many had been captured. At least 55 were killed, and the fates of some remain unknown. Several others were killed in later operations against the Yumas. The Yumas were not finally conquered until campaigns by the Americans in 1851/52.

Garcés, Francisco. On the Trail of a Spanish Pioneer: The Diary and Itinerary of Francisco Garcés, 1775-1776, translated and edited by Elliott Coues, New York, Francis P. Harper, 1900.

García, Luis Navarro, Don José de Gálvez y la Comandancia general de las Provincias Internas del Norte de Nueva España, ????. Also, Las Misiones de Río Grande y El Paso de Jacinto, El Origen de Los Dos Laredos, Nuevo Laredo, 1993.

García Carraffa, Alberto y Antonio. Diccionario heráldico y genealógico de apellidos españoles y americanos, 88 vols. Madrid:Nueva Imprenta Radio, S. A., 1955.

Gerald, Rex E. Spanish Presidios of the Late Eighteenth Century in Northern New Spain. Museum of New Mexico Research Records, #7, Santa Fe, Museum of New Mexico Press, 1968.

Gerhard, Peter. The Northern Frontier of New Spain. Revised edition, University of Oklahoma Press, Norman, OK, 1993.

Gibson, Charles. Spain in America. New York, Harper and Row, 1966. This book summarizes the place of the Spanish borderlands in the overall history of Latin America and the United States.

Gilpin, Laura, The Rio Grande: River of Destiny, New York: Duell, Sloan, and Pearce, 1949.

González, Fernando Garza. Los Pueblos Viejos del Noreste Mexicano, Nuevo Laredo, 1997. Short sketches of most of the border towns. Also, Ciudad Guerrero, Sus Fundadores, Sus Hombres, Nuevo Laredo, 1996. This key town was first known as Revilla, and it furnished some Texas pioneers.

Greenleaf, Richard E. "The Nueva Vizcaya Frontier, 1787-89," Journal of the West, 8 (January 1969): 56-66.

Hackett, Charles Wilson, ed. Historical Documents Relating to New Mexico, Nueva Vizcaya, and Approaches Thereto, to 1773, 3 vols, Washington, DC, Carnegie Institution of Washington Publication No 330, 1923-37.

Hadley, Diana, and Thomas H. Naylor and Mardith K. Schuetz-Miller, The Presidios and Militia of the Northern Frontier of New Spain: A Documentary History, Vol 2, Part 2, "The Central Corridor and the Texas Corridor," Tucson, AZ, University of Arizona Press, 1997.

Haggard, J. Villasana. Handbook for Translators of Spanish Historical Documents, Austin: University of Texas Press, 1941.

Hendricks, Rick. "An Annotated Calendar of Documents Relating to Socorro and San Elizario," in El Valle Bajo: The Culture History of the Lower Rio Grande Valley of El Paso, vol II, prepared for El Paso County Lower Valley Water District Authority, Archaeological Research, Inc, Austin, El Paso, and Hicks and Company, 1994.

Hendricks, Rick. "El Paso Wills, 1754-1817," Nuestras Raíces, 7:2 (Summer 1995): 90-91.

Henige, David P. Colonial Governors: A Comprehensive List, 15th Century to Present. Madison: University of Wisconsin Press, 1970.

Hernández Sánchez-Barba, Mario. "El Proyecto de comercio entre Texas y Luisiana (1778)," Revista de Indias, vol 41, pp 545-550, Madrid, 1950. Also, "Frontera, Poblacion y Milicia (Estudio enstructural de la accion defensiva hispanica en Sonora durante el siglo XVIII)," Revista de Indias, vol 16, #63 (1956), pp 9-49.

Hispanic Genealogical Journal, P. O. Box 231271, Houston, TX 77223-1271.

Hoyo, Eugenio del. Historia del Nuevo Reino de León, 2 vols. Monterrey: Instituto Tecnológico y de Estudios Superiores de Monterrey, 1972.

Iguiniz, Juan B. Los gobernantes de Nueva Galicia, Memorias de la Academia Mexicana de la Historia, Vol VII, #4.

Ives, Ronald L. "From Pitic to San Gabriel in 1782: The Journey of Don Pedro Fages," The Journal of Arizona History, 9(Winter 1968), 222-24. Also, "Retracing the Route of the Fages Expedition of 1781," Arizona and the West, 7(Spring and Summer, 1966), 157-70. Fages was the last to cross the California desert with a contingent of 38 soldiers bound for California. It is probable the soldiers with him helped establish the Presidio of Santa Barbara, and Fages went on to Monterey to become Governor of California.

Jackson, R. H. "Demographic Change in Northwestern New Spain," Americas (Md), vol 41 (Apr 1985):462-79.

John, Elizabeth A. H. "Views from a Desk in Chihuahua: Manuel Merino's Report on Apaches and Neighboring Nations, c 1804," Southwest Historical Quarterly, vol 95 (Oct 1991): 139-75.

John, Elizabeth A. H. Storms Brewed in Other Men's Worlds: The Confrontation of Indians, Spanish, and French in the Southwest, 1540-1795. College Station: Texas A&M University Press, 1975.

Jones, Oakah L., Jr. Los Paisanos: Spanish Settlers on the Northern Frontier of New Spain, Norman, OK, Univ. of Oklahoma Press, 1979. Also, Nueva Vizcaya: Heartland of the Spanish Frontier, Albuquerque: University of New Mexico Press, 1988. This is a good overview with maps.

Kessel, John L. "The Puzzling Presidio: San Felipe de Guevavi, alias Terrenate," New Mexico Historical Review, Vol 41 (Jan 1966):21-46.

Kinnaird, Lawrence, ed. Frontiers of New Spain: Nicolas de Lafora's Description, 1766-1768. Berkeley, CA, Quivira Society, 1958. Also, "Spanish Treaties with Indian Tribes," Western Historical Quarterly, vol 10 (Jan 1979):39-48.

Kroeber, Clifton B., and Bernard L. Fontana. Massacre on the Gila: An Account of the Last Major Battle between American Indians, with Reflections on the Origin of War. Tucson, University of Arizona Press, 1986.

Ladrón de Guevara, Antonio. Noticia de los poblados de que se componen el Nuevo Reino de León, provincia de Coahuila, Nueva Estremadura, y ls de Tèxas. Monterrey: Edición de Andrés Montemayor Hernández, 1969.

Lafora, Nicolás de. Relación del viage que hizo a los presidios internos situados en la frontera de la América septentrional. Edited by Vito Alessio Robles. México, D. F.: Editorial Pedro Robredo, 1939.

Leal, Guillermo Garmendia. Texas and Tamaulipas (1749-1770), Tomo I (Las Villas del Norte), Monterrey, 1991 (Spanish Text). Founders of the Northern towns near the Rio Grande.

Marcias, Albert M. "The Defense of Pimeria Alta, 1690-1900: A Study in Spanish-Apache Military Relations," unpublished thesis, filed at University of Arizona, Tucson, 1966.

Martinez, Pablo L. Guia Familiar de Baja California. Pablo L. Martinez was a pioneer in finding and preserving records of Baja California. The Archives in La Paz was named in his honor.

Martinez Cosio, Leopoldo. Los Caballeros de las Ordenes Militares in México (catalogo biografico y genealogico), 1st ed, Mexico: Editorial Santiago, 1946.

McAlister, Lyle N. "The Army of New Spain, 1760-1800," unpublished thesis, University of California, Berkeley, 1950.

McCarty, Kieran. Sonoran Prophecy of 1783," Journal of the Southwest 32 (Autumn 1990): 316-20. (This is the warning by Don Juan Gasiot about the nature of the Americans and what they would do.)

Meigs, Peveril. The Dominican Mission Frontier of Lower California, Berkeley, CA, University of California Press, 1935.

Mendizábal, Miguel Othón de. La evolución del noreste de México. México, D. F.: Publicaciones del Departamento de la Estadística Nacional, 1930.

Moorhead, Max L. The Presidio: Bastion of the Spanish Borderlands. Norman, OK, University of Oklahoma Press, 1975. It does not specifically include California presidios. Also, "The Soldado De Cuera: Stalwart of the Spanish Borderlands," in The Spanish Borderlands - A First Reader. Los Angeles: Lorrin L. Morrison, 1974. Also, The Apache Frontier: Jacobo Ugarte and Spanish-Indian Relations in Northern New Spain, 1769-1791, Oklahoma University Press, 1968.

Morfi, Fray Juan Agustín. The Rio Grande Missions, Historical, Political, and Geographical Description of the Real Presidio del Rio Grande del Norte and its Jurisdiction, translated by Al Kinsall, Piedras Negras, Mexico. Available from Borderlands Books. Also, Viage de Indios, edited by Alessio Robles, ???

Naylor, Thomas H., and Charles W. Polzer, S. J. The Presidio and Militia on the Northern Frontier of New Spain. Tucson: The University of Arizona Press, 1986.

Nelson, A. B. "Juan de Ugalde and the Rio Grande Frontier, 1777-1790," Berkeley, University of California, 1937. Others include: "Campaigning in the Big Bend of the Rio Grande in 1787," Southwestern Historical Quarterly 39 (Jan 1936): 200-227; and "Juan de Ugalde and Picax-Andé Ins-Tinsle, 1787-1788," Southwestern Historical Quarterly 43 (Apr 1940): 438-464.

De Neve, Felipe, Correspondence as Comandante-General, Provincias Internas. Letter on 14 Jan 1784 from Arispe to Governor of New Mexico acknowledging receipt of information that there had been collected in New Mexico for the War fund 3677 pesos and ordering that no further collections be made, SANM II, 875. Also, Report to José de Gálvez, No 73, Arispe, 26 Jan 1784. "Refiere la expedición que va a egecutarse a las margenes de Río Gila," duplicate. Guad 285, AGL. Also, letter on 17 Mar 1784 re: peace between Spain and England.

Ocaranza, Fernando. Crónica de las Provincias Internas de Nueva España, Mexico, 1939. Also, Crónicas y relaciones del occidente de México, 2 vols, Mexico, D. F.: Antigua Librería Robredo de José Porrúa y Hijos, 1939.

Ocerin, Enrique de. Indice de los Expedientes Matrimoniales de Militares y Marineros que se conservan in el Archivo General Militar de Segovia, 1761-1865, Vol 1, Madrid, Spain: publisher not stated, 1959.

O'Gorman, Edmundo. Cuadro histórico de las divisiones territoriales de México, México, 1948.

Park, Joseph F. "Spanish Indian Policy in Northern Mexico, 1765-1810," Arizona and the West, vol IV (Winter, 1962), 325-44. (This is one of many studies of how the Spanish tried and failed to overcome the Apache problem.)

Pavia, Francisco de Paulo. Galeria Biografica de los Generals de Marina, jefes y personales notables que figuron in la misma corporacion desde 1700 a 1808. 4 vols, Madrid, 1873-74.

Pennell, Donald J. "King (Juan) Carlos I of Spain Now a Compatriot," The SAR Magazine, XCIV (Spring, 2000), #4:4-6.

Petrie, Sir Charles. King Charles III of Spain, An Enlightened Despot. New York, John Day, 1971. Carlos III served 1759-1788 and was the leader in Europe who most supported the American Colonists in their fight against England. He did not do so because he loved the cause of independence, but because it was an opportunity to get back at the English and recapture lost colonies such as the Floridas, the Spanish islands of the Minorcas, and the homeland fort at Gibraltar.

Platt, Lyman D. Census Records for Latin America and the Hispanic United States. Baltimore, MD, Genealogical Publishing Co, Inc., 1996. All the censuses Dr. Platt could find were listed. Those microfilmed by the LDS Family History Library are listed by film number. California, New Mexico, Arizona, and Texas are listed under Mexico.

Polzer, Charles W. and Thomas F. Sheridan. The Presidio and Militia on the Northern Frontier of New Spain. Vol 2, Part 1: The Californias and Sinaloa-Sonora, 1700, 1876. Vol 2, Part 2, The Texas and Central Corridor. Tucson, 1997, available from Borderland Books.

Priestley, Herbert Ingram, ed. "The Colorado River Campaign, 1781-82, Diary of Pedro Fages," Academy of Pacific Coast Publications, Vol III:133-233, Berkeley, CA, University of California Press, 1913-14.

"Protest of the Citizens of El Paso del Norte, 13 Apr 1780," Spanish Archives of New Mexico (SANM), Reel 11, frames 21-33.

"El Regimiento Provincial de Dragones Querétario en 1780, Boletín del Archivo General de la Nación, Vol IX (Jan-Mar 1938)35-63. Also from the same issue, "El ejército de Nueva España a fines del siglo XVIII, pages 236-275, which continued from Vol VIII (Jan-Mar 1937)210-216.

Rengel, José Antonio, Acting Commandante-General, Provincias Internas. Report to José de Gálvez, No 123, Fronteras, 6 Jul 1784, "Da Cuenta de las resultas de la campaña executada a las margenes y serranias del Río Gila," Duplicate, Guad. 285, AGI.

"Resumé of Deaths and Robberies Perpetrated by Indians" (July 30, 1781), AGI, Guadalajara 267.

Roberts, Elizabeth E. "Spanish Missions at Yuma, 1779-1781: A Translation of Original Documents," M. A. Thesis, University of California, Berkeley, 1920. This thesis contains the lists made by Lt Col Fages of those killed and captured at Yuma. These lists were prepared from the statements of those captives who had been ransomed.

Robles, Vito Alessio. Coahuila y Texas en la epoca colonial, Mexico City, 2d ed., 1978, (Spanish text). Also Los provincias internas del norte de México hasta 1846, ???

Rouaix, Pastor. Diccionario geográfico, histórico y biográfica del estado del Durango. México, D. F.:Instituto Panamericano de Geografía y Historia, No. 80, 1946.

Rubio Mañé, Jorge Ignacio. "El coronel D. José Rubio, comandante inspector de las provincias internas," Boletín de la Sociedad Chihuahuense, vol 2, #4, pages 121-124.

Ruigómez de Hernández, María Pilar. El gobierno español del despotismo ilustrado ante de independencia de los Estados Unidos de America: Una nueva estructura de la política internacional, 1773-1783, Madrid: Ministerio de Asuntos Exteriores, 1978. E249.R92.

Salmón, Roberto M. "A Thankless Job: Mexican Soldiers in the Spanish Borderlands," Military History of the Southwest 21 (Spring 1991): 10-11.

Sandovál, Fernando B. El Correo en las provincias internas, 1779. Mexico, D. F.: Junta Mexicana de Investigaciones Historicas, 1948. Instructions for administering the mail in New Spain. The system which was developed was not unlike the Pony Express of the later American West. Soldiers were the couriers.

Savarria, Atanasio G. Apuntes para la historia de la Nueva Vizcaya, vol 2, and La ciudad de Durango, 1563-1821, Mexico, 1941.

Schilz, T. F. and D. E. Worcester. "The Spread of Firearms among the Indian Tribes on the Northern Frontier of New Spain," American Indian Quarterly, vol 11 (Winter, 1987):1-10.

Simmons, Marc. "Tascalans in the Spanish Borderlands," NMHR 39(Apr 1964):101-110.

Sheridan, Thomas E. Empire of Sand: The Seri Indians and the Struggle for Spanish Sonora, 1645-1803. Tucson, University of Arizona Press, 1999.

Taylor, Paul S. "Spanish Seamen in the New World during the Colonial Period," HAHR 5 (Nov 1922):631-61.

Temple, Thomas Workman, "Soldiers and Settlers of the Expedition of 1781," Historical Society of Southern California Annual, vol XV, Part 1, 1931.

Thomas, Alfred B. Teodoro de Croix and the Northern Frontier of New Spain, 1776-1783. Norman, OK, Univ. of Oklahoma Press, 1941, also 2d printing, 1968. Translated from original documents in Seville in the Archives of the Indies. The general report for 1781 includes sections on Texas, Coahuila, Nuevo Mexico, Nueva Vizcaya, Sonora, and California.

Thomas, Alfred Barnaby. "Juan Bautista de Anza in Sonora 1777-1778," in A. Curtis Wilgus, ed. Hispanic American Essays: A Memorial to James Alexander Robertson, Chapel Hill, NC, University of North Carolina Press, 1942, pp 115-34.

Thompson, Buchanan Parker. Spain, Forgotten Ally of the American Revolution, Christopher Publishing House, North Quincy, MA, 1976, Library of Congress Catalog Card #76-11906, ISBN 0-8158-0341-9. (This reference documents the support by Spain, both clandestine and open, during the Revolutionary War. Its focus is on the Mississippi River and Gulf Regions and the campaigns and efforts of Bernardo de Gálvez, Oliver Pollock, and George Rogers Clark. It does not relate this part of Spain's effort to its overall strategy which included New Spain, the Pacific Coast, the West Indies, and other areas of Spanish-English contention.)

Thomson, B. P. La Ayuda Española en la Guerra de la Independencia Norteamericano, Madrid, Spain, 1967.

Timmons, W. H. El Paso: A Borderlands History, El Paso: Texas Western Press, 1990. Others include: "Defending Spain's Northern Frontier - The El Paso Area," Password 26 (Summer, 1981): 27-40; Four Centuries at the Pass, El Paso, Guynes Printing, 1980; "The Church of Ysleta - Recent Document Discoveries," Password, Vol 28, (Fall 1983).

Trillo y Bermudez, Francisco, "Relacion de Trillo y Bermudez, Dec 6, 1780," in AGN, 34, Marina. (This naval document in the National Archives of Mexico gives the membership of the Naval Department at San Blas by individual names and their job positions.)

Vásquez, Nadine Marcia. "Military Records," in Antepasados II, San Francisco, CA, Los Californianos, 1977. She discusses service records (hojas de servicios), service awards (Premios), and presidial reviews (rivistas). The revistas frequently include garrison lists or company rosters.

Vela, Baldomero, Jr, Raul Guerra, Jr, and Nadine Vasquez. Index to the Marriage Investigations of the Diocese of Guadajara, Provinces of Coahuila, Nuevo León, Nuevo Santander, Texas, 1751-1779, Vol II, San Antonio, 1977, contains 725 investigations.

Velasco Ceballos, Rómulo. La administración de D. Frey Antonio Maria Bucareli y Ursúa, vol I, Mexico, 1936.

Villa, Eduardo. Compendio de Historia del Estado de Sonora, México, 1937.

Warner, Ted J. "Frontier Defenses," New Mexico Historical Review, vol 41 (Jan 1966): 15.

Weber, David J. New Spain's Northern Frontier: Essays on Spain in the American West, 1540-1821, Albuquerque, 1979. This set of essays includes Bolton's "The Mission as a Frontier Institution," Faulk's "The Presidio: Fortress or Farce," Myres' "The Ranching Frontier," and Simmons' "Settlement Patterns and Village Plans in Colonial New Mexico." Also, The Spanish Frontier in North America, New Haven, Yale University Press, 1992. The bibliography for this book is quite comprehensive for the Spanish Borderlands.

Weadle, Robert S. San Juan Bautista: Gateway to Spanish Texas. Austin, University of Texas Press, 1968.

Worcester, Donald E. Instructions for governing the interior provinces of New Spain, 1786, Berkeley, 1951, (translation of the Spanish text of 216 articles.)

PIRe2, 15 Nov 2001.

SUBJECT INDEX

As the main interest is in the names of potential patriots, these are arranged alphabetically, pages 13 through 163. Some other subjects may be identified in the Contents, page v-vi, or from the following:

Acapulco 1; Alta California 7; Alta Pimeria 7; Anza Expeditions iii, 2, 4; Apaches 4; Arizona iii;

Baja California 7; BIG AMERICAN REVOLUTION 164; Boats 9; Bourbon Alliance 2;

California iii,2; Captain General 1; Carlos III 1, 2, 6, 164; Catalonians/Royal Catalonian Volunteers 3, 7; clandestine aid 2; Coahuila/Nueva Estremadura iv, 7; Comanches 4; Comandante-General 1, 6; communications 6; de Croix, Teodoro 1, 2, 8;

Daughters of the American Revolution (DAR) iii; Documentary Relations of the Southwest 166-167, 171; Dominicans 9, 165; donations, wartime iv, 3, 7; Dragoons 8; drought 2;

El Paso censuses 165, 174; English colonies 2; excise tax 7;

Flying companies 1, 4, 7; Franciscans 9, 10, 165;

Gálvez, Bernardo de iii; Gálvez José de iii, 1, 2, 6; Guatemala 1; gunpowder 1; guns 1;

Haciendas 10-12; Havana 1; Honduras 1;

Indian allies 4, 7; Indian warfare 1;

LDS, Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints 172; Louisiana iii;

Manila 1, 3; Mexico 5; Military settlements 8; Militia units iv, 5, 7, 8; mining towns 11, 12; Missions 9, 10; Monterrey 9; Morenos, 9;

Naval units 9; near patriots iv; New Mexico iii, 4; New Spain iv, 1; Nootka 5; Nuevo León iv; Nuevo Santander/Tamaulipas iv; Nueva Vizcaya/Chihuahua iv, 7;

Ópata Indians 4;

Pápago Indians 4; Pardos 9; Patriots iv; Pima Indians 4; Population 11, 12; Presidios 1, 6, 7, 8; priests iv; Provincias Internas iii, 2, 6, 164; Pueblos 10;

Regiments 8; Rivera y Moncada 3,

San Blas 3, 5; Seris 3; Smallpox 4; Sonora 7; Sons of the American Revolution (SAR) iii, 164; Sweden 164;

Texas iii; Tewa tribes 2, 4; treasure galleons 1;

Veracruz 8, 9; Viceroy 1, 8-9;

War dates 2, 5; West Florida iii, 1; West Indies iii;

Yumas/Quechans 3, 4, 7, 175.

PIIndex, 15 Nov 2001.